

Bible App. Concordances.

1276. 9. 4
2

A
CONCORDANCE
TO
THE BIBLE OF THE
LAST TRANSLATION.

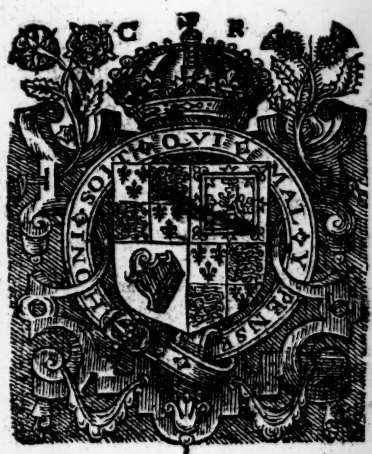
Serving for the more easie finding out of the most
usefull places therein contained.

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED,
AND

Allowed by authority to be printed and bound
with the Bible in all Volumes.

Psal. 119. 105.

*Thy word is a Lampe unto my feet, and a Light
unto my pathes.*



LONDON,
Printed by the Assignes of Clement Cottrell.
Cum Privilegio.

EDMUND C. STONE

LIBRARY OF THE

BRITISH MUSEUM



184



TO THE READER.

Gentle Reader, I have for thy use collected this small *Concordance*, with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little roome, I was to make choice of the most principall and usefull places, and to ranke them under such words as I thought most essentiall and materiall in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me, would not permit that I should expresse them under *every word* in the verse, as it is the manner in large Concordances. And as also hath enforced mee, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to expresse them all at large, but onely some of the chiefe, and to annexe the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting downe onely the Chapter and Verse. As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, *Jer. 17. 22.* [But follow ye the Sabbath;] then follows as parallels thereof, *Vide Ver. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. & 44. 24.* and so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to see all places in this little abridgement, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use: nor by *every word* in the Verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigour of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take for instance that place, *Exod. 33. 19.* [I will be *gracious* to whom I will be *gracious*;] for the finding whereof you must turne in the Alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the most fit to ranke this sentence under. Again, *Num. 23. 21.* [He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob;] for this likewise have recourse to the word *iniquity*, as the most materiall in the Verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Mappe all particular places remarkable in a large countrey, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or house in a City; so all he can doe is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Townes with little speckes, and broad Rivers with narrow lines; so it is with mee in this case. Any desire further and better helpe for the finding out of *any place*, under *every word* of the Verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himselfe with the large Concordance, *viz.* that which was lately published by *Cl. Cotton* (at whose request I undertooke this Worke) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I thinke to be of speciall use.

Now the chiefe ends at which I have aymed in this briefe Collection, are generally the good of all *Gods people*, that by the help thereof they may on all occas-

To the Reader.

sions find out such principall places as they overly remember, but would more
riously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it selfe, with the connexi
and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publike M
nistry, without quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may be the better enable
with those good *Bereans*, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths deli
vered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith. And then more sp
cially, the benefit of my Brethren, *the Ministers of Gods Word*, that when they
cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from the
owne homes, they may, when their paines are required on sudden occasions, ha
this helpe at hand, both to furnish them with such maine Scriptures as are nec
sary for their present use in any argument, and to direct them to the places the
selves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot c
to minde the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my labours profitab
for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their most ho
saith, I commend thee to God, and to the word of his grace, who alone
is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inhe-
ritance among all them which are
sanctified.

Thine in all Christian service,

JOHN DOVNAME.



A CONCORDANCE OR TABLE TO THE WHOLE BIBLE.

ABA

ABB

ABI

ABL

Abase. Abased, &c.

40. 11. behold every one that is proud, & *abase* him
21. 26. him that is low, & *abase* him that is high
4. 37. those that walke in pride he is able to *abase*
1. 11. who so exalteth himselfe shalbe *abased*
1. 1. 7. an offence in *abasing* my selfe
4. 12. I know both how to be *abased*, and—

Abba.

14. 36. *Abba* Father, all things are possible
8. 15. the spirit—whereby we cry *Abba*, Father
4. 6. into your hearts, crying *Abba*, Father

Abel.

4. 4. and the Lord had respect unto *Abel*, and
1. 4. by faith *Abel* offered to God a more
12. 24. speaks better things than that of *Abel*

Abhorre, &c.

26. 11. and my soule shall not *abhorre* you
30. your Idols, and my soule shall *abhorre* you
1. 17. men *abhorred* the offering of the Lord
19. 19. all my inward friends *abhorred* me
6. 6. I *abhorre* my selfe, and repent in dust—
1. 163. I hate and *abhorre* lying, but thy
6. 8. I *abhorre* the excellency of Jacob, and
2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* Idols, dost thou—
12. 9. *abhorre* that which is evil, cleave to that—

Abide, &c.

15. 1. Lord, who shall *abide* in thy tabernacle?
4. 1. I'll *abide* in thy tabernacle for ever
9. 1. shall *abide* under the shadow of the Almighty
7. 11. stubborne, her feet *abide* not in her house
1. 4. but the earth *abideth* for ever
3. 3. thou shalt *abide* for me many dayes, thou
3. 2. who can *abide* the day of his coming?
3. 6. the wrath of God *abideth* on him
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for ever, and how faist
14. 16. comforter, that he may *abide* with you for
15. 4. *abide* in me, and I in you See Vers. 5, 6, 7.
10. ye shall *abide* in my love, even as I have

Acts 27. 31. except these *abide* in the ship ye cannot be

1 *Cor.* 3. 14. if any mans worke *abide* which he hath
7. 24. he is called, therein *abide* with God
13. 13. and now *abideth* faith, hope, charity
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the flesh is more needfull
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we believe not, yet he *abideth* faithfull
1 *Job.* 2. 14. the word of God *abideth* in you
17. that doth the will of God, *abideth* for ever
28. *abide* in him, that when he shall appeare
3. 6. who so ever *abideth* in him, sinneth not

Abiding.

1 *Chron.* 29. 15. are as a shadow and there is no *abiding*
Joh. 5. 38. ye have not his word *abiding* in you
1 *Job.* 3. 15. no murderer hath eternall life *abiding* in

Ability.

Ezra 2. 69. they gave after their *ability* unto the trea.
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have redeemed—
Acts 11. 29. according to his *ability* determined to
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. do it, as of the *ability* which God giveth

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. provide out of the people *able* men, such as
25. and Moses chose *able* men out of all Israel
Lev. 12. 8. if she be not *able* to bring a Lambe, then—
See Chap. 14. 22. 31, 32. & *Ezek.* 46. 5, 7.
Num. 13. 30. for we are well *able* to overcome it
Deut. 16. 17. every man shall give as he is *able*
See *Mar.* 12. 44. & *Luk.* 21. 4.
2 *Chron.* 25. 9. the Lord is *able* to give thee much more
Pro. 27. 4. who is *able* to stand before envie?
Dan. 3. 17. God is *able* to deliver us from the burning
Amos 7. 1. the land is not *able* to beare all his words
Mat. 3. 29. God is *able* of these stones, to raise up—
10. 28. kill the body, but are not *able* to kill the soul
Mar. 3. 33. the word—as they were *able* to heare it
Joh. 10. 29. no man is *able* to plucke them out of my Fa-
thers hands See Vers. 28.
Rom. 8. 39. shall be *able* to separate us from the love—
11. 23. for God is *able* to graffe them in againe

ABL ABO THE TABLE. ACC ACC

14.4 for God is able to make him stand
 1 Cor. 10. 13. suffer ye to be tempted above that ye be ab.
 2 Cor. 9. 8. G. is able to make all grace abound towards
 Ephes. 3. 20. able to do exceeding abundantly above all
 6. 11. that ye may be able to stand against—
 13. that ye may be able to withstand in the—
 Phil. 3. 21. he is able to subdue all things to himselfe.
 4. 13. I am able to do all things through Christ which
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that which I have committed
 2. 2. men, who shall be able to teach others also
 3. 15. which are able to make thee wise unto salvation
 Heb. 2. 18. he is able to succour them that are tempted
 7. 25. he is able to save them to the utmost that come
 11. 19. accounting that God was able to raise him up
 Jam. 1. 21. ingrafted word—is able to save your soules
 4. 12. one law-giver, who is able to save & to destroy
 Jude 24. he is able to keep us from falling, and to

Abominable.

Jer. 44. 4. O doe not this abominable thing that I hate
 Micah 6. 10. wicked, & the scant measure that is abomi.
 Tit. 1. 16. deny him, being abominable and disobedient
 1 Pet. 4. 3. revellings, banquetings, & abominable idolat.

Abomination. Abominations.

Deut. 7. 26. nor—bring an abomination into thine house
 2 Chro. 34. 33. Josiah tooke away all the abominations
 Pro. 25. 21. there are seven abominations in his heart
 29. 27. an unjust man is an abomination to the just
 he that is upright—is an abomination to the just
 Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt put away thine abominations out
 32. 34. they set their abominations in the Ch. 13. 11.
 Ezek. 8. 6. thou shalt see greater abominat. Ver. 13. 15.
 9. 4. sigh and cry for all the abominations that
 Mat. 24. 15. when ye—shall see the abominat. of desolat.

So Mar. 13. 14.

Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots, and abominations of the
 21. 27. whatsoever works abomination or maketh a ly

Above.

Job. 8. 23 to them, ye are from beneath, I am from above
 Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the
 Ephes. 4. 6. who is above all, and through all, and in
 Col. 3. 1. seek those things which are above, where Chr.

See the word *disseidomt.*

Abound.

Pro. 28. 20. a faithfull man shall abound with blessings
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the sufferings of Chr. abound in us, so our
 8. 7. as ye abound in every thing, in faith

see that ye abound in this grace also

9. 8. God is able to make all grace abound toward you
 that ye may abound in every good worke
 Phil. 4. 12. and I know how to abound: every where
 1 Thes. 3. 12. make you to encrease and abound in love
 4. 1. ye would abound more and more See Ver. 10.
 2 Pet. 1. 8. if these things be in you, & abound, they make
 See the word *Sinne.*

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. alwayes abounding in the work of the L.

Abundance, &c.

Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodnesse and truth
 Eccl. 5. 10. nor he that loveth abundance, with increase,
 12. but the abundance of the rich will not suffer

Mat. 13. 4. out of the abundance of the hart the mouth
 Luk. 12. 15. mans life consists not in the abundance—
 2 Cor. 8. 14. that their abundance may be a supply for
 11. 23. I am more: in labours more abundant

Abundantly.

Cant. 5. 1. drinke, yea drinke abundantly, O beloved
 1 Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they all
 Tit. 3. 6. which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus

Acceptable.

Psal. 69. 13. my prayer—in an acceptable time
 1 say 49. 8. in an acceptable time have I heard thee
 See Luk. 4. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 58. 5. and an acceptable day to the L. See ch. 61. 2.
 Dan. 4. 27. O K. let my counsell be acceptable unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doe well, shalt thou not be accepted?
 Job 13. 10. reprove you, if you do secretly accept persons
 34. 19. to him that accepteth not the persons of Priests
 1 say 56. 7. sacrifices shall be accepted upon mine altar
 Jer. 14. 12. I will not accept them: but I will
 Ezek. 20. 40. the land serve me: there will I accept them
 Hos. 8. 13. and eat it, but the Lord accepteth them not
 2 Cor. 8. 12. it is accepted according to that a man hath
 Gal. 2. 6. God accepts no men person See Act. 10. 34.

Accesse.

Rom. 5. 2. by whom also we have accesse by faith into
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have—accesse with confidence

Accomplish. Accomplished.

Pro. 13. 19. the desire accomplished is sweet to the soul
 1 say 40. 2. that her warfare is accomplished, that her
 55. 11. but it shall accomplish that which I please
 1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions are accomplished in your brethren

Accord.

Phil. 2. 2. being of one accord, of one minde Act. 1. 46

Account.

Job 33. 13. he giveth not account of any of his matters
 Mat. 12. 36. men shall give account of every idle word—
 Luk. 16. 2. give an account of thy stewardship for thou
 Rom. 14. 12. shall give an account of himselfe unto God
 Phil. 4. 17. I desire fruit may abound to your account
 1 Pet. 4. 5. who shall give account to him that is ready

Accursed.

Rom. 9. 3. with that my selfe were accursed from Christ
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man—by the Sp. of G. calls Jesus accursed
 Gal. 1. 8. let him be accursed So ver. 9

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head his accusation written, This
 Job. 18. 29. what accusation bring you See Mar. 15. 26
 1 Tim. 5. 19. against an Elder receive not an accusation

Accuse, &c.

Pro. 30. 10. accuse not a servant unto his Master, lest
 Luk. 3. 14. nor accuse any falsely, and be content—
 23. 10. and vehemently accused him See Mat. 27. 13
 Job. 5. 45. doe not thinke that I will accuse you to the
 there is one that accuseth you, even Moloch
 Act. 25. 16. have the accusers face to face, & have licen
 Tit. 1. 6. children, not accused of riot or unruly
 2. 3. not false accusers, nor given to much wine
 Rev. 12. 10. the accuser of the brethren is cast down
 which accused them before God day and

Accuse

ADD THE TABLE ADU AFE

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. their thoughts—accusing or excusing one

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal. 3. 2. 5. I acknowledged my sin unto thee See 51. 3.
 Pro. 3. 6. in all thy wayes acknowledge him, and he
 will 63. 16. & Israel acknowledge us not: thou O Lord
 will 3. 13. onely acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou
 wilt 5. 15. till they acknowledge their offence and seeke
 thee. 1. 1. and the acknowledging of the truth, which is

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22. 21. acquaint now thy selfe with him, and be
 acquainted 31. 1. 1. and a feare to mine acquaintance
 Job 53. 3. a man of sorrows, & acquainted with griefe

Acts.

Judge. 5. 1. rehearse the righteous acts of the Lord
 Psal. 106. 2. who can utter the mighty acts of the Lord
 150. 2. praise him for his mighty acts: praise—

Actions.

Sam. 2. 3. and by him actions are weighed

Add, &c.

Prov. 4. 2. ye shall not add unto the word
 See chap. 1. 2. 3. & Rev. 22. 18, 19.
 22. 19. of my heart to add drunkenness to thirst
 Psal. 69. 27. add iniquity unto their iniquity, and let
 Prov. 30. 6. add thou not unto his word, lest hee
 be 30. 1. that they may add sin to sin See Job. 34. 37.
 Mat. 6. 27. who can add one cubite unto his stature
 Mat. 2. 47. the Lord added to the Church such as should
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your faith, vertue, and to vertue—

Adder.

Psal. 140. 3. adders poyson is under their lips Ro. 3. 13.
 Prov. 23. 3. 2. at the last—it stingeth like an adder—

Admiration. Admired.

1 Thess. 1. 10. and to be admired in all that beleve
 Jude 16. persons in admiration because of advantage

Admonish, &c.

Eccl. 12. 12. by these say son be admonished: of making
 Rom. 15. 14. able also to admonish one another
 Gal. 3. 16. teaching and admonishing one another—
 1 Thess. 3. 15. but admonish him as a brother

Admonition.

Cor. 10. 11. and they are written for our admonition
 Titus 3. 10. after the first and second admonition, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. but ye have received the spirit of adoption
 23. waiting for the adoption, to wit, the—
 Gal. 4. 5. that ye may receive the adoption of sonnes
 Ephes. 1. 5. to the adoption of children by Jesus Christ

Adorne, &c.

1 Tim. 2. 9. that women adorne themselves in modest
 Titus 2. 10. they may adorne the doctrine of God, in
 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose adorning let it not be
 that outward adorning of playting the haire

Advantage, &c.

Luke 9. 25. for what is a man advantaged if he gaine
 See Mat. 16. 26. Mar. 8. 36.
 Rom. 3. 1. what advantage then hath the Jew? or what
 Jude 16. persons in admiration because of advantage

Adversary, &c.

Exod. 23. 22. and an adversary to thine adversaries,

1 say 59. 18. he will repay fury to his adversaries—

Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine adversary quickly whiles
 1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many adversaries

1 Tim. 5. 14. give none occasion to the adversary—
 1 Pet. 5. 8. because our adversary the Devil goeth

Adversity.

Psal. 31. 7. thou hast known my soule in adversity
 94. 13. God giveth rest from the dayes of adversity
 Pro. 17. 17. and a brother is borne for adversity
 Eccles. 7. 14. but in the day of adversity consider—
 1 say 30. 20. God giveth the bread of adversity, and
 Heb. 13. 3. and them which suffer adversity as being

Advised.

Pro. 13. 10. but with the well advised is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Lev. 20. 10. the adulterer and adulteresse shall surely
 Job 24. 15. the eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the
 Pro. 6. 26. the adulteresse will hunt for the precious life
 Jer. 23. 10. for the land is full of adulterers, because
 Mal. 3. 5. against the adulterers, and—false swearers
 1 Cor. 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate
 Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers and adulterers G. will judge
 Jam. 4. 4. ye adulterers and adulteresses know ye not

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit adultery

So Deut. 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. Rom. 13. 9.

Pro. 6 32. who so committeth adultery with a woman
 Mat. 5. 28. hath committed adultery with her already
 19. 9. her that is put away doth commit adultery
 Gal. 5. 19. the workes of the flesh are—adultery—
 Jam. 2. 11. if thou commit not adultery, yet if thou—

Advocate.

1 Job. 2. 1. we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus

Affection, &c.

2 Chro. 29. 3. I have set my affection to the house of my
 Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up to vile affections: for
 31. without naturall affection, implacable
 12. 10. be kindly affectioned one to another, with—
 Gal. 5. 24. have crucified the flesh, with the affections &
 Col. 3. 10. set your affections on things above, and not
 5. mortifie the inordinate affection, evil—

Afflict, &c.

Exod. 22. 22. ye shal not afflict any fatherlesse or widow
 Levit. 16. 29. ye shall afflict your soules, and doe no—
 Num. 29. 7. ye shall afflict your soules, ye shall not—
 Job 34. 28. and he heareth the cry of the afflicted
 Psal. 18. 27. for thou wilt save the afflicted people
 22. 24. not despised the affliction of the afflicted—
 82. 3. doe justice to the afflicted and needy
 119. 67. before I was afflicted I went astray: but now
 71. it is good for me that I have bin afflicted—
 75. & that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me
 Pro. 15. 15. all the dayes of the afflicted are evil: but
 22. 22. nor oppress the afflicted in the gate—
 Esay 49. 13. and God will have mercy on his afflicted
 53. 4. him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted
 58. 10. if thou satisfie the afflicted soule, then shall
 Lam. 1. 12. the Lord hath afflicted me in the day of
 3. 33. for hee doth not afflict willingly, nor grieve
 Mat. 24. 9. they shall deliver you up to be afflicted—

AFF AGR THE TABLE. ALM ANG

Heb. 11. 37. being destitute, *afflicted*, tormented
Jam. 5. 13. is any among you *afflicted*? let him pray

Affliction, &c.

Gen. 16. 11. because the Lord hath heard thy *affliction*
29. 32. the Lord hath looked upon my *affliction*
Exod. 3. 7. I have seene the *affliction* of my people
Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*. See *1 Km. 22. 27.*
26. 7. the Lord looked on our *affliction*, and on our
2 Chron. 20. 9. if we cry unto thee in our *affliction*, then
Job 5. 6. *affliction* commeth not forth of the dust, nor
36. 15. hee delivereth the poore in his *affliction*, and
Psal. 25. 18. looke upon mine *affliction* and my paine
34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of the righteous, but
119. 50. this is my comfort in my *affliction*: for thy
92. I should have perished in my *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*, and deliver me—
Isa. 48. 10. I have chosen thee in the furnace of *afflict.*
63. 9. in all their *affliction* hee was afflicted, and the
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord—my refuge in the day of *affliction*
Hos. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they will seek me early—
Amos 6. 6. are not grieved for the *affliction* of Joseph
Acts 7. 34. I have seene the *affliction* of my people
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *afflict*, which is but for a moment
Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ in my flesh, for
1 Thes. 3. 3. that no man should be moved by these *affl.*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be thou partaker of the *afflict.* of the Gosp.
Heb. 11. 25. chusing rather to suffer *affliction* with the
1 Pet. 5. 9. that the same *afflictions* are accomplished in

Affraid.

Job 3. 25. that which I was *affraid* of is come unto me
Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *affraid* I will trust in thee
Luk. 12. 4. be not *affraid* of them that kill the body—

Age, &c.

Psal. 39. 5. and mine *age* is as nothing before thee—
71. 9. cast me not off in the time of old *age*: forsake
92. 14. they shall still bring forth fruit in old *age*.
Tir. 2. 2. that the *aged* men be sober, grave, and—
Philem. 9. such a one as Paul the *aged*, and now also

Ages.

Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory—throughout all *ages*—
Col. 1. 26. the mystery which hath bin hid from *ages*—

Agree, &c.

Amos 3. 3. can two walke—except they be *agreed*?
Mat. 5. 25. *agree* with thine adversary quickly whiles
Mark. 14. 56. but their witness *agreed* not together
1 Joh. 5. 8. the Blood, and these three *agree* in one

Agreement.

Esay 28. 15. with hell are we at *agreement* when the
2 Cor. 6. 16. what *agreement* hath the Temple of God

Alienated.

Eph. 4. 18. being *alienated* from the life of God—
Col. 1. 21. you that were sometimes *alienated*, and—

Alien, &c.

Exod. 18. 3. I have bin an *alien* in a strange land—
Ephes. 2. 12. *aliens* from the common-wealth of Israel

Alive.

1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord killeth, and maketh *alive*, he
Rom. 6. 11. but are *alive* to God through Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 15. 22. even so in Christ shall all be made *alive*
Rev. 1. 18. I am *alive* for evermore, Amen, and have

Allow.

Rom. 7. 15. for that which I doe, I *allow* not—

Almes, &c.

Matth. 6. 1. that ye doe not your *almes* before men.
 See Verses 2, 3, 4
Luk. 11. 41. give *almes* of such things as you have—
12. 33. sell that which you have, and give *almes*—
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas full of good works, and *almes*-deed
10. 2. Cornelius gave much *almes*, and prayed to G

Almighty.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the *Almighty* God, walk before me—
Psal. 91. 1. abide under the shadow of the *Almighty*
Rev. 1. 8. which was, and which is to come, the *Almighty*

Altar.

Psal. 26. 6. so will I compass thine *altar*, O Lord
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring thy gift to the *altar*, and there
1 Cor. 9. 13. they which wait at the *altar* are partakers
Heb. 13. 10. we have an *altar* whereof they have—
Rev. 8. 3. prayers of the Saints upon the golden *altar*

Ambassadors.

2 Cor. 5. 20. we are *Ambassadors* for Christ, as though

Amend.

Jer. 7. 3. *amend* your wayes and your doings, & I will
 So Chap. 26. 13
5. if you thoroughly *amend* your wayes, and you
 See the word *Repent*

Ancient.

Dan. 7. 9. the *Ancient* of dayes did sit, whose—
13. and came to the *Ancient* of dayes, and they

Angel.

Acts 12. 15. then said they, it is his *Angel*
2 Cor. 11. 14. is transformed into an *Angel* of light
Gal. 1. 8. but though we, or an *Angel*—preach
4. 14. but received me as an *Angel* of God, even as
Rev. 22. 8. to worship before the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.

Job 4. 18. and his *Angels* he chargeth with folly
Psal. 91. 11. he shall give his *Angels* charge over thee
104. 4. who maketh his *Angels* spirits: his ministers
Mat. 4. 6. he shall give his *Angels* charge concerning
24. 31. he shall send his *Angels* with a great sound
Luk. 16. 22. and was carried by the *Angels* into—
20. 36. they are equall with the *Angels*, and are
Col. 2. 18. and worshipping of *Angels*, intruding
Heb. 2. 16. he took not on him the nature of *Angels*. but
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not their first estate
Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels* fought against—

Anger.

Psal. 30. 5. for his *anger* endureth but a moment, in
37. 8. cease from *anger*, and forsake wrath, fier not
103. 8. the Lord is slow to *anger* See *Psal. 145. 8.*

Nabum 1. 3. *Fonab 4. 2.*

9. nor will he keep his *anger* for ever *Jer. 3. 12.*
Pro. 15. 1. but grievous words stirre up *anger*
18. but he that is slow to *anger* appeaseth strife
19. 11. the discretion of a man deferreth his *anger*
20. 2. who so provoketh a King to *anger*, sinneth—
21. 14. a gift in secret pacifieth *anger*, and a reward
27. 4. wrath is cruel, and *anger* is outrageous
Eccles. 7. 9. for *anger* resteth in the bosome of foolles

Jer. 7. 19.

ANGERS THE TABLE APPARE

1. 7. 19. doe they provoke me unto **anger**, saith the L.
 Micah 7. 18. he retaineth not his **anger** for ever, because
 2. 3. 5. he looked round about on them with **anger**
 Eph. 4. 3. 1. let all bitterness and **anger** be put away—
 2. 8. put off **anger**, wrath, malice, and blasphemy—
 2. 1. provoke not your children to **anger**, lest they

Angry.

Psal. 7. 11. and God is **angry** with the wicked every day
 79. 5. Lord wilt thou be **angry** for ever? shall thy—
 104. 14. 17. he that is soon **angry**, dealeth foolishly: and
 21. 19. than with a contentious and **angry** woman
 22. 24. make no friendship with an **angry** man: and
 25. 23. so doth an **angry** countenance a backbiting
 29. 22. an **angry** man stirreth up strife, & a furious
 34. 7. 9. be not hasty in thy spirit to be **angry**: for
 34. 5. 2. 2. is **angry** with his brother without a cause—
 34. 26. be **angry** and sinne not, let not the sunne
 34. 1. 7. not soone **angry**, not given to wine, no striker

Annoint, &c.

1. Chron. 16. 22. touch not mine **annointed** Psal. 105. 15.
 106. 1. 1. the Lord hath **annointed** me to preach
 106. 6. 6. **annoint** themselves with the chief ointments
 106. 17. when thou fastest, **annoint** thy head & wash
 1. Cor. 1. 2. 1. in Christ, and hath **annointed** us, is God
 1. Job. 2. 2. 7. but the **annointing** which ye have received
 1. Rev. 3. 18. and **annoint** thine eyes with eye-salve, that

Answer, &c.

1. Job. 9. 3. he cannot **answer** him one of a thousand
 1. Job. 1. 28. they shall call upon me, but I will not **answer**
 1. 15. a soft **answer** turneth away wrath, but grievous
 16. 1. and the **answer** of the tongue is from the Lord
 18. 13. he that **answereth** a matter before he heareth
 26. 4. **answer** not a fool according to his folly, lest
 1. Eccl. 10. 19. but many **answereth** all things
 1. Cor. 5. 6. I called him, but he gave me no **answer**
 1. 6. 5. 24. before they call I will **answer**, and whiles
 1. Luk. 12. 11. how or what thing ye shall **answer**, or what
 1. Gal. 4. 6. that you may know how to **answer** every man
 1. 2. 9. in all things, not **answering** againe
 1. 1. Pet. 3. 15. be ready alwaies to give an **answer** to every

Ant.

1. 1. 6. 6. go to the **Ant**, thou sluggard, consider her—

Apostle, &c.

1. 1. Cor. 9. 1. am I not an **Apostle**? am I not free?—
 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an **Apostle**
 for I am the least of the **Apostles**
 1. 1. Cor. 11. 5. not a whit behind the very chiefest **Apostles**

Apparell.

1. 1. 2. 1. 8. I'll punish all clothed with strange **apparell**
 1. 1. Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves with modest **appa-**
 1. 1. 2. 2. with a gold ring, in goodly **apparell**, and—
 1. 1. 3. 3. of wearing of gold, of putting on of **apparell**

Appearance.

1. 1. 7. 4. 4. judge not according to the **appearance**, but
 1. 1. 1. 5. 2. 2. abstaine from all **appearance** of evil

Appare, &c.

1. 1. 3. 2. who shall stand when he **appeareth**? for he
 1. 1. 1. 10. we must all **appear** before the judgement—
 1. 1. 1. 4. 8. but unto them that love his **appearing**
 1. 1. 1. 1. the grace of God hath **appeared** to all men

13. looking—for the glorious **appearing** of the—
 1. 1. Heb. 9. 24. now to **appeare** in the presence of God, for—
 28. he shall **appeare** the second time without sin

1. 1. 1. 5. 4. and when the chiefe shephard shall **appeare**

1. 1. 1. 3. 2. when he shall **appeare**, we shall be like him

Apple.

1. 1. 1. 3. 2. 10. he kept him as the **apple** of his eye
 1. 1. 1. 7. 8. keep me as the **apple** of the eye, hide me

1. 1. 1. 2. 8. you, toucheth the **apple** of his eye—

Appoint, &c.

1. 1. 1. 2. 6. 1. salvation will God **appoint** for wals, and—
 6. 1. 3. to **appoint** unto them that mourne in Zion

1. 1. 1. 3. 3. know that we are **appointed** thereunto

1. 1. 5. 9. God hath not **appointed** us unto wrath, but

1. 1. 1. 9. 27. and as it is **appointed** to men once to die

Apprehend, &c.

1. 1. 1. 3. 12. if that I may **apprehend** that for which
 also I am **apprehended** of Christ Jesus

Approved, &c.

1. 1. 1. 2. 22. Jesus—a man **approved** of God, among you

1. 1. 1. 2. 6. 4. in all things **approving** our selves the minist.

1. 1. 1. 2. 1. 5. study to shew thy selfe **approved** to God—

Are.

1. 1. 1. 1. 30. but of him **are** ye in Christ Jesus, who of G.

Aright.

1. 1. 1. 1. 15. 2. the tongue of the wise useth knowledg **aright**

1. 1. 1. 7. 8. 6. but they spake not **aright**: no man repented

Arme, &c.

1. 1. 1. 2. 3. 28. with him is an **arme** of flesh, but with

1. 1. 1. 3. 7. 17. the **armes** of the wicked shall be broken—

1. 1. 1. 17. 5. and that maketh flesh his **arme**, and whose

Arme, &c.

1. 1. 1. 1. 11. 2. 1. when a strong man **armed** keeps his—

1. 1. 1. 1. 4. 1. **arm** your selves likewise with the same mind

Armies.

1. 1. 1. 1. 3. 4. turned to flight the **armies** of the aliens

Armour.

1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 12. and let us put on the **armour** of light

1. 1. 1. 2. 6. 7. by the **armour** of righteousness on the

1. 1. 1. 6. 1. 1. put on the whole **armour** of God V. 13.

Arrogancy.

1. 1. 1. 1. 2. 3. let not **arrogancy** come out of your mouth

1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 1. 3. pride and **arrogancy**—doe I hate

1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 1. 1. I will cause the **arrogancy** of the proud to

Arrow.

1. 1. 1. 1. 13. 1. 17. the **arrow** of the Lords deliverance, and

1. 1. 1. 13. 2. 3. 2. 2. nor shoot an **arrow** there, nor So 1. 1. 3. 3. 3.

1. 1. 1. 9. 1. 5. nor for the **arrow** that flyeth by day

1. 1. 1. 3. 10. and set me as a mark for the **arrow**

Arrowes.

1. 1. 1. 3. 2. 23. I will spend my **arrowes** upon them

1. 1. 1. 6. 4. the **arrowes** of the Almighty are within me

1. 1. 1. 3. 8. 2. thine **arrowes** stick fast in me, and thine

45. 5. thine **arrowes** are sharp in the heart of the—

Ascend, &c.

1. 1. 1. 1. 24. 3. who shall **ascend** into the hill of the Lord?

1. 1. 1. 139. 8. if I **ascend** into heaven, thou art there: if I

1. 1. 1. 1. 5. 1. the Angels of God **ascending** and descending

3. 1. 13. no man **ascendeth**—but he that descended, even

6. 6. 2. if ye shall see the sonne of man **ascend** up whi re

ASH ASK THE TABLE. AWA BAB

20.17. I ascend unto my father and your father
Eph.4.8.when he ascended up on high, he led—

Ashamed.

Ezra 9.6. I am *ashamed* and blusht to lift up my face
Psal.25.2. let me not be *ashamed*: let not See Ver.3.
119.46.also before Kings, and will not be *ashamed*
Jer.3.3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed* when they had committed

So chap.8.12.

Mar.9.3.8.whosoever shalbe *ashamed* of me,& of my
Rom.1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the Gospel of Christ
5.5.and hope maketh not *ashamed*,because the—
6.2.1. in those things whereof ye are now *ashamed*—
10.11.he that beleeveeth on him shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thef.3.14.no company with him, that he may be *ash.*
2 Tim.1.8. be not—*ashamed* of the testimony of our L.
Heb.2.11. he is not *ashamed* to call them brethren
11.16. God is not *ashamed* to be called their God
1 Pet.3.16. that they may be *ashamed* that falsly accuse
4.16.suffer as a Christian,let him not be *ashamed*—

Ashes, See Dust.

Asleepe.

1 Thef.4.13. toward them that are *asleepe*, that ye sorrow not. See vers.14.15.

Aske, &c.

Exod.13.14.when thy son *asketh* thee in time to come
So Deut.6.20.
Josh.4.6.when your children *aske* their fathers V.21.
Psal.2.8.*aske* of me, and I shall give thee the heathen
21.4.he *asked* life of thee, and thou gavest it him
Jer.6.16. and see and *aske* for the old pates—
Mat.5.42.give to him that *asketh*— See Luk.6.30.
7.7.*aske* and it shalbe given you— See vers.9.10.
11.give good things to them that *aske* him?
11.22.whatsoever ye shall *aske* in prayer—

See Job.14.13. & 15.7.

Job.16.23. whatsoever ye shall *aske* the father in my—
1 Cor.14.35.let them *aske* their husbands at home—
Eph.3.20.above all that we *aske* or think, according
Jam.1.5. let him *aske* of God that giveth to all men, &
6.but let him *aske* in faith, nothing *wayering*
4.3.ye *aske* and receive not—because ye *ask* amillie
1 Per.3.15. to every man that *asketh* you a reason of—
1 Job.3.22.whatsoever we *aske* we receive of him
5.14.if we *aske*—according to his will Ver.15.16.

Aste.

Exod.23.4.if thou see the *aste* of him that hateth thee
So vers.5.

Zach.9.9.lowly, and riding upon an *asse*

See Mat.21.5. & Job.12.15.

Assurance.

Col.2.2. unto all riches of the full *assurance* of underst.
1 Thef.1.5.our Gosp.came unto you—in much *assuran*.
Heb.6.11. to the full *assurance* of hope unto the end
10.22. draw neare—in the full *assurance* of faith—

Astray.

Psal.119.176. I have gone *astray* like a lost sheep, seeke
Ia.53.6.all we like sheep have gone *astray*, we have
Mat.18.12.an hundred sheep, and one be gone *astray*
See Luk.15.

Attend, &c.

Psal.17.1.attend unto my cry— See Ps.55.2.& 61.1.
& 86.6. & 142.6.
Pro.4.1.and attend to know understanding
20.my son attend to my words,incline thine
1 Tim.4.13.give attendance to reading, to exhortation

Attentive.

Luk.19 48.the people were very *attentive* to heare him

Avenge, &c.

Luk.18.7.shall not God *avenge* his owne Elect?
Rom.12.19.*avenge* not your selves, but give place—
1 Thef.4.6.the Lord is the *avenger* of all such as we

Authority.

Pro.29.2.when the righteous are in *authority*—
Mat.7.29.Christ taught as one having *authority*, and
1 Tim.2.2.for Kings and for all that are in *authority*
12.1.suffer not a woman to usurp *authority* over
Tit.2.15.and rebuke with all *authority*. Let no—

Awake, &c.

Pro.6.12.when thou *awakest* it shall talke with thee
Dan.12.2. and many that sleep in the dust shall *awake*
Rom.13.11.it is high time to *awake* out of sleep: for
1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness and sin not: for
Eph.5.14.*awake* thou that sleepest, and stand up—

Awe.

Psal.4.4.stand in *awe* and sin not: commune with
33.8.let all—stand in *awe* of him
119.161.but my heart stands in *awe* of thy word

Axe.

Deut.19.5.fetcheth a stroke with the *axe*—& the head
Mat.3.10.also the *axe* is laid to the root of the trees.

Ayre.

Eph.2.2. the Prince of the power of the *ayre*, the spirit
1 Thef.4.17.be caught up—to meet the Lord in the air

Babe, &c.

Psal.8.2. out of the mouth of *babes* and sucklings haile
17.14. and leave—their substance to their *babes*.
Ia.3.4.their Princes, & *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.25. and hast revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor.3.1. but as unto carnall, as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13. is unskilfull—for he is a *babe*
1 Per.2.2.as new borne *babes* desire the sincere milke—

Bablings.

1 Tim.6.20. avoid prophane and vaine *bablings*, and
2 Tim.2.16.shun prophane and vaine *bablings*

Backe.—Backers.

Josh.7.8.when Israel turneth their *backes* before their
Zeph.1.6. them that are turned *backe* from the Lord—
Heb.10.38.if any man draw *backe*. my soule shall have
See the word *face*

Backbiteth, &c.

Psal.15.3. he that *backbiteth* not with his tongue, nor
Pro.25.23. an angry countenance, a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor.12.20.left there be *backbitings*, whisperings—

Backslider, &c.

Pro.14.14.the *backslider* in heart shalbe filled with—
Jer.3.12.returne thou *backesliding* Israel, faith the
See ver.6.8.11.14.12
Hof.14.4.

BAL BAP THE TABLE BEA BEG

By. 14.4. I will heal their *back-slidings*, I will love the **Ballance, &c.**

Mat. 6.2.9. in the *ballance* they are lighter than vanity—
Pro. 11.1. a false *ballance* is an abomination to the L.
16. 11. a just weight and *ballance* are the Lords; all
20. 23. and a false *ballance* is not good
14. 40. 15. are counted as the small dust of the *ballance*
Prek. 45. 10. ye shall have just *ballances*, and a just
12. 7. the *ballances* of deceit are in his hand, hec—
8. 5. and falsifying the *ballances* by deceit
11. 1. shall I count them pure with wicked *ballanc*.

Balme.

Isa. 8.22. is there no *balme* in Gilead? See chap. 46. 11.

Bands.

Job. 2.3. let us breake their *bands* asunder, and cast
7. 4. for there are no *bands* in their death, but their
10. 23. snares & nets: and her hands as *bands*—
8. 6. to loose the *bands* of wickednesse, to undoe
11. 4. I drew them—with *bands* of love, and I was
 See the words **Death** and **Love**.

Baptisme, &c.

Mat. 3.3. preaching the *baptisme* of repentance, for
6. 4. buried with him by *baptisme* into So **Col.** 2.12.
4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *baptisme*
6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisme*, and of laying
Pet. 3.2.1. even *baptisme* doth also now save us, not the

Baptize, &c.

Mat. 3.11. indeed I *baptize* you with water to repenta.
16. 16. he that beleeveth, and is *baptized*, shall be
4. 2. though Jesus himselfe *baptized* not, but his
22. 16. arise and be *baptized*, & wash away thy sins
6. 3. know ye not that so many of us as were *bapti*.
 into Jesus Christ, were *baptized* into his death?
10. 2. were all *baptized* unto Moses in the cloud
1. 17. as many as have bin *baptized* into Christ—

Baptizeth, &c.

Mat. 28.19. *baptizing* them in the name of the Father
1. 3.1. wherefore I am come *baptizing* with water
33. the same is he that *baptizeth* with the holy G.
32. 6. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all men come

Barren, &c.

Isa. 11.9. he makes the *barren* woman—a joyfull mother
7. 34. he turnes a fruitfull land into *barrennesse*
23. 4. blessed are the *barren*, and the wombes—
4. 27. rejoyce thou *barren* that bearest not, breake

Bastard, &c.

Deut. 23.2. a *bastard* shall not enter into the congregat.
12. 8. then are ye *bastards* and not sons

Battell.

Sam. 17.47. sword & spear, for the *battel* is the Lords
8. 44. if thy people goe out to *battell* against—
18. 39. hast girded me with strength to the *battell*
89. 43. thou hast not made him to stand in the *battell*
140. 7. thou hast covered my head in the day of *bat*.
21. 3.1. the horse is prepared against the day of *batt*.
1. 11. nor the *battell* to the strong, neither yet
5. 20. thou art my *battel*-axe & weapon of war—
1. 7. the L.—will not save them by *battel*, by horses

Beame.

Mat. 7.4. and behold, a *beame* is in thine owne eye?

5. first cast out the *beame* out of thine owne eye
Beare, Bearing.

Isa. 7.14. a virgin shall conceive and *beare* a Son
53. 11. for he shall *beare* their iniquity
Jer. 10.19. truly this is a griefe, and I must *beare* it
Lam. 3.27. it is good for a man that he *beare* the yoke
Mic. 7.9. I will *beare* the indignation of the Lord
Gal. 6.2. *beare* ye one anothers burthens, and so—
1 Tim. 2.15. she shall be saved by child-bearing, if they

Beast, &c.

Job. 5.22. shalt not be afraid of the *beasts* of the earth
35. 11. who teacheth us more than the *beasts* of the
Psal. 36.6. O Lord thou preservest man and *beast*
49. 12. abides not, he is like the *beasts* that perish
Pro. 12.10. regardeth the life of his *beast*, but the
Rev. 14.9. if any man worship the *beast* and his image

Beauty, &c.

Pro. 6.25. lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart; nor
20. 29. and the *beauty* of old men is the gray head
31. 30. *beauty* is vaine, but a woman that feareth the
Isa. 52.7. how *beautiful*—are the feet See **Rom.** 10.15.
61. 3. to give them *beauty* for ashes, the oyle of

Before.

Col. 1.17. he is before all things See **Joh.** 1.3. 1 **Cor.** 8.6.

Beginning, &c. Begun.

Gen. 1.1. in the *beginning* God created the heaven and
Pro. 20.21. may be gotten hastily in the *beginning*, but
Ecc. 7.8. better is the end—than the *beginning* thereof
Mat. 19.8. but from the *beginning* it was not so
Job. 1.1. in the *beginning* was the word, and the word
1 Pet. 4.17. judgement must *begin* at the house of God
 and if it first *begin* at us, what shall the end
Phil. 1.6. that he that hath *begun* a good work in you—
Rev. 3.14. the *beginning* of the creation of God

Begotten.

Psal. 2.7. thou art my son, this day have I *begotten* thee
Job. 1.14. the only *begotten* Son of the Father, full of
3. 16. he gave his onely *begotten* Son, that
1 Pet. 1.3. hath *begotten* us againe unto a lively hope
Rev. 1.5. and the first *begotten* of the dead, and the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2.3. to be in *behaviour* as becommeth holinesse
Behold, &c.
Num. 23.21. he hath not *beheld* iniquity in Jacob, nor
Psal. 119.37. mine eyes from *beholding* vanity: and
Pro. 15.3. every place, *beholding* the evil and the good
Mat. 18.10. their Angels doe alwayes *behold* the face of
1 Pet. 3.2. while they *behold* your chaste conversation—

Beleeve.

Num. 20.12. because ye *beleeve* me not to sanctifie
2 Chro. 20.20. *beleeve* in the Lord your God, so—
beleeve his Prophets, so shall ye prosper
Isa. 7.9. if ye will not *beleeve*, surely ye shall not be
Mat. 9.28. *beleeve* ye that I am able to doe this? they
Mar. 1.15. is at hand: repent ye and *beleeve* the Gospel
9. 23. if thou canst *beleeve*, all things are possible to
24. Lord I *beleeve*, help thou my See **Joh.** 9.38.
11. 24. *beleeve* that ye receive them, and ye shall—
Luk. 8.13. which for a while *beleeve*, and in time of
Joh. 1.12. even to them that *beleeve* on his name

BEL BEL THE TABLE. BET B IT

6.69. we *beleeve*, & are sure that thou art that Christ
 14.1. ye *beleeve* in God, *beleeve* also in me
 20.25. except I shall see—I will not *beleeve*
Al. 13.39. all that *beleeve* are justified from all things
 16.3.1. and they said, *beleeve* on the L. Jesus Christ
Phil. 1.29. not only to *beleeve* on him, but also to suffer
 2 **Thef.** 2.11. strong delusion that they should *bile*. a lye
 1 **Tim.** 4.10. of all men, especially of them that *beleeve*
 2 **Tim.** 2.13. if we *beleeve* not, yet abide in he
Heb. 11.6. must *beleeve* that God is, and that he is
Jam. 2.19. the Devils also *beleeve* and tremble
 1 **Job.** 3.23. that we should *beleeve* on the name of his
 4.1. *beleeve* not every spirit, but try the spirits
 5.13. these things have I written to you that *beleeve*
 that ye may *beleeve* on the name of Jesus

Beleeved.

Psal. 27.13. had fainted unless I had *beleeved* to see the
 116.10. I *beleeved*, therefore have I So 2 **Cor.** 4.13.
Isa. 53.1. who hath *beleeved* our report? So **Ro.** 10.16
Dan. 6.23. upon him, because he *beleeved* in his God
Mat. 8.13. as thou hast *beleeved*, so be it to thee

See chap. 9.29.

Luk. 1.45. blessed is she that *beleeved*, for there shall be
Rom. 4.3. Abraham *beleeved* G. and it was counted to
 10.14. call on him in whom they have not *beleeved*
Eph. 1.13. in whom also after that ye *beleeved*, ye were
 2 **Tim.** 1.12. I know whom I have *beleeved*, and I am
Heb. 4.3. we which have *beleeved* do enter into rest, for
 1 **Job.** 4.16. we have known and *beleeved* the love that

Beleevest.

Job. 11.26. in me shall never dye; *Beleevest* thou this?
Act. 8.37. if thou *beleevest* with all thy heart, thou maist
 26.27. King Agrippa *beleevest* thou the Prophets?
 I know that thou *beleevest*

Beleevesth.

Pro. 14.15. the simple *beleevesth* every word, but the
Isa. 28.16. he that *beleevesth* shall not make haste
Mar. 16.16. he that *beleevesth* and is baptized, shall be
Job. 3.15. that whosoever *beleevesth* in him So ver. 16.
 18. he that *beleevesth* on him is not condemned
 he that *beleevesth* not is condemned already
 6.25. he that *beleevesth* on me shall never thirst
 7.38. he that *beleevesth* on me, as faith the Scripture
Rom. 4.5. that worketh not, but *beleevesth* on him
 9.33. whosoever *beleevesth* on him shall not be
 10.4. for righteousness to every one that *beleevesth*
 10. with the heart man *beleevesth* unto righteousness.
 1 **Cor.** 13.7. *beleevesth* all things, hopeth all things
 2 **Cor.** 6.15. what part hath he that *beleevesth* with the
 1 **Job.** 5.1. whofo *beleevesth* that Jesus is the Christ
 5. *beleevesth* that Jesus is the Son of God

Belly.

Psal. 17.14. whose *belly* thou fillest with thy hid treasure.
Pro. 13.25. but the *belly* of the wicked shall want
Mat. 15.17. goeth into the *belly*, and is cast out—
Job. 7.38. out of his *belly* shall flow rivers of—
Pbil. 3.19. whose God is their *belly*, and whose glory

Beloveth.

Deu. 21.15. two wives, the one *beloveth*, the other hated
Gen. 6.3. my *beloveths*, and my *beloveth* is mine

Mat. 3.17. this is my *beloveth* Son in whom I am well
 So chap. 17.5. **Luk.** 9.35. 2 **Pet.** 1.17
Rom. 9.25. and her *beloveth* which was not *beloveth*

Benefits.

Psal. 68.19. the L. who daily loadeth us with his *benefits*
 103.2. O my soule forget not all his *benefits*
 116.12. what shall I render—for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psal. 39.5. every man at his *best* estate is altogether vani
Micah 7.4. the *best* of them is a briar, the most upright
 1 **Cor.** 12.31. but covet earnestly the *best* gifts

Better.

Mat. 6.26. feedeth them, are not yee—*better* than they
 18.6. it were *better* for him that a mill-stone—
 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into life—
 1 **Cor.** 7.9. it is *better* to marry than to burne
Phil. 1.23. and to be with Christ, which is far *better*
 2.3. let each esteeme other *better* than themselves
Heb. 10.34. ye have in heaven a *better* during subtilian
 11.16. now they desire a *better* country
 12.24. that speaks *better* things than the blood of
 2 **Pet.** 2.21. for it had bin *better* for them not—

Betroth.

Hof. 2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto me for ever, yea I will

Binde.

Pro. 3.3. *binde* them about thy necke, and write—
 6.2.1. *binde* them continually upon thine heart—
 7.3. *binde* them upon thy fingers, write them upon
Isa. 61.1. sent me to *binde* up the broken hearted
Ezek. 34.16. and *binde* up that which was broken
Hof. 6.1. he hath smitten, and he will *binde* us up
Mat. 16.19. whatsoever thou shalt *binde* on earth—

See chap. 18.18. **Joh.** 20.23.

Mat. 3.27. except he will first *binde* the strong man

Bishop.

1 **Tim.** 3.2. a *Bishop* must be blamelesse— See **Tit.** 1.7

Bitter. Bitterly.

Job. 13.26. for thou writest *bitter* things against me
Pro. 9.4. but her end is *bitter* as wormewood
 27.7. to the hungry soule every *bitter* thing is sweet
Ecd. 7.26. I finde more *bitter* than death, the woman
Isa. 5.20. that put *bitter* for sweet, & sweet for—
Jer. 2.19. it is in evill thing and *bitter* that thou hast—
Mat. 26.75. and he went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3.19. your wives, and be not *bitter* against them
Jam. 3.11. at the same place sweet water and *bitter*
Rev. 10.9. eat it up, it shall make thy belly *bitter*

Bitternesse.

Eph. 4.3.1. let all *bitternesse* and wrath be put away
Heb. 12.15. lest any root of *bitternesse* springing up

Blame Blamelesse.

1 **Cor.** 1.8. that ye may be *blamelesse* in the day of our
Eph. 1.4. without *blame* before him in love
Phil. 2.15. that ye may be *blamelesse* and harmelesse
 1 **Thef.** 5.23. preserved *blamelesse* unto the coming of
 1 **Tim.** 5.7. that they may be *blamelesse*
 2 **Pet.** 3.14. in peace, without spot and *blamelesse*

Blasphe, &c.

2 **Sam.** 12.14. to the enemies of the Lord to *blaspheme*
Rom. 2.24. the name of God is *blasphemed* among
Jam. 2.7. doe

BLE BLI THE TABLE. BLO BOD

Mat. 2.7. doe not they **blaspheme** that worthy name
Blasphem.

Mat. 12.3. every sin and **blasphemy** shall be forgiven
Blesse.

Luk. 6.28. **blesse** them that curse you, and pray
Mat. 12.14. **blesse** them that persecute you, **blesse** and
Cor. 4.12. being reviled we **blesse**, being—
Jam. 3.9. therewith **blesse** we God, even the Father
Blessed.

Gen. 22.18. in thy seed shall all the nations—be **blesse**d
See chap. 12.3. & 18.18. & 28.14.

Deut. 28.3. **blesse**d shalt thou be in the city, and **blesse**d
Mat. 2.12. **blesse**d are all they that put their trust in him
32.1. **blesse**d is he whose transgression—See 29.4.7.
34.8. **blesse**d is the man that trusteth in him

See Psal. 84.12. Jer. 17.7.

65.4. **blesse**d is the man whom thou choolest, and
84.4. **blesse**d are they that dwell in thy house, they
119.1. **blesse**d are the undefiled in the way, who—
Pro. 8.32. for **blesse**d are they that keep my wayes
34. **blesse**d is the man that heareth me, watching
10.17. the memory of the just shall be **blesse**d; but the
20.21. but the end thereof shall not be **blesse**d
22.9. he that hath a bountifull eye shall be **blesse**d

Mat. 5.3. **blesse**d are the poor in spirit—See v. 4.5. & c.
11.6. and **blesse**d is he that is not offended in me
24.46. **blesse**d is that servant whom his Lord—

25.34. come ye **blesse**d of my Father, inherit—
Luk. 6.20. **blesse**d be ye poor—for yours is the kingdome

See vers. 21.22.

Joh. 13.17. these things, **blesse**d are ye if ye doe them
18.20.3. it is more **blesse**d to give than to receive

Blesing.

Pro. 11.26. but **blesing** shall be on the head of him that
Cor. 10.16. the cup of **blesing** which we blesse, is it
1. Pet. 3.9. but contrariwise **blesing**, knowing that

Blinde.

Lev. 19.14. not put a stumbling block before the **blinde**
Deut. 16.19. a gift doth **blinde** the eyes, and pervert

See Exod. 23.8. & 1 Sam. 12.8.

Joh. 29.15. I was eyes to the **blinde**, & feet to the lame
Isa. 42.16. I will bring the **blind** by a way which—

See chap. 29.18 & 43.8.

19. who is **blinde** but my servant? or deafe as
36.10. his watchmen are **blinde**, they are all ignorant

Mat. 15.14. if the **blinde** lead the **blinde**, both shall fall
Luk. 4.18. and recovering of sight to the **blinde**, to set
Joh. 9.41. if you were **blinde** you should have no sin—

Rep. 3.17. miserable and poore, **blind** and naked
Blinded.

Joh. 12.40. he hath **blinded** their eyes, & hardened their
See Isa. 6.9. Luk. 8.10.

Blinde, folded.

Luk. 22.64. and when they had **blind-folded** him, they
Blot.

Psal. 51.9. and **blot** out all mine iniquities, and
See Isa. 43.25. & 44.22.

Bloud, &c.

Gen. 9.6. whofo sheddeth mans **blood**, by man—
Num. 35.33. for **blood**, it defileth the Land, and the

Psal. 56. the L. will abhorre the **bloudy** and deceitfull
55.23. **bloudy**—men shal not live out half their daies

59.2. and save me from the **bloudy** men
Pro. 29.10. the **bloud** thirsty hateth the upright

Isa. 1.15. I will not heare, your hands are full of **bloud**
59.3. for your hands are defiled with **bloud**, and

Ezek. 16.6. and saw thee polluted in thine owne **bloud**
21.9. that carry tales to shed **bloud**, and in thee
12. have they taken gifts to shed **bloud**—

Hof. 4.2. they breake out, and **bloud** toucheth **bloud**
Mat. 26.28. this is my **bloud** of the New Testament—

See Luk. 22.20. 1 Cor. 11.25.

Luk. 22.44. his sweat was as—great drops of **bloud**—
Joh. 6.55. meat indeed, and my **bloud** is drinke indeed

Act. 20.28. which he hath purchas'd with his own **blo**.
Rom. 5.9. being justified by his **blood**, we shall be saved

Heb. 9.12. by his own **blood** he entred in once V. 13.
22. and without shedding of **blood** is no remission—

10.29. counted the **bloud** of the covenant unholy
12.4. ye have not yet resisted unto **bloud**, striving

Rev. 5.9. hast redeemed us to God by thy **bloud**
6.10. not judge and avenge our **blood**

See the words **Shine & Cleanse.**

Blow, &c.

Hag. 1.9. when ye brought it home I did **blow** upon it
Joh. 3.8. the winde **bloweth** where it listeth, and thou

Blush.

Ezra 9.6. O my God I am ashamed, and **blush** to life
Jer. 6.15. nor could they **blush**, therefore they shall

Boast, &c.

1 Kin. 20.11. let not him that girds on his harness **boast**
Psal. 34.2. my soule shall make her **boast** in the Lord—

44.8. in God we **boast** all the day long, and praise
49.6. **boast** themselves in the multitude of their—

Pro. 27.1. **boast** not thy selfe of to morrow, for thou
Isa. 10.15. shall the axe **boast** it selfe against him that

Rom. 11.18. **boast** not thy selfe against the branches
1 Cor. 13.4. charity doth not **boast** it selfe, it is not

Jam. 4.16. but now ye rejoice in your **boastings**
Body, &c.

Joh. 19.26. though after my skin worms destroy this **body**
Isa. 26.19. together with my dead **body** shall they arise

Mic. 6.7. the fruit of my **body** for the sin of my—
Mat. 6.25. than meat, and the **body** than raiment—

20.28. feare not them which can kill the **body**—
26.26. take, eat, this is my **body** which is given for you

Rom. 6.6. that the **body** of sin might be destroyed
12. let not sinne reigne in your mortall **body**—

8.11. shall also quicken your mortall **bodies** by his
13. if ye mortifie the deeds of the **body**, yee shall

12.1. present your **bodies** a living sacrifice, holy—
5. we being many are one **body** in Christ, and

1 Cor. 6.13. the **body** is not for fornication, but for the
15. that your **bodies** are the members of Christ—

19. that your **body** is the temple of the holy Ghost
7.4. the wife hath not power of her owne **body**, but

34. that the may be holy both in **body** and spirit
9.27. I keep under my **body**, and bring it into—

12.12. as the **body** is one, and hath many members
13.3. though I give my **body** to be burned, and have

35.40. there

BON BOR THE TABLE. BOW BRE

15.40. there are also celeſtiall *bodies*, and *bodies*—
 44. it is ſowne a naturall *body*, it is raiſed—
 2 *Cor.* 5.6. whilſt we are at home in the *body*, we are
Gal. 6.17. I beare in my *body* the markes of the Lord
Eph. 5.23. of the Chur. & he is the Saviour of the *body*
 30. for we are members of his *body*, of his fleſh
Phil. 3.21. who ſhall change our vile *body*, that it—
Col. 2.23. humility, and neglecting the *body*
 1 *Tim.* 4.8. for *bodily* exerciſe profiteth little, but—

BOLD, &c.

Pro. 28.1. but the righteous are *bold* as a Lyon
Aſ. 4.29. that with all *boldneſſe* they may ſpeake thy
Eph. 3.12. in whom we have *boldneſſe* and acceſſe—
Heb. 4.16. let us therefore goe *boldly* to the throne of—
 1 *Joh.* 4.17. that we may have *boldneſſe* in the day of

BOND. BONDAGE.

Rom. 8.15. we have not received the ſpirit of *bondage*—
 1. ſhalbe delivered from the *bondage* of corrupti.
 1 *Cor.* 12.13. whether we be *bond* or free, and have
 2 *Pet.* 2.19. of the ſame he is brought in *bondage*

BOND, &c.

Eph. 4.3. the unity of the ſpirit in the *bond* of peace
Col. 3.14. put on charity which is the *bond* of perfectnes
Heb. 13.3. remember them that are in *bonds* as bound

BONE, &c.

Joh. 20.11. his *bones* are full of the ſins of his youth—
Pſal. 38.3. nor is there any reſt in my *bones*
 51.8. that the *bones* which thou haſt broken may—
Pro. 17.22. a broken ſpirit drieth up the *bones*, becauſe
Ezek. 37.3. can theſe *bones* live— See ver. 4, 5, 7.
Joh. 19.36. be fulfilled, a *bone* of him ſhal not be broken

BOWE, &c.

Pſal. 139.16. in thy *book* all my members were written
Ecl. 12.12. of making many *books* there is no end
Dan. 12.12. & the *books* were opened So *Rev.* 20.12.
Mal. 3.16. and a *booke* of remembrance was written—
Rev. 3.5. blot out his name out of the *booke* of life
 17.8. whoſe names were not written in the *book* of
 So chap. 13.8.

22.19. G. ſhall take his part out of the *booke* of life

BORNE.

Joh. 34.3.1. to be ſaid to God, I have *born* chaſtiſement
Pſal. 55.12. then could I have *borne* it : neither—
 69.7. for thy ſake have I *born* reproach, ſhame—
Iſa. 53.4. he hath *born* our griefes and See *Mat.* 8.17.

BORNE.

Pro. 17.17. and a brother is *borne* for adverſity
Ecl. 3.2. there is a time to be *borne*, and a time—
Iſa. 9.6. unto us a child is *borne*, unto us a ſon is given
Joh. 1.13. which are *borne*, not of blood, nor of the
 3.3. unto thee, except a man be *borne* againe—
 6. that which is *borne* of the fleſh is fleſh, but
Rom. 8.29. that he might be the firſt *borne* amongſt
 See *Col.* 1.15, 18.
 1 *Pet.* 1.23. being *borne* againe, not of corruptible ſeed
 1 *Joh.* 2.29. he that doth righteousneſſe is *borne* of him
 3.9. whoſoever is *born* of God doth not commit ſin
 See clasp. 5.1, 4, 5, 18.

BORROW, &c.

Exod. 22.14. if a man *borrow* ought of his neighbour

Deut. 15.6. thou ſhalt lend—but thou ſhalt not *borrow*
 So chap. 28.12

Pſal. 37.21. the wicked *borroweth*, but payeth not againe
Pro. 22.7. and the *borrower* is ſervant to the lender
Mat. 5.42. from him that would *borrow* of thee turn not

BOSONE.

Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy *boſom* entice thee ſecretly
Mic. 7.5. thy mouth from her that lyeth in thy *boſom*
Luk. 16.22. by the Angels into Abrahams *boſome*
Joh. 1.18. which is in the *boſome* of the Father, he hath

BOUGHT.

Mat. 19.46. went & ſold all that he had, and *bought* it
 1 *Cor.* 6.20. ye are *bought* with a price, therefore—
 7.23. ye are *bought* with a price, be ye not the—

BOUND.

Mat. 16.19. ſhalt binde on earth, ſhalbe *bound* in heaven
 See chap. 18.18

Aſ. 21.13. not to be *bound* onely, but alſo to dye at—

BOUNTIFULL &c.

Pro. 22.9. he that hath a *bountifull* eye ſhalbe bleſſed, for
Pſal. 116.7. the L. hath dealt *bountifully* with his ſervant
 2 *Cor.* 9.6. which ſoweth *bountifully* ſhall reap *bountifully*

BOW, &c.

Pſal. 146.8. the Lord raiſeth them that are *bowed* down
Iſa. 45.23. unto thee every knee ſhal *bow* *Rom.* 14.11
 49.23. they ſhall *bow* down to thee with their
Phil. 2.10. at the name of Jeſus every knee ſhall *bow*

BOWE.

Pſal. 44.6. I will not truſt in my *bowe*, neither ſhall
Hof. 1.7. I'll not ſave them by *bowe* nor by ſword

BOWELS.

Iſa. 63.15. where is the founding of thy *bowels*, and
Col. 3.12. put on *bowels* of mercies, kindneſſe—
Philem. 7. the Saints *bowels* are comforted by thee

BOYES.

Zech. 8.5. the city ſhalbe full of *boyes* & girles playing
 See chap. 25.24

BRAWLING.

Pro. 21.9. than with a *brawling* woman in a wide houſe

BREAD.

Lev. 26.5. and ye ſhall eate your *bread* to the full, and
Deut. 8.3. man doth not live by *bread* only, but by—
 So *Mat.* 4.4.

Pſal. 37.25. forſaken, or his ſeed begging their *bread*
 104.15. and *bread* which ſtrengtheneth mans heart
Pro. 23.6. eat not the *bread* of him that hath an evil eye
Iſa. 58.7. deale thy *bread* to the hungry, and that
Ezek. 4.16. behold I will break the ſtaffe of *bread*
 they ſhall eat *bread* by weight, and with—
 18.7. hath given his *bread* to the hungry, and hath
Mat. 7.9. if his ſon ask *bread*, will he give him a ſtone?
 26.26. as they did eat, Jeſus tooke *bread* and bleſſed
Luk. 24.35. how he was knowne—in breaking of *bread*
Joh. 6.48. I am the *bread* of life
 51. I am the living *bread* which came downe—
 58. he that eateth of this *bread* ſhal live for ever
Aſ. 27.35. he took *bread*, and gave thanks to God
 1 *Cor.* 10.16. the *bread* which we break, is it not the
 11.23. that he was betrayed, he took *bread*
 2 *Theſ.* 3.12. that they—work & eat their own *bread*

Bread-plate.

BRE BRO THE TABLE BUI BUR

Breast-plate.

Job. 6. 14. having on the *breast-plate* of righteousness
1 Theſ. 5. 8. putting on the *breast-plate* of faith & love

Breasts, &c.

Gen. 49. 25. bless thee with the blessings of the *breasts*
Pro. 5. 19. let her *breasts* satisfy thee at all times
1 Theſ. 5. 14. give them a milcarrying womb & dry *breasts*
Luk. 18. 13. but smote his *breast*, saying, G. be mercifull

Breath.

Gen. 2. 7. & breathed into his nostrils the *breath* of life
Jal. 104. 29. thou takest away their *breath*, they die—
 190. 6. let every thing that hath *breath* praise the L.
Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils, the anointed
Mat. 17. 25. he giveth to all life, and *breath*, & all things

Brethren.

Psal. 133. 1. behold how good and pleasant it is for *bre.*
Pro. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poore doe hate him
Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to call them *brethren*
1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be pitifull, be courteous
1 Job. 3. 14. because we love the *brethren*, he that

Bribe, &c.

1 Sam. 1. 23. have I received any *bribe* to blind my eyes
Job 15. 34. fire shall consume the tabernacles of *bribery*
Psal. 26. 10. and their right hand is full of *bribes*
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the just, they take a *bribe*, and

Bride.

Mat. 6. 10. and as a *bride* adorns her selfe with jewels
 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her closet
Rev. 22. 17. the spirit and the *bride* say, Come, and let

Bridegroom.

Mat. 6. 2. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth over the *bride*, so—
Jer. 7. 34. I will cause to cease the voice of the *bridegroom*.

See chap. 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.
Mat. 25. 6. behold the *bridegroom* commeth, goe ye out
Job. 3. 29. he that hath the *bride* is the *bridegroom*: but

Broken.

Psal. 34. 18. L. is nigh to them that are of a *broken* heart
 51. 8. the bones which thou hast *broken* may rejoice
 17. the sacrifices of G. are a *broken* spirit: a *broken*
 147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in heart, and bindeth
Pro 17. 22. but a *broken* spirit dyeth up the bones
Mat. 6. 1. to binde up the *broken* hearted. *Luk.* 4. 18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. I know not, am I my *brothers* keeper?
Deut. 1. 5. 11. open thy hand wide to thy *brother*, to thy
Pro. 17. 17. and a *brother* is borne for adversity

19. a *brother* offended is harder to be won than—
 24. there is a friend—closer than a *brother*

27. 10. a neighb. that is neer, than a *brother* afar off
Jer. 9. 4. and trust ye not in any *brother*: for every

Mat. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall deliver up the *brother*
 18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass against thee, goe

1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. as touching *brotherly* love ye need not
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. love the *brotherhood*, feare God, obey

1 *Pet.* 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindnesse, charity—
 1 *Job.* 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*, abideth in the light

See chap. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. & 4. 21.

Burne, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *bruse* thine head, and thou shalt

Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and *bruises*, and putrefying sores
 42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not breake *Mat.* 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquities, the chastisement,
Luk. 4. 18. to set at liberty them that are *bruised*

Bruitish.

Pro. 12. 1. but he that hates reproofe, is *bruitish*
 30. 2. surely I am more *bruitish* than any man

Jer. 10. 14. every man is *bruitish* in his knowledge, every
 So chap. 5. 17.

21. the Pastors are become *bruitish*, & have not
Ezek. 21. 3. into the hand of *bruitish* men, and—

Buckler.

Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all those that trust in him
 So 2 *Sam.* 22. 31.

9. 4. his truth shall be thy shield and *buckler*
Pro. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that walke uprightly

Buffer, &c.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they spit in his face, and *buffered*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffer* me, lest

1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be *buffered* for your faults, ye
Build, &c.

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house, therefore hath
Psal. 127. 1. except the L. *build* the house, they labour

Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* houses, but not inhabit
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock I wil *build* my Church: and

Luk. 14. 28. which of you intending to *build* a tower—
Act. 20. 32. which is able to *build* you up, and to give

Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker is God
 See the word *House*.

Builders, &c.

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with righteousness
Hab. 2. 11. to him that *buildeth* a towne with blood

Mat. 2. 14. 2. the stone which the *builders* rejected, is—
 See *Act.* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

Building.

1 *Cor.* 3. 9. Gods husbandry, ye are Gods *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your selves on your most holy faith.

Built.

Mat. 7. 24. a wise man which *built* his house on a rocke
Eph. 2. 20. *built* upon the foundation of the Apostles

Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him, and established
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things is God

Burden, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heave *burden*, they are too heave for
 55. 22. cast thy *burden* upon the Lord, and he shall

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easie, and my *burden* is light:
 23. 4. they binde heave *burdens*, and grievous to

Gal. 6. 2. beare ye one anothers *burdens*, & so fulfill
 5. for every man shall beare his owne *burden*

Buriall, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. neither shall they be *buried*: but they
Mat. 8. 22. follow me, let the dead *bury* their dead

26. 12. on my body, she did it for my *buriall*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him by baptism *Col.* 2. 12.

Burne, &c.

Luk. 12. 35. girded about, and your lights *burning*
 24. 32. did not our hearts *burne* within us while he

Job. 5. 5. he was a *burning* and a shining light: and ye
 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. for it is better to marry than to *burne*

13. 3. though I give my body to be *burned*, and have
Burne, &c.

Burnt-offerings.

Iſa. 61. 2. I hate robbery for burnt-offerings, and I will
Hof. 6. 6. the knowledge of G. more than burnt-offerings
Mich. 6. 6. shall I come before him with burnt-offerings

Busie-bodies.

2 *Thes.* 3. 11. working not at all, but are busie-bodies—
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. but talkers also, & busie-bodies, speaking—
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. or as a busie-body in other mens matters

Buy. &c.

Pro. 20. 14. it is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer—
23. 23. buy the truth, but sell it not; also wisdom.
Iſa. 55. 1. Come ye, buy and eat, yea come, buy—
Mat. 13. 44. all that he hath, and buyeth that field
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that buy as though they possessed not
Rev. 3. 18. I counsell thee to buy of me gold tried—

Cake.

Hof. 7. 8. the people, Ephraim is a Cake not turned

Calamity, &c.

Pro. 1. 26. I will laugh at your calamity: I will
17. 5. that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished
19. 13. a foolish son is the calamity of his father, and
Jer. 18. 17. the back & not the face, in the day of their ca.
Obad. 13. in the day of their calamity, nor have laid—

Call.

Job. 27. 10. will he alwayes call upon God?
Pſal. 50. 15. call upon me in the day of trouble, and I
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that call upon thee
7. in the day of my trouble I will call upon thee
91. 15. he shall call upon me, and I will answer him
145. 18. the Lord is nigh unto all that call upon him
Pro. 1. 28. then shall they call upon me, but I will not—
Iſa. 5. 20. wo unto them that call evil good, & good evil
22. 12. did the Lord—call to weeping, & to mourning
65. 24. before they call I will answer, & whiles
Jer. 10. 25. upon the families that call not on thy name
33. 3. call upon me and I will answer thee, & the w
Joel. 2. 3. whoſoever shall call upon the name of the L.
See *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.
Zech. 13. 9. they shall call upon my name, & I will—
Rom. 10. 12. over all, is rich unto all that call upon him

Called, &c.

Pro. 1. 24. because I have called, & ye refused, I have
Iſa. 65. 12. because when I called ye did not answer
So chap. 66. 4. *Jer.* 17. 13.
Mat. 22. 14. for many are called, but few are chosen
Rom. 8. 28. who are the called according to his purpose
11. 29. for the gifts and calling of God are without—
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ye see your calling brethren, how that
7. 20. let every man abide in the same calling wherein
21. art thou called being a servant? care not for it
22. he that is called being free, is Christs servant
24. let every man wherein he is called, therein abide
Eph. 4. 1. worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are call.
Phil. 3. 14. for the price of the high calling of God in
1 *Thes.* 4. 7. God hath not called us to uncleanness—
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. hath called us with an holy calling, not—
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. as he which hath called you is holy, so be ye
2. 9. who hath called you out of darkness into his

2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your calling and election sure—
Came.

Luk. 15. 17. when he came to himself, he said, how—
Candle, &c.

Job. 21. 17. how oft is the candle of the wicked put out?
Pro. 20. 27. the spirit of man is the candle of the Lord
24. 20. the candle of the wicked shall be put out
Zeph. 1. 12. that I will search Jerusalem with candles
Mat. 5. 15. nor doe men light a candle, and put it—
Joh. 5. 35. he was a burning and a shining candle

Captive, &c.

Pſal. 68. 18. thou hast led captivity captive *Eph.* 4. 8.
106. 46. pittied of all those that carry them captive
Iſa. 5. 13. therefore my people are gone into captivity
61. 1. liberty to the captives & the See *Luk.* 4. 18.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into captivity to the law of—
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. who are taken captive by him at his will

Care, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. that dwellers without care, saith the Lord
Mat. 13. 22. and the care of this world, and the—
Mar. 4. 19. & the cares of this world, & the deceitfulness
Luk. 21. 34. drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so
1 *Cor.* 7. 33. careth for the things that are of the world
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. on me daily the care of all the Churches
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. casting all your care upon him, for he cares

Carefull, &c.

Ezek. 12. 19. they shall eat their bread with carefulness
Luk. 10. 41. Martha, Martha, thou art careful, and
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what carefulness it wrought in you—
Phil. 4. 6. be careful for nothing, but in every thing

Carry, &c.

Pſal. 49. 17. he shall carry nothing away, his glory
Ecc. 5. 15. shall take nothing—which he may carry away
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every winde of doctrine
Heb. 13. 9. be not carried about with—strange doctrine

Carnall, &c.

Rom. 7. 14. is spiritual, I am carnall, sold under sin
8. 6. to be carnally minded is death: but to be
15. 27. is to minister to them in carnall things
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. if we shall reap your carnall things?
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not carnall

Carpenter.

Mar. 6. 3. is not this the Carpenter? See *Mat.* 13. 45.

Cast.

Pſal. 77. 7. will the Lord cast off for ever? & will hee
Ecc. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon the waters: for thou
Lam. 3. 31. for the Lord will not cast off for ever
Mat. 4. 6. cast thy selfe downe, for it is written he shall
7. 6. nor cast ye your pearles before swine, lest
Rom. 11. 1. hath God cast away his people? God forbid
See *verſ.* 11.
Heb. 10. 35. cast not away your confidence, which hath

Cease, &c.

Pſal. 12. 1. helpe Lord, for the godly man ceaseth, for
Iſa. 1. 16. cease to doe evil, learne to doe well, seeke
2. 22. cease ye from man whose breath is in his—

Chaffe.

Job. 21. 18. are as chaffe that the storm carrieth away
Pſal. 1. 4. but are like the chaffe which the winde—
See *Iſa.* 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. *Hof.* 13. 5.
Jer. 23. 28. what

CHA CHE THE TABLE CHI CHO

Jer. 23. 28. what is the *chaffe* to the wheat? saith the
Chaine, &c.

Mal. 7. 3. 6. pride compasseth them about as a *chain*
Pro. 1. 9. to thy head, and *chaines* about thy necke
Per. 2. 4. delivered into the *chaines* of darknesse—
Iude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting *chaines*—

Chambring.
Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambring* and wantonneffe, not in
Change, &c.

Job 14. 14. I will wait till my *change* come
Mal. 5. 19. because they have no *changes* they feare not
Pro. 24. 21. meddle not with them that are given to *ch.*
Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *change* his skin? or the
Mat. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I *change* not, therefore ye
Cor. 15. 5. 1. not all sleepe, but we shall all be *changed*
Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the same image from glo.
Phil. 3. 21. who shall *change* our vile body, that it—

Charity.
Cor. 8. 1. knowledge puffes up, but *charity* edifieth
17. 1. men & Angels, & have not *charity* See ver. 3.
4. *charity* suffereth long, and is kind, envies not
8. *charity* never faileth, but whether there be
13. and now abideth faith, hope, and *charity*
14. 1. follow after *charity*, and desire the
16. 14. let all your things be done with *charity*
Col. 3. 14. above all things put on *charity*, which is
Tim. 1. 5. is *charity* out of a pure heart
Pet. 4. 8. but above all things have fervent *charity*
for *charity* shall cover the multitude of sins
Pet. 1. 7. and to brotherly kindnesse, *charity*

Chasten, &c.
Mal. 7. 3. 14. plagued and *chastened* every morning
Job 4. 12. blessed is the man whom thou *chastenest*—
Pro. 19. 18. *chasten* thy son while there is hope, and
Dan. 10. 12. to *chasten* thy selfe before thy God, thy
Cor. 11. 3. 2. we are *chastened* of the Lord, that we
Rom. 3. 19. as many as I love, I rebuke and *chasten*—

Chastened, &c.
Deut. 8. 5. that as a man *chastened* his son, so the
Job 5. 17. despise not thou the *chastening* of the—
See Pro. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
Pro. 13. 24. he that loves him *chastened* him betimes
Job 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was upon them
Heb. 12. 6. whom the Lord loveth, he *chastened* them, and
11. now no *chastening* for the present seemeth to

Chastised, &c.
Job 5. 3. 5. the *chastisements* of our peace was on him
Jer. 31. 18. I was *chastise*d as a bullocke unaccustomed
Heb. 12. 8. but if ye be without *chastisement*, then—

Chearfull, &c.
Pro. 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a *cheere* full countena.
Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy with *cheerfulnessse*
Cor. 9. 7. for God loveth a *cheer* full giver

Chide.
Mal. 10. 3. 9. he will not always *chide*, neither will hee

Chiefe.
Amos 6. 6. anoint themselves with the *chiefe* oyntmen.
Mat. 20. 27. whosoever will be *chiefe* among you—
Luk. 14. 7. how they chose out the *chiefe* roomes—
1 Tim. 1. 15. to save sinners, of whom I am *chiefe*

Childe.

Pal. 13. 1. 2. as a child that is weaned of his mother: my
Pro. 20. 11. even a *childe* is knowne by his doings—

22. 6. traine up a *childe* in the way that he should goe
15. foolishnesse is bound in the heart of a *child*—
Eccles. 10. 16. O land, when thy King is a *childe*, and
Isay 3. 5. the *childe* shall behave himselfe proudly—
Jer. 1. 6. I cannot speake, for I am a *childe*

1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *childe*, I spake as a *childe*, I
understood as a *childe*, I thought as a *child*
Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. she shall be saved in *child-bearing*, if they
Children.

Deut. 4. 10. and that they may teach their *children*—
6. 7. thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy *child*.
See Chap. 11. 19.

32. 46. which ye should command your *children* to
Jes. 4. 21. when your *children* shall aske their fathers
2 Chro. 25. 4. the fathers shall not dye for their *children*
Pal. 78. 5. they should make them known to their *child*.
127. 3. *children* are an heritage of the Lord, and the
128. 3. thy *children* like olive plants round about
Pro. 17. 6. childrens *children* are the crown of old men
Isay 3. 4. I will give *child*. to be their Princes, & babes
12. *children* are their oppressors, and women

Mat. 3. 9. of these stones to raise up *children* unto Abr.
7. 11. know how to give good gifts to your *children*.
15. 26. it is not lawfull to take the *childrens* bread
18. 3. except ye become as little *children* See Ver. 4.
Mark. 10. 13. suffer little *children* to come unto me—
Luk. 16. 8. the *children* of this world are—wiser than
Job. 12. 36. that ye may be *children* of the light: these
Acts. 2. 39. the promise is to you and your *children*—
Rom. 8. 16. with our Spirit that we are the *child*. of G.
17. and if *children* then heires, heires of God

1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *child*. in understanding, but in—
Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children* of G. by faith—
Ephes. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as well as others
4. 14. be no more *children* tossed too and fro, and
6. 1. *children* obey your parents in the See Col. 3. 20.
Col. 3. 21. parents provoke not your *children* to anger
1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children* of the light, and the
Tit. 2. 4. their husbands, that they love their *children*
1 Job. 3. 10. in this the *children* of God are manifest

Chose, &c.
Mat. 20. 16. for many shall be called, but few *chosen*
Luk. 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the good part which
14. 7. how they *chose* out the chiefe roomes, saying
Job. 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me, but I have *chos*. you
1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen* the foolish things of
Ephes. 1. 4. according as he hath *chosen* us in him
2 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to salvation—
Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer affliction with
Jam. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the poore—rich in
1 Pet. 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a royall priesthood, a—

Christ.
Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the son of the living God
Luk. 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord
26. see death, before he had seen the Lords *Chr*.
Job. 4. 42. and know that this indeed is the *Christ*—
6. 69. wee

CHR CHR THE TABLE. CHU CLA

6.69. we beleeve & are sure that thou art that *Christ*
 17.3. the true G. and whom thou hast sent, *Jesus Ch.*
 20.31. that ye might beleeve that *Jesus* is the *Christ*
Act. 8.37. I beleeve that *Jesus Christ* is the son of God
Rom. 5.8. whilst we were yet sinners *Christ* died for us
 8.1. there's no condemnar. to them that are in *Christ*
 10. & if *Christ* be in you the body is dead because
 9.5. *Christ* who is over all, God blessed for ever Amen
 10.4. *Christ* is the end of the law for righteoufnesse
 13.14. but put ye on the Lord *Jesus Christ*, and
 1 *Cor. 1.24.* we preach *Christ*. the power & wisdom of
 2.2. among you save *Christ*, and him crucified
 3.23. and ye are *Christis*, and *Christ* is Gods
 5.7. for even *Christ* our passover is sacrificed for us
 6.15. that your bodies are the members of *Christ*
 8.6. and one Lord *Jesus Christ*, by whom are
 11.3. the head of every man is *Christ*, and the head
 of the woman is the man, & God is *Christis* head
 12.12. many, are one body: so also is *Christ*
 15.3. how that *Christ* died for our sins, according
 2 *Cor. 5.16.* have knowne *Christ* according to the flesh
 17. if any man be in *Christ* he is a new creature
 19. that God was in *Christ* reconciling the world
 20. we pray you in *Christis* stead, be ye reconciled
 6.15. and what concord hath *Christ* with Belial
 10.5. every thought to the obedience of *Christ*
 13.5. know ye not how that *Christ* *Jesus* is in you
Gal. 2.16. we might be justified by the faith of *Christ*
 20. I am crucified with *Christ*, never thelesse

I live, yet not I, *Christ* liveth in me

3.27. bin baptized into *Christ*, have put on *Christ*
 28. for ye are all one in *Christ* *Jesus*
 4.19. in birth againe, untill *Christ* be formed in you
 5.24. they that are *Christis* have crucified the flesh
 6.14. save in the crosse of our Lord *Jesus Christ*
Eph. 3.17. that *Christ* may dwell in your hearts—
 19. the love of *Christ* which passeth knowledge
 4.32. even as God for *Christis* sake hath forgiven us
 5.2. and walke in love, as *Christ* hath also loved us
 23. even as *Christ* is the head of the Church: and
 25. even as *Christ* loved the Church, and gave
Phil. 1.21. for to me to live is *Christ*, and to dye—
 23. I desire to depart and to be with *Christ*, which
 29. unto you is given for *Christ*. not only to believe
 3.5. gaine to me, those I accounted losse for *Christ*
 8. count them but dung, that I may winne *Christ*
 18. they are the enemies to the crosse of *Christ*
Col. 1.24. of the afflictions of *Christ* in my flesh
 28. present every man perfect in *Christ* *Jesus*
 2.6. as ye have received *Christ*, so walke in him
 3.1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*, seeke those
 3. and your life is hid with *Christ* in God
 4. when *Christ* who is our life, shall appeare, then
 11. bond or free, but *Christ* is all, and in all
 13. as *Christ* forgave all, so also doe ye
 1 *Tim. 1.1.* and Lord *Jesus Christ*, which is our hope
 15. *Christ* *Jesus* came into the world to save sinners
 2 *Tim. 2.19.* whosoever calleth on the name of *Christ*
 3.12. all that will live godly in *Christ* *Jesus*—
Heb. 9.28. *Christ* was once offered to beare the sins—

1 *Pet. 1.19.* but with the precious blood of *Christ*—
 2.21. *Christ* suffered for us leaving us an example
 4.13. partakers of *Christis* sufferings, that when
 1 *Joh. 1.7.* the blood of *Jesus Christ* cleanseth us—
 3.23. that we should beleeve in his son *Christ*, and
 5.1. that *Jesus* is the *Christ*, is borne of God, and
 20. *Jesus Christ*. This is the true God and eternall

Christian, &c.

Acts. 11.26. the Disciples were called *Christians* first in
 26.28. almost thou perswadest me to be a *Christian*

Church.

Mat. 16.18. and upon this rock I will build my Church
 18.17. if he neglect to heare them, tell the Church—
Acts 2.47. added to the Church such as should be saved
 20.28. to feed the Church of God, which he
Eph. 5.24.25 the Church is subject to *Christ*, so—
 25. even as *Christ* loved the Church, and gave

See *Verf. 27.29.32.*

Col. 1.24. for his bodies sake, which is the Church
 1 *Tim. 3.15.* the house of God, which is the Church of

Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17.10. every man child shall be circumcised
 See *verf. 11. to 17.*
Deut. 10.16. circumcise therefore the fore-skin of your
 30.6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy heart
Jer. 4.4. circumcise your hearts to the Lord, and take
Col. 2.11. in whom also ye are circumcised with the

Circumcision.

Rom. 2.25. for circumcision verily profiteth if thou—
 28. nor is that circumcision which is outward in
 4.9. commeth this blessednesse on circumcision or
 11. he received the signe of circumcision, a scale

Circumspect, &c.

Exod. 13.13. be circumspect in all things, and make
Eph. 5.15. see that ye walke circumspectly, not as—

City.

Psal. 127.1. except the Lord keep the City, the—
Pro. 11.10. well with the righteous, the City rejoyleth
 11. by the blessing of the upright, the City is exalted
 16.3.2. he that rules his spirit, than he that takes a City
Mar. 5.14.2. a City that is set on a hill cannot bee hid
Heb. 11.10. he looked for a City which hath foundations
 16. be their G. for he hath promised them a city
 13.14. here have we no continuing City, but we
Rev. 21.2. I John saw the holy City, new Jerusalem—
 See *verf. 10. 15. to 30.*

Clay.

Job 4.19. that dwell in houles of clay, whose founda-
 33.6. in Gods stead I also am formed out of the clay
Isa. 45.9. shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it
 64.8. we are the clay, and thou our potter, and wee
Jer. 18.6. as the clay is in the porters hand, so are ye
Hab. 2.6. and to him laterdeth himselfe with thicke clay
Rom. 9.21. hath not the potter power over the clay

Cleane.

Job 14.4. who can bring a cleane thing out of an—
 15.14. what is man that he should be cleane, and
 15. yea the heavens are not cleane in his sight
 25.4. how can he be cleane that is born of a woman
Psal. 24.4. he that hath cleane hands, and a pure heart
 51.10. create

CLE CLO THE TABLE COM COM

51.10. create in me a *cleane* heart O God, and
73.1. God is good to such as are of a *cleane* heart
Psa. 16.2. the wayes of a man are *cleane* in his own eyes
20.9. who can say, I have made my heart *cleane*? I am
I say 1.16. wash ye, make ye *cleane*, put away the evill
Jer. 13.27. wilt thou not be made *cleane*? when shall it
Eze. 36.25. will sprinkle *cleane* water, & ye shall be *cleane*
Luk. 11.39. ye Pharisees make *cleane* the outside of the
4.1. and behold all things are *cleane* unto you
Job. 13.10. *cleane*, but not all
15.3. ye are *cleane* through the word, which

Cleane, &c.

Chr. 30.19. though he be not *cleansed* according to
Psal. 73.13. verily I have *cleansed* my heart in vaine
119.9. wherewith shall a young man *cleanse* his
Cor. 7.1. let us *cleanse* our selves from all filthinesse
Job. 1.7. the blood of Chr. *cleanseth* us from all sin
9. and to *cleanse* us from all unrighteousnesse

Cleabe.

Gen. 2.24. shall a man *cleave* to his wife See Mar. 19.5
Deut. 10.2. o to the Lord shalt thou *cleave*, and sweare
See chap. 1.12.2. & 13.4. & 30.20
Job. 23.8. but *cleave* unto the Lord your God, as ye
Rom. 12.9. *cleave* to that which is good

Clothe, &c.

Mat. 6.30. wherefore if God do *clothe* the grasie
3.1. or wherewithall shall we be *clothed*?
25.36. I was naked, and ye *clothed* me, I was sicke
Cor. 5.2. desiring to be *clothed* upon with our house
1sa. 2.3. respect to him that weareth gay *cloathing*, and
Rev. 13.5. shall be *clothed* with white array See ch. 4.4.
& 7.9. & 12.1. & 15.6. & 18.16. & 19.14.

Cloud, &c.

Lev. 11.4. he that regardeth the *clouds* shall not reape
I say 44.22. I have blotted out as a thick *cloud*, thy—
Hes. 6.4. your goodnesse is as a morning *cloud*, as the
Mar. 24.30. the Son of man coming in the *clouds*
26.64. and coming in the *clouds* of heaven
1Thes. 4.17. caught up—with them in the *clouds*
Rev. 1.7. behold he commeth with *clouds*, and every

Coales.

Pro. 6.28. can one goe upon hot *coales* and his feet
25.22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire See Rom. 12.20.

Coards.

I say 5.18. to them, draw iniquity with *coards* of vanity
Hos. 1.14. I drew them with *coards* of a man, with bands

Cold.

Mat. 10.42. shall give a cup of *cold* water onely in the
24.12. shall abound, the love of many shall be *cold*
Rev. 3.15. thou art neither hot nor *cold*— See ver. 16.

Come.

1 Chr. 29.14. all things *come* of thee, and of thine
Pro. 26.12. so the curse that is causlesse shal not *come*
I say 28.15. it shall not *come* at us, for we have made
Mich. 6.6. wherewith shall I *come* before the Lord, and
Hab. 2.3. because I will surely *come*, & will not tarry
Mat. 11.18. *come* unto me all ye that labour and are
25.1. when the Son of man shall *come* in his glory
Luk. 9.23. if any man will *come* after me, let him—
18.16. suffer little children to *come* unto me, and

Job. 6.44. no man can *come* to me, except the Father

65. no man can *come* to me, except it were—

1 Cor. 11.26. ye do shew the Lords death till he *come*

2 Cor. 6.17. *come* out from among them, and be ye

Heb. 7.25. that *come* to God by him, seeing he ever

10.37. he that shall *come*, will *come*, and will not—

1 Job. 4.2. that Jesus Christ is *come* in the flesh, is of

Rev. 18.4. from heaven saying, *come* out of her my peo.

21.12. behold I *come* quickly, See vers. 20.

Commeth, &c.

Psal. 118.26. that *commeth* in the name of the Lord
So Mat. 21.9. & 23.39.

Job. 6.35. he that *commeth* to me shall never hunger

37. him that *commeth* to me I will in no wise—

Mat. 24.27. to shall—the *comming* of the Son of man be
So vers. 37.

2 Thes. 2.9. whose *comming* is after the working of—

Heb. 11.6. he that *commeth* to God must believe that

2 Pet. 3.4. where is the promise of his *comming*? for

Jude 14. behold the Lord *commeth* with 10000. of his

Revel. 1.7. behold he *commeth* with clouds, and every

Comely, &c.

Psal. 33.1. for praise is *comely* for the upright

147.1. for it is pleasant, and praise is *comely*

I say 53.2. he hath no forme nor *comeliness*, and when

Ezek. 16.14. was perfect through my *comeliness* which

1 Cor. 12.23. our uncomely parts have more *comeliness*

Comfort.

Psal. 110.50. this is my *comfort* in my afflictions, for

I say 51.3. the L. shall *comfort* Zion See Zech. 117.

61.2. to *comf.* all that mourn. Ch. 66.13. Jer. 31.13.

Mar. 10.49. be of good *comfort*, rise, he calleth thee

2 Cor. 1.3. Father of mercies, and God of all *comfort*

4. that we may be able to *comfort* them which are

1 Thes. 4.18. *comfort* one another with these words

5.11. wherefore *comfort* your selves together, & edifie

14 *comfort* the feeble minded, support the weak

Comforter, &c. Comfortesse.

I say 51.12. I, even I, am he that *comforteth* you, who are

Job. 14.18. I will not leave you *comfortlesse*, I will come

26. but the *comforter* which is the holy Ghost—

2 Cor. 1.4. who *comforteth* us in all our tribulation that

7.6. God that *comforteth* those that are cast downe

Command, &c.

Exod. 34.11. observe that which I *command* thee this

Lev. 25.21. I will *command* my blessing upon you.

Deut. 4.2. nor adde to the words which I *command* you

12.3. what thing soever I *command* you, observe to

Psal. 44.4 *command* deliverances for—Jacob

Mat. 28.20. observe all things that I have *commanded*—

Luk. 17.10. done all things which are *commanded* you

Job. 15.14. friends if ye doe whatsoever I *command* you

Commandement.

Deut. 17.20. turne not aside from the *commandment*

Ezra 10.3. that tremble at the *commandment* of God

Psal. 19.8. the *commandment* of the Lord is pure—

119.96. thy *commandment* is exceeding broad

Pro. 9.20. my son keep thy Fathers *commandment*

23. the *commandment* is a lamp, and the law

19.16. he that keepeth the *commandment*, keepeth his

1 Tim. 1.5.

COM COM THE TABLE. CON CON

1 Tim. 1.5. the end of the *commandment* is love, out of
 1 Job. 2.7. no new *commandment*—but an old *comma*.
 8 againe a new *commandment* I write to you
 3.23. this is his *commandment*, that we should bele.

Commandements.

Exod. 15.26. give eare to his *commandements*, and
 20.6. love me and keep my *commandements*

See Deut. 5.10.29. & 6.25.

Deut. 6.17. diligently keep the *commandements* of the
 11.1. his judgements and his *commandements* alw.
 Psal. 119.6. I have respect unto all thy *commandements*
 32. I will runne the way of thy *commandements*
 47. I will delight my selfe in thy *commandements*
 60. I delayed not to keep thy *commandements*—
 127. I love thy *commandement* s above gold, yea
 143. yet thy *commandements* are my delight
 Pro. 4.4. keep my *commandements* & live So ch. 7.2.
 1 Job. 2.3. know him, if we keep his *commandements*
 3.22. because we keep his *commandements* Ver. 24.
 5.3. and his *commandements* are not grievous

Commend.

Luk. 23.46. into thy hands I *commend* my Spirit, and
 Acts 20.32. I *commend* you to God, & to the word—

Commit, &c.

Psal. 10.14. the poore *commit*eth himselfe to thee—
 37.5. *commit* thy way unto the Lord, trust also in
 Pro. 16.3. *commit* thy workes unto the Lord, and thy
 Job. 8.34. who so ever *commit*eth sin, is the servant
 1 Pet. 4.19. *commit* the keeping of their soules to him

Common.

Acts 2.44. were together, and had all things *common*
Commune. Communication.

Psal. 4.4. *commune* with your owne hearts in your beds
 77.6. I *commune* with mine—heart See Eccl. 1.16.
 Mat. 5.37. let your *communication* be yea, yea, nay, nay
 1 Cor. 15.33. *evil communications* corrupt good maners

Communicate.

2 Tim. 6.18. ready to distribute, willing to *communicate*
 Heb. 13.16. and to *communicate* forget not, for with

Communion.

1 Cor. 10.16. is it not the *commu*. of the blood of Chr.
 is it not the *communion* of the body of Christ?
 2 Cor. 6.14. what *communion* hath light with darkn.

Companion. Company.

Psal. 119.63. I am a *companion* of all them that
 Pro. 28.7. he that is a *companion* of riotous men, shames
 24. the same is the *companion* of a destroyer
 29.3. he that keepeth *company* with harlots, spends
 1 Cor. 5.9. not to *company* with fornicators See ver. 11
 2 Thes. 3.14. and have no *com*py with him, that he

Compassion, &c.

Psal. 86.15. thou art a God full of *compassion* & graci.
 See Psal. 111.4. & 112.4. & 145.8.
 Lam. 3.22. because his *compassions* faile not
 32. yet will hee have *compassion*, according to the

Mich. 7.18. he will have *compassion* upon us, he will
 Mar. 18.33. have had *compassion* on thy fellow-servant
 Rom. 9.15. I will have *compassion* on whom I will have
 1 Pet. 3.8. have *compassion* one of another, love as
 1 Job. 3.17. and thuteth up the bowels of his *compassi*.

Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*, making a
Complaine, &c.

Job 21.4. as for me is my *complaint* to man?
 Lam. 3.39. why doth a living man *complaint*? a man
Complete.

Col. 2.10. and ye are *complete* in him, which is the
Comprehend, &c.

Job 37.5. great things doth he which we cannot *comp*
 Phil. 3.13. I count not my selfe to have *comprehended*

Conceale &c.

Psal. 40.20. I have not *concealed* thy loving kindnesse
 Pro. 11.13. of a faithfull spirit *concealeth* the matter
 12.23. a prudent man *concealeth* knowledge: but
 25.2. it is the glory of God to *conceale* a thing: but

Conceit.

Pro. 26.5. to his folly, lest he be wise in his owne *conceit*
 12. leest thou a man wise in his owne *conceit*?
 16. the sluggard is wiser in his owne *conceit* than

Conceive, &c.

Job 15.35. they *conceive* mischief and bring forth van
 Psal. 51.5. and in sin did my Mother *conceive* me
 Isay 7.14. a virgin shall *conceive* and bring forth—
 59.4. they *conceive* mischief, and bring forth iniqui
 Mat. 1.20. is *conceived* in her is of the Holy Ghost
 Jam. 1.15. when lust hath *conceived* it bringeth forth

Concluded.

Rom. 11.32. hath *concluded* them all in unbelief, that
 Gal. 3.22. hath *concluded* all under sinne, that the—

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7.8. wrought in me all manner of *concupiscence*
 Col. 3.5. inordinate affection, *evill concupiscence*, and
 1 Thes. 4.5. not in the lust of *concupiscence*, even as the

Condemnation.

Job. 3.19. this is the *condemnation*, that light is come
 Rom. 8.1. there is no *condemnation* to them, that are

Condemne, &c.

Deut. 25.1. the righteous, and *condemne* the wicked
 Job 9.20. my owne mouth shall *condemne* me: if I
 Pro. 17.15. he that *condemner*th the just, even they—
 Isay 50.9. who is he that shall *condemne* me? loe the
 Luk. 6.37. *condemne* not, and ye shall not be *condemne*
 Job. 3.17. into the world to *condemne* the world, but
 Rom. 8.34. who is he that *condemner*th? it is Christ
 1 Cor. 11.31. that we should not be *condemned* with the

Confesse, &c.

Psal. 32.5. I said I will *confesse* my transgression to the
 Pro. 28.13. who so *confesseth* and forsaketh them, shall
 Mat. 10.32. who so ever shall *confes*. me before men—
 him will I *conf*. before my Father See Luk. 12.8
 Acts 19.18. came and *confessed*, and shewed their deca
 Rom. 10.9 if thou shalt *confesse* with thy mouth, the L
 10. with the mouth *confession* is made to salvatio
 Jam. 5.16. *confesse* your faults one to another, and pra
 1 Job. 1.9. if we *confesse* our sins, he is faithfull and ju

Confidence.

Psal. 118.8. in the Lord, than to put *confidence* in ma
 9. in the Lord, than to put *confidence* in Princes
 Pro. 3.26. the Lord shall be thy *confidence*, and shall
 14.26. in the feare of the Lord is strong *confidence*
 25.19. *confidence* in an unfaithfull man in time—

Ephes. 3.1

CON CON THE TABLE CON CON

Job. 3. 12. we have boldnesse, & access with confidence
Phil. 3. 3. in Christ, and have no confidence in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the confidence—of the hope
 13. 35. cast not away your confidence, which hath

Confirme, &c.

1/a. 5. 3. hands, and confirme the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall confirme you unto the end
Heb. 6. 17. of promise confirmed it by an oath

Conforme, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. did predestinate to be conformed to the ima.
 12. 2. be not conformed to this world, but be ye transf.
Phil. 3. 10. being made conformable to his death

Confound, &c.

1/a. 50. 7. therefore I shall not be confounded
Jer. 1. 17. faces, lest I confound thee before them
Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and confounded for your own

Confusion.

Jer. 3. 25. our confusion covereth us : for we have
Dan. 9. 7. but unto us confusion of faces, as at this
 8. to us belongeth confusion of face, to our

1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the author of confusion, but

Congregation.

Psal. 26. 5. I have hated the congregation of evil doers
 82. 1. God standeth in the congregation of the mighty

Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. in all these things we are more than conquer.

Conscience.

Ast. 23. 1. I have lived in all good conscience before G.
 24. 16. to have always a conscience void of offence
 25. 5. must needs be subject—for conscience sake

1 Cor. 13. 12. our rejoicing is—the testimony of our con.
 4. 2. commending our selves to every mans conscience

1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and a good conscience
 19. holding faith and a good conscience, which

3. 9. the mystery of faith in a pure conscience
 4. 2. having their conscience seared with a hot iron

1 Tim. 1. 3. whom I serve—with a pure conscience
 Tit. 1. 15. even their mind and conscience is defiled

Heb. 9. 14. purge your conscience from dead works to
 10. 22. our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience

13. 18. trust we have a good conscience in all things
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good conscience, that—

21. but the answer of a good conscience toward

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. consider it in thine heart that the Lord
 8. 5. thou shalt—consider in thine heart, that as a

32. 29. O that—they would consider their latter end
1 Sam. 12. 24. consider how great things he hath done

Job 34. 27. and would not consider any of his ways
37. 14. consider the wondrous works of God

Ecc. 7. 13. consider the worke of God : for who can—
1/a. 1. 3. not know, my people doth not consider

5. 12. neither consider the operation of his hands
43. 18. nor consider the things of old ?

Jer. 3. 20. in the latter dayes ye shall consider it perfectl.
 So chap. 30. 24.

Ro. 7. 2. they consider not in their hearts that I—
Bag. 1. 5. now therefore—consider your wayes

1 Tim. 2. 7. consider what I say, and the Lord—
Lit. 10. 24. let us consider one another to provoke to

Considereth, &c.

Psal. 41. 1. blessed is he that considereth the poore
Pro. 29. 7. the righteous considereth the cause of the poo.

1/a. 44. 19. none considereth in his heart, nor is there
 57. 1. none considering that the righteous are—

Ezek. 18. 14. and considereth, and doth not such like
 28. because he considereth, and turneth away

Conspire.

Col. 1. 17. and by him all things conspire

Consolation, &c.

Job 15. 11. are the consolations of God small with thee
1/a. 66. 11. with the breasts of her consolations : that

Rom. 15. 5. the God of patience and consolation grant
Heb. 6. 18. we might have strong consolation, who

Constant.

1 Chro. 28. 7. if ye be constant to doe my commandme.
Constraineth, &c.

Job 32. 18. matter, the spirit within me constraineth me
2 Cor. 5. 14. the love of Christ constraineth us

1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock, not by constraint, but willingly

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a consuming fire
 See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29

Psal. 119. 139. my zeal hath consumed me, because
Mal. 3. 6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed

Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not consumed one of another
1 Thes. 2. 8. whom the Lord shall consume with the

Contempt, &c.

Job 12. 21. he powreth contempt upon Princes, and
 So Psal. 107. 40.

Psal. 15. 4. in whose eyes a vile person is contemned
Content.

1/a. 57. 16. I will not contend for ever, nor will he
Jude 3. you shall earnestly contend for the faith

Contention, &c.

Pro. 13. 10. onely by pride cometh contention, but
 17. 14. therefore leave off contention See ch. 18. 6.

19. 13. the contentions of a wife are a continuall
 23. 29. who hath contentious ? who hath babblings ?

Ast. 15. 39. and the contention was so sharp—that
Tit. 3. 9. but avoid genealogies and contentions

Contentious.

Rom. 2. 8. but to them that are contentious, and
1 Cor. 11. 16. if any man seeme to be contentious, we

Content, &c.

Phil. 4. 11. want, for I have learned—to be content
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with contentment is great

8. and rayment, let us therewith be content
Heb. 13. 5. be content with such things as ye have

Continually.

Gen. 5. 5. of his heart was onely evil continually
1 Chro. 16. 11. seek his face continually See Psal. 105. 4.

Psal. 52. 1. the goodness of God endureth continually
 71. 14. but I will hope continually, and will

119. 44. so shall I keep thy law continually
 117. I will have respect to thy statutes continually

Pro. 6. 21. binde them continually upon thine heart
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy—wait on thy God continually

Ast. 6. 4. give ourselves continually to prayer
 See Luk. 21. 36. Ast. 10. 3. 1 Thes. 5. 17.

B Continue.

CON CON THE TABLE. CON CON

Continue, &c.

Job. 8. 3. if you *continue* in my word, then are ye
15. 9. so have I loved you, *continue* ye in my love
Aff. 1. 3. 43. them to *continue* in the grace of God
14. 22. exhorting them to *continue* in the faith, and
Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin, that grace may abound.
12. 12. patient—*continuing* instant in prayer
Col. 1. 23. if ye *continue* in the faith, grounded, and
4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch in the same with
1 Tim. 2. 15 if they *continue* in faith and charity, and
4. 16. *continue* in them, for in doing this thou
2 Tim. 3. 14 *continue* thou in the things thou hast—
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. for here have we no *continuing* city, but wee
Jam. 1. 12, 5. and *continueth* therein, being not a—

Contrite.

Psal. 34. 18. and saveth such as be of a *contrite* spirit
51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou not despise
Isa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and humble spirit
 revive the heart of the *contrite* ones
65. 2. I looke to him that is—of a *contrite* spirit, and

Controversie.

Jer. 25. 31. the L. hath a *controversie* with the nations
 See *Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.*

Conversation.

Pf. 50. 23. to him that ordereth his *conversation* aright
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the former *conversation*
Phil. 1. 27. let your *conversation* be as becometh—
3. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven, from whence
Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be without covetousness.
Jam. 3. 13. let him shew out of a good *conversation*
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye holy in all manner of *conversation*
18. you were redeemed from your vain *conversat.*
2. 12. have your *conversation* honest among the
3. 1. be won by the *conversation* of the wives.
2 Pet. 2. 7 vexed with the filthy *conversation* of the
3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. the law of the L. is perfect, *converting* the soul
51. 13. and sinners shall be *converted* to thee
Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*, and become
Luk. 22. 32. and when thou art *converted* strengthen
Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the sinner from the

Corne.

Pro 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corne*, the people shall
Hof. 2. 9. I will returne, and take away my *corne*
Joel 2. 19. I will send you *corne*, and wine, and oyle
Job. 12. 24. except a *corne* of wheat fall into the

Cornet.

Psal. 118. 22. the head stone of the corner *Isa. 28. 16.*
Muk. 21. 42. *Eph. 2. 20.* *1 Pet. 2. 7.* See *Stones.*
Pro. 21. 9. in a corner of the house top, than *Ch. 25. 24.*

Correct, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes doth *correct* man for iniquity
Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he *correcteth*
 See *Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.*
29. 19. a servant will not be *corrected* with—
Jer. 2. 19. thine own wickedness shall *correct* thee
10. 24. *correct* me, but with judgement, not in
39. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure: So *ch. 46. 28.*

Correction.

Pro. 3. 11. of the Lord, nor be weary of his *correction*
15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto him that
22. 15. the rod of *correction* shall drive it far
23. 13. with-hold not *correction* from the child
Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction* See *chap. 7. 28.*
Zeph. 3. 2. the suffered not *correction*, the trusted not in

Corrupt, &c.

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have— See *Psal. 53. 1.*
Mat. 6. 19. where moth and rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtaine a *corruptible* crown, but—
15. 53. this *corruptible* must put on incorruption—

Corruption.

Job 17. 14. I have said to *corruption*, thou art my father
Psal. 16. 10. suffer thine holy One to see *corruption*
 See *Aff. 2. 27, 31.*
1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption* inherit incorruption.
Gal. 6. 8. his flesh, shall of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant* See *chap. 9. 9.*
 and thy seed—for an everlasting *covenant*
 See *Isa. 55. 3. & 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40.*
Isa. 28. 15. we have made a *covenant* with death
54. 10. nor shall the *covenant* of my peace be
59. 21. this is my *covenant* with them, saith the Lord
Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *covenant* with the
50. 5. in a perpetual *covenant* that shall not be
Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that I will make with

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgression by hiding
Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is *covered* See *Agm. 4. 7.*
Pro. 10. 12. love *covereth* all sin See *1 Pet. 4. 8.*
12. 16. but a prudent man *covereth* shame
17. 9. hee that *covereth* a transgression, seeks love
26. 26. whose hatred is *covered* with deceit
28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin, shall not prosper
Luk. 12. 2. there is nothing *covered* that shall not
23. 30. and to the hills, *covereth* See *Hof. 10. 18.*

Cobey, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not *cobey* See *Rom. 7. 7 & 13. 9*
Pro. 21. 26. he *coveteth* greedily all the day long
Hab. 2. 9. woe to him that *coveteth* an evill
1 Cor. 12. 31. *covet* earnestly the best gifts

Covetous, &c.

Exod. 18. 21. men of truth, hating *covetousness*
Psal. 10. 3. and blisseth the *covetous*, whom the
119. 32. to thy testimonies, & not to *covetousness*
Pro. 28. 16. he that hateth *covetousness* shall prolong
Isa. 57. 17. for the iniquity of his *covetousness*, was I
Jer. 6. 13. every one is given to *covetousness* So *ch. 8. 10*
Luk. 12. 15. take heed, and beware of *covetousness*
16. 14. the Pharisees also who were *covetous*
1 Cor. 5. 11. a fornicator, or *covetous*, or an idolater
6. 10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*—shall inherit the
Eph. 5. 3. or *covetousness*, let it not be once named
5. 3. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater
Col. 3. 5. and *covetousness* which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be without *covetousness*

Counsell, &c.

Psal. 33. 11. *counsell* of the L. standeth See *Pro. 19. 27.*
Pro. 11. 14.

CON CRA THE TABLE CRI CRO

Pro. 11. 14. where no *counsell* is, the people fall—
12. 5. the *counsell* of the wicked are deceit
15. 22. without *counsell* purposes are disappointed
19. 20. heare *counsell*, and receive instruction, that
21. the *counsell* of the Lord, that shall stand
20. 18. every purpose is established by *counsell*: and
21. 30. there is no *counsell*—against the Lord
24. 6. by wise *counsell* thou shalt make thy war, and
14. 28. the Lord which is wonderfull in *counsell*
29. 15. them that seek deep to hide their *counsell* from
46. 10. my *counsell* shall stand, and I will doe
Jer. 49. 7. is *counsell* perished from the prudent?
Luk. 7. 30. rejected the *counsell* of G. against themselves
14. 23. by the determinate *counsell*—of God
4. 28. to doe whatsoever thy—*counsell* determined
20. 27. to declare unto you the whole *counsell* of G.
1 Cor. 4. 5. he shall make manifest the *counsell* of the
Eph. 1. 11. worketh all things after the *counsell* of his
Rev. 3. 18. I *counsell* thee to buy of me gold tryed

Counsell, &c.

Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies are—my *Counsellors*
Pro. 11. 14. in the multitude of *Counsellors* is Ch. 24. 6.
15. 22. in the multitude of *Counsellors* they are—
149. 6. his name shall be called Wonderfull, *Counsellor*—
40. 13. or being his *Counsellor* hath taught him?
Mic. 4. 9. is thy *Counsellor* perished? for pangs
Rom. 11. 3. 4. of the L. or who hath bin his *Counsellor*?

Count, &c.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *counted* it to him for righteousness
 See **Rom. 4. 3. 5.**
Phil. 3. 8. I *count* all things but losse for the excellency
13. I *count* not my selfe to have apprehended
2 Thes. 1. 5. that ye may be *counted* worthy the kingd.

Countrey.

Heb. 11. 16. but now they desire a better *countrey*, that

Court, &c.

Psal. 65. 4. thou chusest—that he may dwell in thy *courts*
84. 2. my soule fainteth—for the *courts* of the Lord
10. 2. a day in thy *courts* is better than a thousand
Amos 7. 13. is the Ks chappell, it is the Kings *court*

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitifull, be *courteous*

Crafty.—Craft, &c.

Job 5. 12. disappointed the devices of the *crafty*
13. takes the wise in their own *craftinesse*
 So **1 Cor. 3. 19.**
Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause *craft* to prosper in his hand
Ab. 19. 25. know that by this *craft* we have our wealth
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *craftinesse*, nor handling

Create, &c.

Gen. 1. 1. in the beginning God *created* the heavens
Psal. 51. 10. create in me a cleave heart O God
144. 5. 7. I forme the light, and *create* darknesse
57. 19. I *create* the fruit of the lips, peace, peace,
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good works
3. 9. who *created* all things by Jesus Christ
4. 24. which after God is *created* in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things *created*

See **Rev. 4. 11.** & **10. 6.**

Creator.

Ecc. 12. 1. remember now thy *Creator* in the dayes of
1 Pet. 4. 19. to him in well doing, as to a faithfull *Cre-*
ature.

Rom. 8. 19. the expectation of the *creature* waiteth

See **vers. 20, 21, 22, 25.**

2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is a new *creatu-*

Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumcision, but a new *creature*

1 Tim. 4. 4. every *creature* of God is good, and—

Heb. 4. 13. no *creature* which is not manifest in his

Cry.

Exod. 22. 23. they *cry*—I will surely heare their *cry*
Deut. 15. 9. and he *cry* unto the Lord against thee
1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to *cry* unto the Lord—for us
Job 27. 9. will God heare their *cry* when trouble—
34. 28. to him, he heareth the *cry* of the afflicted
36. 13. they *cry* not when he bindeth them
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry* of the humble
34. 15. and his eares are open to their *cry*
17. the righteous *cry*, and the Lord heareth, and
145. 19. he also will heare their *cry*, & will save them
Pro. 21. 13. who so stoppeth his eares at the *cry* of the
14. 58. 1 *cry* aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like
Jer. 11. 11. though they—*cry* unto me, I will not heark.

See **chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.**

Joel 1. 14. sanctifie a fast—and *cry* unto the Lord
Mic. 3. 4. they shall *cry* to the Lord, but he will not
Jonah 3. 8. and *cry* mightily unto God: yea, let them.
Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall *cry* out of the wall, and
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we *cry* Abba, Father See **Gal. 4. 6.**
Jam. 5. 4. the *cry* of the labourers—cryeth, and the

Cried, &c.

Psal. 34. 6. this poore man *cried*, and the L. heard him
119. 145. 1 *cried* with my whole heart, heare me
120. 1. in my distresse I *cried* to the Lord, and he
130. 1. out of the depths have I *cried* unto thee O L.
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the Lord, O wall
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried* and they would not hear, so they
Mat. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud voice, saying
50. when he had *cried* again with a loud voice

See **Mar. 15. 37, 39.**

Heb. 5. 7. with strong *crying* and teares unto him

Rev. 21. 4. no more death, nor sorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

14. 42. 16. and the *crooked* things straight Ch. 45. 2.
Luk. 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked* & perverse nation

Crosse.

Luk. 9. 23. let him deny himself, and take up his *crosse*
 See **Mar. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.**
1 Cor. 1. 18. the preaching of the *crosse* to them that
Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid that I should glory, save in the *cr.*
Col. 2. 14. it out of the way, nailing it unto his *crosse*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *crosse*, despising the shame

Crowne.

Job. 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thornes, and put it
2 Tim. 4. 8. is laid up for me a *crown* of righteousness
Rev. 3. 11. hold fast, that no man take thy *crown*

Cruell, &c.

Psal. 74. 20. are full of the habitations of cruelty

CUP CUR THE TABLE. DAR DAN

Pro. 11. 17. he that is *cruell* troubles his owne flesh
12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruell*

Crucified, &c.

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him, and parted
Luk. 23. 12. they cried—*crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified* with him, that the
1 Cor. 1. 23. but we preach Christ *crucified* to the
2. 2. save Jesus Christ, and him *crucified*
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ—I live
3. 1. Christ hath bin—*crucified* among you
5. 24. they that are Christs have *crucified* the flesh
6. 14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucifie* to themselves the son of God

Cup.

Psal. 23. 5. with oyle, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of salvation, and call
Jer. 49. 12. whose judgment was not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10. 42. whosoever shall give a *cup* of cold water to
20. 22. are ye able to drink of the *cup* that I shall
26. 39. if it be possible, let this *cup* passe from me
Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and when he
Luk. 22. 20. this *cup* is the new Testament in my
1 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing which we blesse, is it
11. 26. for as often—as ye drinke this *cup*, ye doe

Curse.

Gen. 12. 3. I wil—*curse* him that curseth thee Nu. 24. 9.
Deut. 29. 19. when he heareth the words of this—*curse*
Pro. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord is in the house of the
26. 2. flying so the *curse* causelesse shall not come
28. 27. he that hideth his eyes shall have many a *cur*.
Eccl. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings, yea I have
Mat. 5. 44. blesse them that *curse* you, doe good to
26. 74. he began to *curse*, and to sweare
Rom. 12. 14. persecute you, blesse and *curse* not
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath redeemed us from the *curse*
Rev. 22. 3. there shalbe no more *curse*, but the.

Cursed.

Lev. 24. 14. bring forth him that hath *curfed*, without
Deut. 27. 15. *curfed* be the man that makes any graven
See ver. 16. to 26.
28. 16. *curfed* shalt thou be in the city Ver. 17, 18, 19
Jer. 11. 3. *curfed* be that man that obiecth not the words
20. 14. *curfed* be the day wherein I was born Job 3. 1.
48. 10. *curfed* be he that doth the work of the L. neg.
Mat. 25. 4. depart from me ye *curfed* into everlasting
Gal. 3. 10. *curfed* is every one that continueth not in all

Curseth, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *curseth* his father or mother shall
See Lev. 20. 9. Pro. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *curseth* his God shall beare his sin
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *curfing* See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. as he loved *curfing*, so let it come unto him
Heb. 6. 8. is rejected, and nere unto *curfing*, whose end

Customs.

Rom. 1. 37. *custome* to whom *custome*, feare to whom—
See Rom. 1. 37.
Jer. 10. 3. the *customes* of the people are vaine, for one
32. 11. according to the law and *custome*, and that
2 Cor. 11. 16. to be contentious, we have no such *custo*.

Customs, &c.

Dainties.

Psal. 141. 4. let me not eat of their *dainties*
Pro. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dainties* See ver. 6.

Damned, &c.

Mar. 16. 16. he that beleeveeth not shalbe *damned*
1 Cor. 11. 29. eats and drinks *damnation* to himselfe
2 Thes. 2. 12. might be *damned* that believe not the truth
1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*, because they have cast off
2 Pet. 2. 1. shall bring in *damnable* heresies—denying

Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig through houses which
Psal. 74. 20. the *dark* places of the earth are full—
Isa. 29. 15. their works are in the *dark*, and they say
Ezek. 8. 12. what the ancients of—Israel do in the *dark*
Eph. 4. 18. having the understanding *darkened*, being
2 Pet. 1. 19. as to a light that shineth in a *dark* place

Darknesse.

Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darknesse*, & in the shadow
112. 4. unto the upright ariseth light in *darknesse*
139. 12. the *darknesse* hideth not from thee; but
Eccl. 5. 17. all his dayes he eateth in *darknesse*, and he
Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darknesse* light before them
45. 7. I forme light, and create *darknesse*, I make
Mat. 4. 16. the people which fate in *darknesse*, law—
6. 23. if the light that is in thee be *darknesse*, how
8. 12. shalbe cast out into utter *darknesse*

See chap. 22. 13. & 25. 20

Luk. 17. 9. to them that sit in *darknesse*, and in the
Joh. 1. 5. the light shineth in *darknesse*, & the *darknesse*
3. 19. men loved *darknesse* rather than light, because
8. 12. he that followeth me shall not walk in *darknes*
12. 35. walk while ye have light, lest *darknesse* come
Act. 26. 18. to turne them from *darknesse* to light
Rom. 13. 12. let us—cast off the works of *darknesse*, and
2 Cor. 6. 14. what communion hath light with *darknesse*
Eph. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darknesse*, but now light
11. with the unfruitfull works of *darknesse*, but
Col. 1. 13. who hath delivered us from—*darknesse*, and
1 Thes. 5. 4. ye are not in *darknesse* that that day
1 Pet. 2. 9. who hath called you out of *darknesse* into
1 Joh. 1. 5. G. is light, and in him is no *darknesse* ver. 6.
2. 8. *darknesse* is past, and the true light— Ver. 9, 11.
Jude 6. in everlasting chaines under *darknesse*, unto

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. doe not prostitute thy *daughter*, to cause
21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest prophane her selfe
Num. 27. 8. his inheritance shall passe to his *daughter*
2 Kin. 8. 18. for the *daughter* of Ahab was his wife
Psal. 45. 13. the Kings *daughter* is all glorious within
Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up against her mother
Mal. 2. 11. married the *daughter* of a stranger
Mat. 10. 35. am come to set—the *daughter* against her

Dawbed.

Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *dawbed* them with
See chap. 13. 10, 11

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is better than a thousand
95. 7. to *day* if ye will heare his voice, harden not your
Pro. 4. 18. shineth more and more unto the perfect *day*
27. 1. thou knowest not what a *day* may bring forth
Isa. 56. 12.

6. 12. to morrow shall be as this day, and much
 58. 5. call this a fast, an acceptable day to the Lord.
 6. 3. ye that put farre away the evill day, because
 6. 3. 4. sufficient to the day is the evill thereof
 14. 3. 6. but of that day and houre knoweth no man

See Mar. 13. 3. 1.

18. 2. 20. that great and notable day of the L. come
 17. 3. 1. he hath appointed a day in which he will
 18. 6. 13. may be able to withstand in the evill day
 18. 6. 5. 2. that the day of the L. so cometh as a thiefe

See 2 Per. 3. 1.

5. of the light, and the children of the day, we
 13. 3. 1. 3. daily, while it is called to day, lest any
 13. 3. 8. that one day with the Lord is as a thousand
 6. 6. darknesse to the judgement of the great day
Dayes.

7. 1. are not his dayes like the dayes of an hireling?
 16. let me alone, for my dayes are vanity
 8. 9. because our dayes on earth are a shadow
 10. 20. are not my dayes few? cease then and
 14. 1. man that is borne of a woman is of few dayes

5. his dayes are determined, the number
 13. 9. 4. make me to know—the measure of my dayes
 5. thou hast made my dayes as an hand bredth

77. 5. I considered the dayes of old, the yeares
 90. 9. all our dayes are passed away in thy wrath
 10. the dayes of our yeeres are seventy, and if

12. so teach us to number our dayes that we—
 102. 11. my dayes are like a shadow See Ps. 144. 4.
 103. 15. as for man, his dayes are as grasse: as a flower

103. 2. for length of dayes and long life, and peace
 9. 11. by me thy dayes shall be multiplied, and thy
 12. 2. 3. all his dayes are sorrowes, and his

8. 13. the wicked shall not prolong his dayes which
 12. 1. thy youth, while the evill dayes come not
 14. 6. 20. there shall be no more an infant of dayes

12. 2. 2. the dayes are prolonged, and every vision
 12. 1. 7. 5. before him all the dayes of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. likewise must the Deacons be grave, not
Dead.

1 Sam. 12. 13. now he is dead, wherefore should I fast?
 Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the dead which are already dead

9. 4. a living dogge is better than a dead lion
 14. 26. 19. thy dead men shall live, together with
 12. 10. weep ye not for the dead See Ezek. 24. 13.

12. 22. and let the dead bury their dead
 22. 32. G. is not the G. of the dead, but of the living
 12. 25. the dead shall heare the voice of the son of

12. 17. he believed God, who quickneth the dead
 6. 2. how shall we that are dead to sin, live—
 7. for he that is dead, is freed from sin

8. if we be dead with Chr. we—shall live with him
 11. reckon ye your selves dead to sin, but alive
 13. as those that are alive from the dead, and

8. 34. it is Christ which is dead, yea rather that—
 2 Cor. 5. 14. if one dyed for all, then were all dead
 Ephes. 2. 1. dead in trespasses & sins See Col. 2. 13.

Col. 3. 3. for ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ
 1 Tim. 2. 1. if we be dead with him, we shal also live—

Heb. 5. 14. purge your conscience from dead workes
 Jam. 2. 27. faith if it have no workes is dead Ver. 20. 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being dead to sins, should live unto
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

20. 12. I saw the dead small & great stand before G.
 13. and the sea gave up the dead which were

Deafe.

Levit. 19. 14. thou shalt not curse the deafe
 Psal. 58. 4. are like the deafe adder that stoppeth

14. 19. 18. in that day shall the deafe hear Ch. 43. 8.
 35. 5. the eares of the deafe shall be unstopped

42. 19. who is—deafe as my messenger that I sent?
 43. 8. bring forth—the deafe that have eares

Death.

Num. 23. 14. let me dye the death of the righteous, and
 Deut. 30. 19. I have set before you life and death

Psal. 68. 20. unto G. the L. belongs the issues of death
 73. 4. there are no bands in their death, but their

89. 48. that liveth and shall not see death? shall
 116. 15. precious in his sight is the death of his Ss.

Pro. 10. 3. but righteousness delivereth from death
 So chap. 11. 4.

14. 32. but the righteous hath hope in his death
 Eccles. 7. 1. the day of death is better than the day of

8. 8. nor have power in the day of death, and
 Cant. 8. 9. love is stronger than death, jealousy is

14. 28. 15. we have made a covenant with death, and
 Jer. 8. 3. death shall be chosen rather than life by all

Ezek. 33. 11. I have no pleasure in the de. of the wicked
 See chap. 18. 23. 32.

Hos. 13. 14. I will redeeme them from death, O death I
 Mat. 26. 38. is exceeding sorrowfull, even unto death

Job. 5. 24. condemnation, but is passed from dea. to life
 8. 5. 1. my saying, he shall never see death

5. 2. my saying, hee shall never taste of death
 Rom. 5. 10. reconciled to God by the death of his son

12. death by sin, and so death passed on all men
 See ver. 14. 17. 21.

6. 3. baptized—were baptized into his death?
 4. are buried with him by baptisme into death

9. death hath no more dominion over him
 16. whether it be of sin unto death, or of obedien.

21. for the end of those things is death
 23. the wages of sin is death; but the gift of G. is—

7. 24. deliver me from the body of this death?
 8. 6. to be carnally minded is death: but to be

1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the Lords death till he come
 15. 21. since by man came death, by man came

54. death is swallowed up in victory See 1 a. 25. 8.
 55. O death where is thy sting? O grave

56. the sting of death is sin, and the strength
 2 Cor. 2. 16. we are the savour of death unto death

7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh death
 Phil. 1. 28. in my body, whether it be by life or by death

2. 8. and became obedient unto death, —the death
 3. 10. being made conformable to his death

2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished death, & brought life
 Heb. 2. 14. that through death he might destroy him

15. deliver them who for feare of death were
 Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath conceived, it brings forth de.

DEC DEF THE TABLE. DEL DEL

1 Job. 3. 14. that we are passed from death to life
5. 16. there is a sin unto death See ver. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. Amen, and I have the keyes of hell & death

2. 10. be thou faithfull to the death, and I will

11. overcome, shall not be hurt of the second death

9. 6. men shall seeke death—and death shall flee from

12. 11. they loved not their lives unto the death

10. 6. on such the second death hath no power

14. of fire: this is the second death

21. 4. there shall be no more death, nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and debate, and to smite

Rom. 1. 29. being filled with—murder, debate, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh deceit shall not dwell in

Pro. 10. 17. the bread of deceit is sweet to a man, but

Isa. 53. 9. neither was any deceit in his 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of deceit: therefore

9. 6. through deceit they refuse to know me, faith

17. 9. the heart is deceitfull above all things

Hos. 12. 7. the ballances of deceit are in his hands

Amos 8. 5. and falsifying the ballances by deceit

Zeph. 1. 9. which fill their Masters houses with—deceit

Mar. 4. 19. and the deceitfulnesse of riches, & the lusts

Rom. 3. 13. with their tongues they have used deceit, the

Heb. 3. 13. hardened through the deceitfulnesse of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal. 24. 4. soule to vanity, nor I sworne deceitfully

Jer. 48. 10. that doth the worke of the Lord deceitfully

2 Cor. 4. 2. nor handling the word of God deceitfully

Deceit.

Pro. 24. 28. cause, and deceive not with thy lips

Jer. 9. 5. will deceive every one his neighbour, and

Mat. 24. 24. possible they shall deceive the very Elest

Eph. 5. 6. let no man deceive you with vaine words

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. that your hearts be not deceived, and ye

Jer. 20. 7. O L. thou hast deceived me, and I was deceiv.

Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord, have deceived that Prophet

Obad. 3. the pride of thy heart hath deceived thee

Rom. 7. 11. sinne—deceived me, and by it flew me

2 Tim. 3. 13. deceiving, and being deceived.

Deceiver, &c.

Pro. 26. 19. so is the man that deceiveth his neighbour

Jer. 1. 14. but cursed be the deceiver that hath in his

Jam. 1. 26. but deceiveth his owne heart, this man—

Decree, &c.

Isa. 10. 1. that decree unrighteous decrees, and that

Defence.

Pf. 59. 9. G. is my defence See V. 16. & 62. 2. & 94. 22.

Ecc. 7. 12. wisdom is a defence, and many a defence

Deferre, &c.

Pro. 13. 12. hope deferred makes the heart sicke: but

Ecc. 5. 4. a vow unto God, deferre not to pay it, for

Isa. 48. 9. names sake, will I deferre mine anger, and

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. for blood, it defileth the land, and the

Isa. 59. 3. your hands are defiled with blood, and your

Mar. 15. 18. from the heart, and they defile the man

Tit. 1. 15. but to them that are defiled—is nothing pure

but even their minde and conscience is defiled

Ryv. 2. 1. 27. there shall not enter—any thing that defileth

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud thy neighbour, nor

1 Cor. 7. 5. defraud not one another, except it be

1 Thes. 4. 6. that no man—defraud his brother in any

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I defrauded? whom have I

Delight.

Job 22. 26. thou shalt have thy delight in the Almighty

27. 10. delight himselfe in the Almighty? Ch. 34. 9.

Psal. 1. 2. but his delight is in the law of the Lord, and

16. 3. the Saints—in whom is all my delight

37. 4. delight thy selfe also in the Lord, & he shall

40. 8. I delight to doe thy will, O my God: yea, thy

94. 19. of my thoughts thy comforts delight my soule

119. 16. I will delight my selfe in thy Statutes, I will

See Ver. 24. 35, 47, 70, 77, 174. Rom. 7. 22

Pro. 11. 30. as are upright in their way, are his delight

12. 22. but they that deale truly are his delight

15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his delight

Isa. 58. 15. & call the Sabbath his delight See Ver. 14

Jer. 9. 24. for in these things I delight, saith the Lord

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. that delighteth greatly in his command

Isa. 41. 1. mine Elest in whom my soule delighteth

See Mar. 12. 18

62. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land

Mica. 7. 18. because he delighteth in mercy

Delights.

Psal. 119. 92. unlesse thy law had been my delights

143. yet thy commandments are my delights.

Deliver.

Psal. 50. 5. I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorifie

91. 15. I will deliver him and honour him

Ecc. 8. 8. neither shall wickednesse deliver those that

Isa. 43. 13. none can deliver out of my hand, I will

Ezek. 34. 10. I will deliver my flocke from their mouth

Dan. 3. 17. our God—is able to deliver us from the

Mat. 10. 17. they will deliver you up to the Councels

Rom. 7. 24. who shall deliver me from the body of

2 Tim. 4. 18. the L. shall deliver me from every evill

2 Pet. 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the good

Deliverance, &c.

Psal. 44. 4. O God, command deliverances for Jacob

Luk. 4. 18. to preach deliverance to the captives, and

Heb. 11. 35. not accepting deliverance, that they

Delivered.

Luk. 1. 74. that we being delivered out of the hands of

Rom. 4. 25. who was delivered for our offences, & wa

2 Cor. 1. 10. who delivered us from so great a death

Col. 1. 13. hath delivered us from the power of darknesse

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2. 11. God shall send them strong delusion, that

Deny, &c.

Pro. 40. 9. lest I be full and deny thee, and say

Mar. 10. 33. whosoever shall deny me before men—

26. 25. dye with thee, yet will I not deny thee

Luk. 9. 13. let him deny himself, and take up his crosse

See Mat. 10. 38, & 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34

2 Tim. 2. 12.

DEP DES THE TABLE DES DEV

Tim. 2. 12. if we deny him, he also will deny us
13. he abideth faithfull, he cannot deny himselfe
Tit. 1. 16. know God, but in workes they deny him
2. 12. that denying ungodlinesse, and worldly lusts
Rev. 2. 13. and halt not denyed my faith even in

Depart, &c.

Psal. 34. 14. depart from evill, and doe good
Sec Ps. 37. 27. & Pro. 16. 17. & 1/4. 1. 16. 17.
115. 19. depart from me ye evill doers, for I will—
Pro. 3. 7. feare the Lord, and depart from evill
14. 16. a wise man feareth, and departeth from evill
1/4. 5. 15. he that departeth from evil maketh himselfe
Hos. 9. 12. woe also to them when I depart from them
Mica. 2. 10. arise ye and depart, for this is not your rest
Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that worke iniquity
25. 41. depart from me ye cursed into everlasting fire
Luk. 2. 29. now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace
5. 8. depart from me, for I am a sinfull man O L.
1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife depart from her husband
Phil. 1. 23. to depart, and to be with Christ, which is
1 Tim. 2. 19. the name of Christ, depart from iniquity

Derision.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a derision to all my people, and

Desire.

Gen. 3. 16. thy desire shall be to thine husband, and
4. 7. to thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule
1 Chron. 15. 15. & sought him with their whole desire
Neh. 1. 11. servants that desire to feare thy name
Psal. 10. 17. thou hast heard the desire of the humble
21. 2. thou hast given him his hearts desire, and
37. 4. he shall give thee the desires of thine heart
38. 9. all my desire is before thee, and my
145. 19. he will fulfill the desire of them that feare
Pro. 10. 24. the desire of the righteous shall be granted
11. 23. the desire of the righteous is only good; but
13. 12. when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life
19. the desire accomplished is sweet to the soule
25. the desire of the sloathfull killeth him; for his
1/4. 26. 8. the desire of our soule is to thy name, and to
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as hell—and cannot be
Mar. 11. 24. whatsoever ye desire when ye pray—
1 Cor. 14. 1. desire spirituall gifts, but rather that you
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what vehement desire, yea what zeale

Desired, &c.

Pro. 21. 10. the soule of the wicked desireth evill: his
1/4. 26. 9. with my soule have I desired thee in the

Despise, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.
Pro. 13. 13. who so despiseth the word, shall be destroyed
1/4. 53. 3. he is despised and rejected of men, a man
Luk. 10. 16. he that despiseth you despiseth me—and
1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are despised, hath God chosen
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not prophelying

Destroy, &c.

Psal. 145. 20. but all the wicked will he destroy
1/4. 13. 9. he shall destroy the sinners thereof out of it
Ezek. 21. 31. and of brutish men, and skillfull to destroy
Hos. 13. 6. O Israel, thou hast destroyed thy selfe, but
Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to destroy the Law
 I am not come to destroy but to fulfill

10. 28. which is able to destroy both soule and body
Luk. 9. 56. the son of man is not come to destroy men
Rom. 6. 6. that the body of sin might be destroyed, that
Jam. 4. 12. who is able to save and destroy: who art

Destruction.

Job 5. 21. neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction
21. 30. the wicked is reserved—to destruction, they
31. 23. destruction from God was a terror to mee
Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to destruction, and sayest
Pro. 18. 12. before destruction the heart—is haughty
21. 15. destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity
24. 2. their heart studyeth destruction, and their
27. 20. hell and destruction are never full: so the eye
1/4. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the besome of destruc.
Rom. 3. 16. destruction and misery are in their wayes
1 Thes. 5. 3. when they shall say peace—sudden destrui
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring upon themselves swift destruction

Determined, &c.

2 Chron. 25. 16. I know—G. hath determined to destroy
Act. 2. 23. being delivered by the determinate counsell

Devices.

Job 5. 12. he disappointeth the devices of the crafty
Psal. 33. 10. he maketh the devices of the people of none
Pro. 12. 2. a man of wicked devices will he condemne
14. 17. foolishly, & a man of wicked devices is hated
19. 1. there are many devices in a mans heart
Jer. 18. 12. we will walk after our owne devices, & we
 18. let us devise devices against Jeremy, for the

Devise, &c.

Pro. 3. 29. devise not evill against thy neighbour
6. 14. he deviseth mischief continually, he soweth
 18. an heart that deviseth wicked abominations
16. 9. a mans heart deviseth his way, but the Lord
 30. shutteth his eyes to devise froward things
Jer. 18. 18. come let us devise devices against Jeremy
Mica. 2. 1. woe to them that devise iniquity, and

Devoure, &c.

1/4. 3. 14. who shall dwell with the devouring fire?
Mat. 23. 14. for ye devour widowes houses, and for
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and devour one another, take—
1 Pet. 5. 8. Lyon—seeking whom he may devour

Devout.

Act. 13. 50. the Jewes stirred up the devout—women

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. day that thou eatest—thou shalt surely die
Psal. 49. 10. he seeth that wise men die: likewise the
 82. 7. but ye shall die like men, and fall like
1/4. 51. 12. be afraid of a man that shall die, and of
Ezek. 18. 4. is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die
 See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
 31. a new spirit; for why will ye die ye house of Is.
Job. 11. 50. expedient—that one should die for the peo.
Rom. 8. 13. if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die, but if
 14. 8. whether we live or die we are the Lords

See 1 Thes. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all die, even so in Christ
 32. let us eat and drinke, for to morrow we die
 36. thou sowest is not quickened except it die
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to live is Christ, to die is gaine
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen the things—that are ready to die

DIL DIS THE TABLE. DIS DIV

9.6. shall desire to *die*, and death shall bee
 14.13. blessed are the dead which *die* in the Lord
Died.
 Rom. 5.6. in due time, Christ *died* for the ungodly
 8. we were yet sinners, Christ *died* for us
 14.9. to this end Christ both *died* and rose, and
 1 Cor. 15.3. Christ *died* for our sins, according to
 2 Cor. 5.15. he *died* for all, that they which live should
Dieth.
 Job 21.23. one *dieth* in his full strength, being wholly
 Pro. 11.7. when a wicked man *dieth*, his expectation
 Eccles. 2.16. and how *dieth* the wise man? as the fool
Dying.
 2 Cor. 4.10. the *dying* of the Lord Jesus, that the life
 6.9. as *dying*, and behold we live; as chastened
Diligence.
 Pro. 4.23. keep thine heart with all *diligence*, for out
 2 Cor. 8.7. as ye abound—in all *diligence*, and in your
 2 Pet. 1.5. give all *diligence*, adde to your faith vertue
 10. give *diligence* to make your calling and
Diligent.
 Pro. 10.4. but the hand of the *diligent* maketh rich
 12.24. the hand of the *diligent* shall beare rule, but
 13.4. but the foule of the *diligent* shall be fat
 21.5. the thoughts of the *diligent* tend to plenteous.
 22.29. seest thou a man *diligent* in his businesse? he
 2 Pet. 3.14. be *diligent* that ye may be found of him in
Diligently.
 Deut. 6.17. ye shall *diligently* keep the commandments
 See chap. 11.22. Zash. 6.15.
 11.13. if he hearken *diligently* to my commandment.
 See chap. 24.8. Isa. 55.2. Jer. 17.24.
 Psal. 119.4. commanded us to keep thy precepts *dilige*.
Diminutly.
 Deut. 4.2. neither shall ye *diminish* ought from it, that
 See chap. 12.32. Jer. 26.2.
Dinner.
 Pro. 15.17. better is a *dinner* of herbes where love is
 Luk. 14.12. when thou makest a *dinner*—call not
Discerne, &c.
 Eccles. 8.5. a wise mans heart *discerneth* both time and
 Mat. 3.18. ye shall retuene and *discerne* between the
 1 Cor. 2.14. because they are spiritually *discerned*
 11.29. to himselfe, not *discerning* the Lords body
 Heb. 4.12. and is a *discerner* of the thoughts & intents
Disciple, &c.
 Mat. 10.24. the *Disciple* is not above his Master, nor
 42. cold water—in the name of a *Disciple*, verily
 Luk. 14.26. and his own life, he cannot be my *Disciple*
 Joh. 13.5. and began to wash the *Disciples* feet, and to
Discord.
 Pro. 6.12. a naughty person—he soweth *discord*
 19. and he that soweth *discord* among brethren
Discretion.
 Psal. 112.5. he will guide his affaires with *discretion*
 Pro. 1.4. to the young man knowledge and *discretion*
 2.11. *discretion* shall preserve thee, understanding
 3.21. my son, keep sound wisdom and *discretion*
 See chap. 5.2.
 11.22. so is a faire woman without *discretion*

19.11. the *discretion* of a man deferreth his anger
 Isa. 28.26. God doth instruct him to *discretion*, and
Diseased, &c.
 Psal. 103.3. thy iniquities: he healeth all thy *diseases*
 Ezek. 34.4. the *diseased* have ye not strengthened, neither
Dis honour, &c.
 Micah 7.6. the son *dishonoureth* the father, the
 Rom. 9.21. one unto honour, and another to *dishonour*
 See 2 Tim. 2.20.
 1 Cor. 15.43. it is sowne in *dishonour*, it riseth in glory
 2 Cor. 6.8. by honour and *dishonour*, by evill report
Disobedient, &c.
 Luk. 1.17. and the *disobedient* to the wisdom of the
 Rom. 5.9. as by one mans *disobedience* many were made
Dissemblers, &c.
 Psal. 26.4. vaine persons, nor will I go with *dissemblers*
 Pro. 26.24. he that hateth, *dissembleth* with his lips &
 Rom. 12.9. let love be without *disimulation*, abhorre
Dissolved, &c.
 2 Pet. 3.11. seeing all—things shall be *dissolved*, what
Distresse, &c.
 1 Sam. 22.7. in my *distresse* I called upon the Lord
 See Psal. 18.6. & 120.1.
 1 Kin. 1.29. hath redeemed my soule out of all *distresse*
 See Psal. 4.1. & 25.17.
 Isa. 25.4. a strength to the needy in his *distresse*
 2 Cor. 4.8. we are troubled—yet not *distressed*, we are
Distribute, &c.
 Luk. 18.22. sell that thou hast, and *distribute* it to
 Rom. 12.13. *distributing* to the necessity of Sis, given
 1 Tim. 6.18. that they be—ready to *distribute*, willing
Divell, &c.
 Luk. 10.17. even the *divels* are subject unto us through
 Job. 8.44. ye are of your father the *divell*, and the
 Ephes. 4.27. neither give place to the *divell*
 6.11. be able to stand against the wiles of the *divell*
 2 Tim. 2.26. recover—out of the snares of the *devill*
 Heb. 2.14. had the power of death, that is, the *devill*
 Jam. 4.7. resist the *divell*, and he will flee from you
 1 Per. 5.8. your adversary the *divell*, as a roaring lion.
 1 Joh. 3.8. he that committeth sin is of the *devill*
 that he might destroy the workes of the *divell*
Divided, &c.
 Mark. 3.24. if a kingdom be *divided* against it self
 25. and if an house be *divided* against it selfe
 2 Tim. 2.15. rightly *dividing* the word of truth
 Heb. 4.12. piercing, to the *dividing* of the soule, and
Divination. Diviners.
 Deut. 18.10. or that useth *divination*, or an observer
 Isa. 44.25. of the liars, and maketh *diviners* mad
Divine.
 2 Per. 1.4. might be partakers of the *divine* nature
Divisions.
 Rom. 16.17. marke them which cause *divisions*, and
 1 Cor. 1.10. that there be no *divisions* among you, but
 3.3. strife, and *divisions*, are ye not carnall, and walk
Divorcement.
 Deut. 24.1. let him write her a bill of *divorcement*, and
 See Jer. 3.8.
 Mat. 19.7. to give her a writing of *divorcement*, & to put
Divorce.

Dogge, &c.

Mat. 7. 10. they are all dumbe *dogge*, they cannot barke
Mat. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy unto *dogs*, neither
Mat. 2. 22. the *dogge* is returned to his own vomit
Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs*, and forcerers, and

Doe.

Eccles. 9. 10. findeth to *doe*, *doe* it with thy might, for
Mat. 7. 12. that men should *doe* to you, *doe*—so to them
 8. 9. to my servant *doe* this, and he doth it

Doings.

Pro. 20. 11. even a childe is knowne by his *doings*—
Mat. 1. 16 put away the evill of your *doings* from before
Jer. 7. 3. amend your wayes and your *doings* See ver. 5.
 Chap. 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 15. *Zach.* 1. 4.
Ezek. 3. 6. 31. your evill wayes and your *doings*, that
 See *Zeph.* 3. 11.

Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. have *dominion* over the fish of the sea, and
 See *Psal.* 8. 6.

Psal. 49. 14. the upright shall have *dominion* over them
Dan. 7. 14. his *dominion* is an everlasting *dominion*, which
Zach. 9. 10. his *dominion* shall be from sea to sea, and

See *Psal.* 7. 28.

Rom. 6. 14. sinne shall not have *dominion* over you, for
1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praise and *dominion* for

See chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Doore, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. & if thou doest not well, sin lyeth at the *doore*
Psal. 84. 10. I had rather be a *doore*-keeper in the house
Matth. 6. 6. when thou hast shut thy *doore*, pray to thy
Job. 10. 7. I say unto you, I am the *doore* of the sheep
Rev. 3. 8. an open *doore*, and no man can shut it: for—
 10. behold I stand at the *doore* and knocke

Double.

1 Chron. 12. 33. rancke, they were not of a *double* heart
Psal. 12. 2. flatterers lips, and with a *double* heart
Isay 40. 2. she hath received—*double* for all her sins
1 Tim. 3. 8. not *double* tongued, not given to wine, not
Jam. 1. 8. a *double* minded man is unstable in all
 4. 8. and purifie your hearts you *double* minded
Rev. 18. 6. *double* unto her, according to her
 workes, fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and *doubt* not See chap. 14. 31.
 Luk. 12. 19.

Mark. 11. 23. and shall not *doubt* in his heart, but
Rom. 14. 23. and he that *doubteth* is damned, if he eat
1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands, without wrath or *doubting*

Doung, Sec Dung.**Draw.—Draw. Draw.**

Cant. 1. 4. *draw* me, wee will runne after thee: he
Isay 5. 18. woe to them that *draw* iniquity with
 12. 3. with joy shall yee *draw* water out of the Wels
 29. 13. this people *draw* neare with their mouth
 See *Mat.* 15. 8.

Jer. 3. 13. with loving kindnesse have I *drawn* thee
Hos. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords of a man, as with
Job. 6. 44. come to me, except the father *draw* him
Heb. 10. 38. if any man *draw* backe, my soule shall have
Jam. 4. 8. *draw* neere unto God, and he will *draw* neere

Drinke.

Psal. 69. 21. thirst, they gave me vinegar to *drinke*
Pro. 3. 1. 4. it is not for Kings to *drinke* wine, nor for
 7. let him *drinke*, and forget his poverty, and
Eccles. 2. 24. nothing better—than to eat and *drinke*
 See chap. 3. 13. & 5. 18.

Isay 5. 22. wo unto them that are mighty to *drinke* wine
 See *Hab.* 2. 15.

22. 13. let us eat and *drinke*, for to morrow wee
Amos 6. 6. that *drinke* wine in bowles, and anoint
Hag. 1. 6. ye *drinke*, but ye are nor filled with *drinke*
Mat. 5. 25. or what shall we *drinke*, nor yet for
 26. 27. gave it to them saying, *drinke* ye all of it
 27. 48. put it on a reed, and gave him to *drinke*
Job. 6. 5. meat indeed, and my blood is *drinke* indeed
 7. 37. man thirst, let him come to me and *drinke*
1 Cor. 11. 25. oft as you *drinke* it, in remembrance of
1 Tim. 5. 23. *drinke* no longer water, but use a

See the word **Strong drinke.**

Drinketh.

Job 15. 16. man which *drinketh* iniquity like water
Job. 4. 13. whose *drinke* of this water, shall thirst

Drownesesse.

Pro. 23. 21. & *drownesesse* shall cloath a man with rage
Drunke. Drunkards.

Isay 28. 1. woe to the *drunkards* of Ephraim, whose
Joel 1. 5. awake ye *drunkards*, and weep, and howle
Ephe. 5. 18. and be not *drunke* with wine, wherein

Drunken. Drunkenesse.

Eccles. 10. 17. for strength, and not for *drunkenesse*
Isay 29. 9. *drunken*, but not with wine So ch. 5. 1. 2. 1.
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him *drunken* also, that thou
Luk. 11. 34. hearts be overcharged with *drunkenesse*
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or *drunkenesse*, not in
1 Thes. 5. 7. they that are *drunken* are *drunk*, in the night

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. render therefore to all their *dues*, tribute—

Due season.

Pro. 15. 23. a word spoken in *due season*, how good it is
Eccles. 10. 17. and thy Princes eat in *due season*, for
Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap, if we faint not

Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. of God, that he may exalt you in *due time*

Dumbe.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *dumbe* or deafe, or the
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumbe* man, that openeth not
 See *Psal.* 39. 9.

Pro. 3. 18. open thy mouth for the *dumbe* in the cause
Isay 53. 7. as a sheep before his shearer is *dumbe*, so hee
 See *Aff.* 8. 32.

56. 10. they are all *dumb dogs*, they cannot barke

Dung.

Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon your faces, even the
Phil. 3. 8. doe count them but *dung*, that I may winne

Dust.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust* of the ground
 3. 19. *dust* thou art, and into *dust* thou shalt returne
 18. 27. unto the Lord, which am but *dust* and ashes
Job 34. 15. and man shall turne againe to *dust*
 42. 6. my selfe, and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psal. 103. 14. be

DWE EAR THE TABLE. EAR EAS

Psal. 103. 14. he remembreth that we are but *dust*
104. 29. breath, they dye, and returne to their *dust*

See *Ecc.* 3. 20. & 12. 7.

Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under your feet for a
See *Luk.* 10. 11. *Act.* 13. 51.

Dwell.

Num. 35. 34. the land which ye inhabit, wherein I *dwell*
Deut. 33. 12. he shall *dwell* in safety, and the Lord shall

dwell betweene his shoulders

1 *King.* 8. 12. the Lord said that he would *dwell* in the
Psal. 4. 8. thou Lord makest me onely *dwell* in safety

5. 4. wickednesse, neither shall evill *dwell* with thee

15. 1. tabernacle, who shall *dwell* in thine holy hill?

65. 4. approach unto thee that he may *dwell* in thy

84. 4. blessed are they that *dwell* in thy house, they

101. 7. he that worketh deceit shall not *dwell* in my

140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in thy presence

Isa. 11. 6. the wolfe shall *dwell* with the lambe, and the

33. 14. who among us shall *dwell* with everlasting

57. 15. I will *dwell* with—him that is of a contrite hart

Hag. 1. 4. is it time—to *dwell* in your sieled houses?

Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell* in your hearts by

Col. 1. 19. Father that in him should all fulnesse *dwell*

3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell* in you richly in

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with them according to

1 *Job.* 4. 13. we know that we *dwell* in him, and he in

Rev. 7. 15. he that sitteth on the throne shall *dwell*

21. 3. and he shall *dwell* with them, and they shall

Dwelleth, &c.

Job. 6. 56. my blood, *dwelleth* in me, and I in him

Rom. 7. 17. I that doe it, but sin that *dwelleth* in me

Col. 2. 9. in him *dwelleth* all the fulnesse of the Godh.

1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *dwelling* in light which no man can attain

2 *Tim.* 1. 14. the holy Ghost which *dwelleth* in us

1 *Job.* 3. 24. he that keepeth his commande. *dwelleth* in

4. 16. hee that *dwelleth* in love *dwelleth* in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. and how I beare you on *Eagles* wings, and

Pro. 23. 5. riches—flee away as an *Eagle* towards heaven

Mat. 24. 28 where the carkeasse is, there wil the *Eagles* be

Eare.

Job. 12. 1. doth not the *eare* try words? See ch. 34. 3.

36. 16. he openeth the *eare* to discipline, and

42. 5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the *eare*

Pro. 15. 3. the *eare* that heareth the reproofe of life

17. 4. a liar giveth *eare* to a naughty tongue

18. 15. the *eare* of the wife seeketh knowledge

28. 9. he that turneth away his *eare* from hearing

Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *eare* to heare Ver. 5.

Jer. 6. 10. their *eare* is uncircumcised See *Act.* 7. 51.

1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor *eare* hath heard, neither have entred

Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *eare*, let him heare what

Eares.

Job. 33. 16. he openeth the *eares* of men *Psal.* 40. 6.

Pro. 21. 13. who so stoppeth his *eares* at the cry of the

Isa. 6. 10. make their *eares* heave, and shut

Mat. 13. 15. their *eares* are dull of hearing, and

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. their owne lusts, having itching *eares*

4. they shall turne away their *eares*

Eare-ring.

Pro. 25. 12. as an *eare-ring* of gold, and an ornament

Early.

Psal. 45. 5. God shall helpe her, and that right *early*

57. 8. and harp, I my selfe will awake *early*

63. 1. thou art my God, *early* will I seeke thee

78. 3. returned, and enquired *early* after God

127. 2. it is vaine—to rise up *early*, to sit up late

Pro. 1. 28. they shall seeke me *early*, but they

8. 17. those that seeke me *early* shall finde me

Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit—will I seeke thee *early*

Hos. 5. 15. in their affliction, they will seeke me *early*

Earnest. Earnestly.

2 *Cor.* 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the spirit in our hearts

5. 5. who—hath given unto us the *earnest* of the spirit

Eph. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

Jam. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that it should not raine

Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for the faith which was once

Earth.

Gen. 2. 4. the L. God made the *earth* See *Neh.* 9. 6.

Job 38. 4. *Psal.* 90. 2. *Pro.* 3. 19. *Jer.* 27. 5.

& 51. 5. *Rev.* 14. 7.

6. 11. the *earth* also was corrupt before God, and

24. 3. and the God of the *earth* See *Zach.* 14. 9.

Exod. 9. 29. the *earth* is the Lords *Psal.* 24. 1. & 89. 11.

Josh. 3. 11. even the L. of all the *earth* See *Psal.* 97. 5.

Isa. 54. 5. *Mica.* 4. 13. *Zach.* 4. 14. & 6. 5.

Job 26. 7. he hangeth the *earth* on nothing

Psal. 115. 16. the *earth* hath he given to the children of

Ecc. 12. 7. then shall the dust returne to the *earth* as

Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth See ch. 33. 9. *Jer.* 4. 28.

Jer. 6. 19. hear O *earth*. See *Deu.* 32. 1. *Isa.* 1. 2. *Mic.* 1. 2.

22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, heare the word of the L.

27. 5. I have made the *earth*—and given it to whom

Hos. 2. 22. the *earth* shall heare the corne, and the

Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled with the knowledge

Job. 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is earthly, & speaketh

1 *Cor.* 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords See *Psal.* 24. 1.

15. 47. the first man is of *earth*, earthly

2 *Pet.* 3. 13. we look for a new *earth* See *Rev.* 21. 1.

Earthen. Earthly.

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in *earthen* vessels that

5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this tabernacle were

Phil. 3. 19. their shame, who minde *earthly* things

Easie.

Psal. 25. 13. his soule shall dwell at *easie*, and his feed

123. 4. the scorning of those that are at *easie*, & with

Pro. 14. 6. knowledge is *easie* to him that understands

Isa. 1. 24. Ah, I will *easie* me of mine adversaries, and

32. 9. ye women that are at *easie*, heare my voice

Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath bin at *easie* from his youth, and

Amos 6. 1. woe to them that are at *easie* in Zion, and

Zech. 1. 15. the heathen that are at *easie*: for I was but

Mat. 11. 28. and are heave laden, and I will *easie* you

30. my yoke is *easie*, and my burden light

Luk. 12. 19. take thine *easie*, eat, drink, and be merry

EAT EDI THE TABLE ELE END

Eate.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eate* thereof, then your eyes
 17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of it all the dayes of
 Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eate* the labour of thy hands
 141. 4. work iniquity, let me not *eat* of their dainties
 Pro. 23. 1. when thou fittest to *eat* with a Ruler, consider
 25. 16. *eat* so much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou
 Eccles. 5. 19. given him power to *eat* thereof, & to take
 6. 2. giveth him not power to *eat* thereof, but a strang-
 9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and drinke thy wine
 11. 2. 13. let us *eat* and drinke, for to morrow we—*dye*
 55. 3. come ye, buy and *eat*, yea, come buy
 62. 9. they shall *eat* it, and praise the Lord, & they
 65. 13. my servant shall *eat*, but ye shall be hungry
 Ezech. 12. 19. they shall *eat* their bread with carefulness
 Hos. 4. 8. they *eat* up the sin of my people, and they
 10. they shall *eat* and not have enough, they

See Mic. 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.

Mat. 6. 2. 5. what ye shall *eat*, and what ye shall drinke
 24. 3. 8. they were *eating* and drinking, marrying—
 49. and to *eat* and drinke with the drunken
 26. 16. take, *eat*, this is my body See 1 Cor. 11. 24.

Luk. 12. 19. *eat*, drinke, and be merry
 Job. 6. 59. your fathers did *eat* Manna See ver. 50, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.

1 Cor. 5. 11. extortioner: with such a one *eat* not
 8. 13. I will *eat* no flesh while the world stands, lest
 10. 3. and did *eat* of the same spirituall meat
 7. 3. ate down to *eat* and drinke, & rose up to play
 31. whether ye *eat* or drinke; or whatsoever you
 11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this bread, and drinke this
 27. whosoever shall *eat* this bread— Ver. 29.
 15. 2. let us *eat* and drinke, for to morrow we die
 1 Thes. 5. 10. if any would not work, nor should he *eat*
 12. that they work and *eat* their owne bread

Eaten.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *eaten*, and be full
 31. 20. and they shall have *eaten* & filled themselves
 Job. 31. 17. or have *eaten* my bread my selfe alone
 Jer. 31. 29. the fathers have *eaten* sowre grapes, and
 So Ezech. 18. 2.
 Luk. 13. 26. we have *eaten* and drunk in thy presence
 Job. 2. 17. the zeale of thy house hath *eaten* me up
 So Psal. 69. 9.

Eateth.

Pro. 31. 27. he *eateth* not the bread of idleness
 Eccl. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness, and he hath much
 6. 2. nor power to *eat* thereof, but a stranger *eateth* it
 Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth* despise him that *eat-
 teth* not See ver. 6, 20; 21, 23.
 1 Cor. 21. 29. he that *eateth* and drinketh unworthily

Edification. Edifie, &c.

Mat. 9. 3. and were *edified*, and walking in the fear
 Rom. 15. 2. a neighbour for his good *edification*
 1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifies* it
 10. 23. are lawfull for me, but all things *edifie* not
 14. 3. speaks to men to *edification*, and exhortation.
 26. let all things be done to *edifying*.
 Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the body of Christ
 1 Thes. 5. 11. and *edifie* one another even as ye also

Effectuall.

Ephes. 3. 7. to me by the *effectuall* working of his power
 4. 16. according to the *effectuall* working in the

Elder. — Elder, &c.

Rom. 9. 12. unto her, the *elder* shall serve the younger
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *Elder*, but intreat him as a
 17. let the *Elders* that rule wel be counted worthy
 19. against an *Elder* receive no accusation, but
 Jam. 5. 14. let him call for the *Elders* of the Church
 1 Pet. 5. 5. submit your selves to the *elder*

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42. 1. mine *Elect*, in whom my soule delighteth
 Mat. 24. 22. but for the *Elects* sake those dayes shall be
 24. that if it were possible—the very *Elect*
 Luk. 18. 7. shall not G. avenge his owne *Elect*? which
 Rom. 9. 11. the purpose of God according to *election*
 11. 5. a remnant according to *election* of grace
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the *Elect* of God—bowels of—
 Titus 1. 1. to the faith of Gods *Elect*, and the

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himselfe in the L. his
 2 Chron. 31. 4. that they might be *encouraged* in the Law

End.

Num. 23. 10. righteous, & let my last *end* be like his
 Deut. 8. 16. thee, to doe thee good at thy latter *end*
 32. 29. O—that they would consider their latter *end*
 Psal. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of that man is peace
 38. together: the *end* of the wicked shall be cut off
 39. 4. make me to know mine *end*, and the
 73. 17. of God, then understood I their *end*
 119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all perfection, but
 112. thy statutes alway even to the *end*
 Pro. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as wormewood, sharp
 16. 25. but the *end* thereof are the wayes of death
 19. 20. that thou maist be wise in thy latter *end*
 20. 21. beginning, the *end* thereof shall not be blessed
 25. 8. lest thou know not what to doe in the *end*
 Eccl. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour, neither is his
 7. 2. this is the *end* of all men, and the living
 8. better is the *end* of a thing than the beginning
 Jer. 17. 11. his dayes, and at his *end* shall be a foole
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*, saith the Lord
 Lam. 1. 9. she remembreth not her last *end*, therefore
 Ezech. 21. 29. when their iniquity shall have an *end*
 Mat. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *end* shall be saved
 12. 45. the *end* of that man is worse than the begin-
 24. 3. what shall be the *signe*—of the *end* of the world?
 13. but he that endures to the *end*, the same—
 Job. 13. 1. the world, unto the *end* he loved them
 Rom. 6. 21. the *end* of those things is death Ver. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall confirme you unto the *end*, that
 Phil. 3. 19. whose *end* is destruction, whose God is
 Heb. 6. 8. unto cursing, whose *end* is to be burned
 11. to the full assurance of hope, unto the *end*
 13. 7. considering the *end* of their conversation
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the *end* of your faith, even the
 4. 7. the *end* of all things is at hand, be you therefore
 17. what shall be the *end* of them that obey not the
 2 Pet. 2. 20. the latter *end* is worse—than the beginn-
 Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my words—unto the *end* of

CHORUS.

ENE ENV THE TABLE. EST EVE

Endure.

Jam. 5. 11. behold we count them happy which **endure**
See the word **End.**

Enemy.

Levit. 26. 25. shalbe delivered into the hand of the **ene.**
Job 13. 24. thy face, and holdest me for thine **enemy**
See chap. 16. 9. & 33. 10.
Pro. 24. 17. rejoyce not when the **enemy** falleth, and
25. 21. if thine **enemy** be hungry So *Rom. 12. 20.*
27. 6. a friend, but the kisses of an **enemy** are deceitf.

Enemies.

Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your **enemies**, and they
Job 19. 11. he counteth me to him as one of his **enemies**
Psal. 119. 139. mine **enemies** have forgotten thy word
Pro. 16. 7. makes even his **enemies** to be at peace with
Mat. 5. 44. love your **enemies**, blesse them that
Luk. 19. 27. those mine **enemies** which would not that
Rom. 5. 10. if when we were **enemies** we were reconcil.
Col. 1. 21. and **enemies** in your minde by wicked

Enmity.

Rom. 8. 7. the carnall mind is **enmity** against God, for
Jam. 4. 4. of the world is **enmity** with God ?

Enough.

Isa. 56. 11. greedy dogs which can never have **enough**
Hos. 4. 10. they shall eat, and not have **enough**, they
See *Hag. 1. 6.*

Entample. See Example.

Entice, &c.

Exod. 22. 12. if a man **entice** a maide that is not
Pro. 1. 10. son, if finners **entice** thee, consent thou not
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with **enticing** words of mans wisdom
Jam. 1. 14. drawne away of his owne lust, and **enticed**

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. in no case **enter** into the kingdom—
See chap. 7. 21. & 18. 3. & 19. 23, 24. *Job. 3. 5.*
7. 13. **enter** ye in at the strait gate See *Luk. 13. 24.*
25. 23. **enter** thou into the joy of thy Lord
Luk. 13. 24. many will seeke to **enter** in, & shall not
Heb. 4. 11. let us labour to **enter** into that rest, lest

Envie, &c.

Job 5. 2. foolish man, and **envie** slayeth the silly one
Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou **envious** against the workers of
See *Pro. 24. 1. 19.*
Pro. 3. 3. **envie** thou not the oppressor, and chuse
14. 30. but **envie** the rottenesse of the bones
23. 17. let not thy heart **envie** sinners, but be thou
27. 4. but who is able to stand before **envie** ?
Eccles. 9. 6. their **envie** is now perished
Rom. 13. 13. wantonnesse, not in strife and **envying**
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you **envying**, and strife, and
13. 4. and is kinde, charity **envieth** not
Gal. 5. 21. **envyings**, murders, drunkennesse, revilings
Jam. 3. 16. where **envying** is, there is confusion and
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all **envies**, and evill speakings

Ephraim.

Jer. 3. 19. **Ephraim** is my first borne See ver. 20.
18. I have surely heard **Ephraim** bemoaning him
Hos. 6. 4. O **Ephraim** what shall I do unto thee? O **Juda**
7. 8. the people, **Ephraim** is as a cake not turned
10. 11. **Ephraim** is as an heifer that is taught, and

11. 8. how shall I give thee up **Ephraim** ? how shall
See **Equall.**

Joh. 5. 18. father, making himselfe **equall** with God
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to be **equall** with God
Eol. 4. 1. give unto your servants that which is **equall**

Equity.

Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish **equity**, thou executeft
Isay 11. 4. the poore, and reprove with **equity**
59. 14. in the street, **equity** cannot enter
Micah. 3. 9. abhorre judgment, & pervert all **equity**

Erre, &c.

Psal. 19. 12. who can understand his **errors** ? cleanse
95. 10. it is a people that doe **erre** in their heart, and
Mat. 22. 29. ye doe **erre** not knowing the Scriptures
1 Tim. 6. 10. they have **erred** from the faith, & pierced
21. have **erred** concerning the faith
Heb. 3. 10. they doe alway **erre** in their hearts, they
Jam. 5. 19. if any man **erre** from the truth—

Establish.

1 Sam. 1. 13. onely the Lord **establish** his word, so the
Psal. 99. 4. thou dost **establish** equity, thou—
Jer. 10. 12. he hath **established** the world by *Ch. 5. 1. 13.*
Ezek. 16. 62. I will **establish** my covenant with thee

Esteeme, &c.

Isay 53. 3. despised, and wee **esteemed** him not
Luk. 16. 15. that which is highly **esteemed** amongst men
Phil. 2. 3. let each **esteeme** other better than himselfe
Heb. 11. 26. **esteeming** the reproach of Christ greater

Eternall. Eternity.

Deut. 33. 27. the **eternall** God is thy refuge, and
Isay 17. 15. saith the High—who inhabiteth **eternity**
Mat. 25. 46. but the righteous into life **eternall**
Job. 10. 28. and I give unto them **eternall** life and
17. 3. this is **eternall** life to know thee the onely
Rom. 6. 13. the gift of God is **eternall** life through
2 Cor. 4. 18. the things which are not seen are **eternall**
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on **eternall** life, whereunto
Heb. 9. 12. having obtained **eternall** redemption for us
See ver. 14. 15.

Event.

Ecc. 2. 14. also that one **event** happeneth to them all
9. 2. there is one **event** to the righteous, and the
3. under the sun there is one **event** unto all

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the Lord, the **everlasting** God
Psal. 93. 2. of old, thou art from **everlasting**
100. 5. his mercy is **everlasting**, and his truth
Isa. 9. 6. the **everlasting** Father, the Prince of
26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is **everlasting** strength
40. 28. that the **everlasting** God the Lord
45. 17. with an **everlasting** salvation ye shall
54. 8. with **everlasting** kindness I will have mercy
61. 7. double, **everlasting** joy shall be to them
Jer. 3. 13. I have loved thee with an **everlasting** love
52. 40. I will make an **everlasting** covenant with
See *Heb. 13. 20.*
Dan. 12. 2. some to **everlasting** life, and some to
Mat. 19. 29. hundred fold, & shall inherit **everlast.** life
25. 41. depart from me—into **everlasting** fire prepared
46. these shall goe away into **everlasting** punishment
Luk. 18. 30. and

EVI EVI THE TABLE EXA EXE

EVI 18.30. and in the world to come life everlasting
 See *Joh. 3.16, 36. & 5.24. & 6.40, 47. & 12.50.*
Rom. 2.7. & 6.22. Gal. 6.8. 2 Pet. 1.11.

EVIIL

Gen. 2.9. tree of knowledge of good and *evil* *verf. 17.*
3.22.15 become as one of us, to know good and *evil*
6.5. the thoughts of his heart was only *evil* continu.
47.9. few and *evil* have the dayes of the yeares
Job 2.10. good, and shall we not receive *evil*?
5.19. in seven, there shall no *evil* touch thee
Ps. 15.3. nor doth *evil* to his neighbour, nor
91.10. there shall no *evil* befall thee, nor shall
97.10. ye that love the Lord, hate *evil*: he
121.7. the Lord shall preserve thee from all *evil*
Job 4.27. remove thy foot from *evil*: he—
8.13. the feare of the Lord is to hate *evil*: pride
12.2.1. there shall no *evil* happen to the just, but
13.2.1. *evil* pursueth sinners: but to the—
14.16. a *evil* man feareth, and departeth from *evil*
19. the *evil* bow before the good, and the
22.3.2 prudent man foreseeth the *evil*, and hideth
Ps. 8.11. because sentence against an *evil* worke
12. though a sinner doth *evil* an hundred times
11.10. put away *evil* from thy flesh: for childhood &
Ps. 1.16. put away the *evil* of your doings from before
 mine eyes, cease to doe *evil*
5.20. that call *evil* good, and good *evil*: that put
5.27.1 make peace, and create *evil*: I the Lord
Jer. 17.23. doe good, that are accustomed to doe *evil*
18.8. if that nation—turn from their *evil*, I will
 repent of the *evil* that I thought
25.29. I begin to bring *evil* upon the City which
Amos 3.3.8. most High, proceedeth not *evil* and good
Amos 6.3. ye that be *evil* in a City, and the Lord
6.3. ye that put far away the *evil* day, and cause
9.10. which say, the *evil* shall not overtake, nor
Zeck. 1.4. turne from your *evil* wayes, and from
8.17. let none of you imagine *evil* in your hearts
Mat. 5.39. I say to you that ye resist not *evil*
12.3.5. an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure of
Job. 3.20. every one that doth *evil* hateth the light
Rom. 7.19. the *evil* which I would not, that I doe
21. when I would doe good, *evil* is present with
9.11. neither having done any good or *evil*, that
12.9. abhorre that which is *evil*, cleave to that—
17. recompence to no man *evil* for *evil*—
21. be not overcome of *evil*, but overcome *evil*
1 Cor. 13.5. provoked, it thinketh not *evil*
Eph. 6.13. may be able to resist in the *evil* day
1 Thes. 5.1.5. see that none render *evil* for *evil*
22. abstaine from all appearance of *evil*
1 Tim. 4.18. shall deliver me from every *evil* worke
Jan. 1.13. God cannot be tempted with *evil*, nor
1 Pet. 3.10. see good dayes, let him refrain—from *evil*
3.11. let him eschew *evil*, & do good *Verf. 10.*
3 Joh. 11. follow not that which is *evil*, but that—
 he that doth *evil*, hath not seen God
Rev. 2.2. canst not beare with them that are *evil*.

EXA. EXATIONS.

4.18.3. finde pleasure, and exact all your labours

EXE *Ezek. 45.9.* take away all your *exactions* from my
Luk. 3.13. exact no more than that which is appointed

EXALT.

Ps. 27.34. he shall *exalt* thee to inherit the
Pro. 4.8. *exalt* her, and she shall promote thee, the
Ezek. 21.26. *exalt* him that is low, and abase him that
Obad. 4. though thou *exalt* thy selfe as the Eagle, and
Mat. 23.12. whosoever shall *exalt* himselfe shall be abased
1 Pet. 5.6. of God, that he may *exalt* you in due time
Exalted. Exalteth.
Ps. 112.8. every side when the vilest men are *exalted*
Hos. 13.6. they were filled, and their heart was *exalted*
Luk. 14.11. that humbleth himselfe shall be *exalted*
 So chap. 18.14.

2 Cor. 12.7. lest I should be *exalted* out of measure
Phil. 2.9. God hath highly *exalted* him, and given
2 Thes. 2.4. *exalteth* himselfe above all that is called
Jam. 1.9. low degree rejoice in that he is *exalted*

EXAMINE.

1 Cor. 11.28. but let a man *examine* himselfe, and
2 Cor. 13.5. *examine* your selves whether ye be in the

EXAMPLE. EXAMPLES.

1 Cor. 10.6. now these things were our *examples*, to
 See *verf. 11. 2 Pet. 2.6. Jude 7.*
Phil. 3.17. walke so as ye have us for an *example*
 See *1 Thes. 1.7. 2 Thes. 3.9.*
1 Tim. 4.12. be thou an *example* of beleevers, in word
1 Pet. 2.21. leaving us an *example* that ye should follow
 5.3. not as Lords, but being *examples* to the flocke

EXCELLENCY. &c.

Pro. 12.26. the righteous is more *excellent* than his
17.7. *excellent* speech becommeth not a foole
1 Cor. 2.1. I came not with *excellency* of speech, or of
14.12. seek that ye may *excell* to the edifying
Phil. 3.8. for the *excellency* of the knowledge of Christ

EXCEED. &c.

Mat. 5.20. except your righteousnesse *exceed* the
Eph. 3.20. able to doe *exceeding* abundantly above all
1 Thes. 3.10. night & day praying *exceedingly*, that we

EXCUSE. &c.

Luk. 14.18. I pray thee have me *excused* See *verf. 19.*
Rom. 1.20. & Godhead, so that they are without *excuse*
 2.15. their thoughts—accusing or *excusing* one ano.

EXERCISE. &c.

1 Tim. 4.7. *exercise* thy selfe rather unto godlikenesse
 8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little, but—
Heb. 12.11. unto them that are *exercised* thereby

EXHORT. EXHORTATION.

Rom. 12.8. or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*: he
1 Tim. 6.2. these things teach & *exhort* See *Tit. 2.15.*
2 Tim. 4.2. rebuke, *exhort* with all long suffering:
Heb. 3.13. *exhort* one another daily See chap. 10.25.
 13.22. suffer the words of *exhortation*: for I have

EXPECTATION.

Ps. 9.18. the *expectation* of the poore shall not perish.
 62.5. only on God, mine *expectation* is from him
Pro. 10.28. the *expectation* of the wicked shall perish
 See chap. 17.23.
 23.18. and thine *expectation* shall not be cut off

So chap. 24.14.
Rom. 8.19.

EXP EYE THE TABLE. EYE FAC

Rom. 8. 19. the earnest expectation of the creature
Expedient.

Job. 16. 7. it is expedient for you that I goe away, for if
1 Cor. 10. 23. for me, but all things are not expedient
Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by experience that the Lord
Eccl. 1. 16. my heart had great experience of wisdom
Rom. 5. 4. patience experience, and experience hope
Extortion, &c.

Ezek. 22. 12. greedily gained—by extortion, and haſt
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the covetous, or with extortioners
Eye. Eye-lids.

Exod. 21. 24. eye for eye See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
Psal. 11. 4. his eye-lids try the children of men

33. 18. the eye of the Lord is upon them that feare
94. 9. he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

Pro. 22. 9. he that hath a bountifull eye shall be blessed
23. 6. of him that hath an evill eye See chap. 28. 22.

30. 17. the eye that mocketh at his father, and
Eccl. 1. 8. the eye is not ſatisfied with ſeeing, nor

Iſa. 64. 4. nor hath the eye ſeen, O God, what
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye affecteth mine heart, becauſe

Ezek. 16. 5. none eye pittied thee to doe any of theſe to
Zech. 11. 17. on his arme, and upon his right eye

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye offend thee—See chap. 18. 9.
6. 22. the light of the body is the eye, if—thine eye be

23. but if thy eye be evill, the whole body ſhall
7. 3. the mote that is in thy brothers eye See V. 4. 5.

20. 15. my own? is thine eye evill becauſe I am good?
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not ſeen—the things G hath prepa.

12. 21. the eye cannot ſay to the hand, I have no
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye ſervice, as So Col. 3. 22.

Rev. 1. 7. and every eye ſhall ſee him, and they alſo
Eyes. Eye-ſalve.

Lev. 20. 4. if the people—doe any way hide their eyes
Num. 33. 55. ſhall be pricked in your eyes, and—

See Joſh. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.
Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth blinde the eyes of the wiſe

29. 4. the Lord hath not given you—eyes to ſee
2 Sam. 22. 28. thine eyes are upon the haughty, that

2 Chro. 7. 16. mine eyes and mine heart ſhall be there
16. 9. the eyes of the Lord run to and fro—

20. 12. what to doe, but our eyes are upon thee
Job 19. 27. whom I ſhall ſee—& mine eyes ſhall behold

29. 15. I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the
31. 1. I have made a covenant with mine eyes, why

34. 21. his eyes are upon the wayes of man, and he
See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Pſal. 15. 4. in whoſe eyes a vile perſon is condemned
19. 8. of the Lord is pure, inlightning the eyes

25. 15. my eyes are ever towards the L. Pſal. 141. 8.
26. 3. thy loving kindneſſe is before mine eyes: and

34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous
36. 1. there is no feare of God before his eyes

See Rom. 3. 18.
101. 6. mine eyes ſhall be upon the faithfull of the

116. 8. delivered—mine eyes from teares, and my
119. 148. mine eyes prevent the night watches, that

131. 1. heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty
135. 16. eyes have they, but they ſee not Pſal. 115. 5.

145. 15. the eyes of all wait upon thee, and thou
Pro. 3. 7. be not wiſe in thine own eyes: feare the Lo

16. 2. the wayes of man are clean in his own eyes
17. 24. the eyes of a ſoole are in the ends of the

21. 2. every way of man is right in his own eyes
22. 12. the eyes of the Lord preſerve knowledge

27. 20. ſo the eyes of man are never ſatisfied
28. 27. he that hideth his eyes ſhall have many a

30. 12. generation that are pure in their own eyes
Eccl. 2. 14. the wiſe mans eyes are in his head: but

11. 7. pleaſant—for the eyes to behold the Sun
Iſa. 3. 16. and wanton eyes, walking and mincing

5. 21. woe to them that are wiſe in their own eyes
29. 18. the eyes of the blind ſhall ſee out of—dark

See chap. 35. 5. & 42.
43. 8. bring forth the blinde people that have eyes

44. 18. he hath ſhut their eyes that they cannot ſee
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou haſt

9. 1. and mine eyes a fountain of teares that
32. 19. thy eyes are open upon all the wayes of the

42. 2. left but a few, as thine eyes doe behold us
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold evill

Luk. 4. 20. the eyes of all that were in the Synagogue
10. 23. bleſſed are the eyes which ſee the things th

26. 18. to open their eyes, and to turne them from
Gal. 4. 15. ye would have plucked out your eyes, and

1 Pet. 3. 12. for the eyes of the Lord are over the right
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of adultery, and that—

1 Joh. 2. 16. the luſt of the eyes, and the pride of life
Rev. 3. 18. annoint thine eyes with eye-ſalve, that tho

face. faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou eat—
Exod. 33. 11. the Lord ſpake to Moſes face to face, as

23. back parts, but my face ſhall not be ſeene
34. 29. Moſes wiſt not that the ſkin of his face ſhould

Deut. 1. 17. you ſhall not be afraid of the face of man
7. 10. repayeth them that hate him to their face, to

1 Kin. 13. 6. intreat now the face of the Lord thy God
2 Kin. 20. 2. he turned his face to the wall and prayed

See Iſa. 38. 2.
1 Chro. 16. 11. ſeek his face continually See 2 Chro. 7. 1

Pſal. 27. 8. & 105. 4.
Pſal. 17. 15. I will behold thy face in righteousneſſe:

30. 7. thou diſt hide thy face, and I was troubled
31. 16. make thy face to ſhine upon thy ſervant; ſave

34. 16. the face of the L. is againſt them that doe evil
Eccl. 8. 1. wiſedome maketh his face to ſhine, and

Iſa. 3. 15. and grinde the faces of the poore, ſaith the
65. 3. me to anger continually to my face, that

Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces: for I am with thee
17. be not diſmayed at their faces, leſt I confound

2. 27. turned their backe to me, and nor their face
See chap. 18. 17. & 32. 33

Ezek. 14. 8. I'll ſet my face againſt that man, and will
Dan. 9. 7. unto us conſuſion of faces See verſ. 8.

Hof. 5. 15. their offence, and ſeek my face: in their
7. 10. and

F A I F A I THE TABLE F A I F A L

10. the pride of Israel testifieth to his face; and
 16. they disfigure their faces, that they may
 3. 18. we all with open face beholding as in a
faile. faileth.

3. 16. he will not faile thee, nor forsake thee
 See *Josh. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.*
 22. because his compassions faile not
 2. 2. I have prayed—that thy faith faile not
faint, &c.

26. 36. I will send a faintnesse into their hearts
 20. 3. let not your hearts faint Ver. 8. 1/2. 7. 4.
 27. 13. I had fainted unless I had beleved to
 24. 10. if thou be faint in the day of adversity
 1. 5. head is sicke, and the whole heart faint
 2. 29. he giveth power to the faint, and to them
 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we faint not
faith.

2. 4. the just shall live by his faith See *Rom. 1. 17.*
Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.

14. 31. O thou of little faith wherfore didst thou
 17. 20. if ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye
 See *Luk. 17. 6.*

11. 22. Jesus—saith to them, have faith in God
 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee

17. 5. the Apost. said to the Lord, Increase our faith
 19. thy faith hath made thee whole

18. commeth, that he finde faith on earth
 12. 3. I have prayed—that thy faith faile not

11. 5. 9. them, purifying their hearts by faith
 23. 28. a man is justified by faith, without the deeds

4. 5. his faith is counted for righteousness
 13. but through the righteousness of faith

1. being justified by faith, we have peace with
 2. by whom also we have access by faith unto

9. 30. have retained—the righteous, which is of faith
 10. 17. faith commeth by hearing, and hearing

14. 23. because heareth not of faith: for
 whatsoever is not of faith is sin

1. 13. 2. if I had all faith, so that I could—
 13. now abideth faith, hope, charity, these—

16. 13. stand fast in the faith, quit you like men
 1. 24. helpers of your joy, for by faith ye stand

5. 7. for we walke by faith, not by sight
 5. 6. but faith, which worketh by love

2. 8. by grace are ye saved through faith, and
 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith

6. 16. above all taking the shield of faith—
 1. 3. your worke of faith, and labour of love

5. 8. put on the breast-plate of faith and love
 1. 5. a good conscience, and faith unfained

4. 2. it was not mixed with faith in them, that
 10. 21. with a true heart in assurance of faith

11. 1. faith is the substance of things hoped for
 6. without faith it is impossible to please God

33. who through faith subdued kingdoms
 1. 13. the trying of your faith worketh patience

25. chosen the poore of this world, rich in faith
 14. though a man say he hath faith, and have

18. shew me thy faith withoutthy works, and
 20. faith without works is dead See *Ver. 27. 26.*

1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the end of your faith: the
 5. 9. whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that
 2 Pet. 1. 5. adde to your faith vertue, and to your
 Jude 20. build your selves on your most holy faith
faithfull.

Num. 12. 7. Moses is—faithful in all my house Heb. 3. 5
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the faithfull God See 1 Cor. 1. 9.

& 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18. 1 Thes. 5. 24. 2 Thes. 3. 3.
Psal. 12. 1. for the faithfull faile from among the—

31. 23. the Lord preserveth the faithfull, and—
 101. 6. mine eyes are upon the faithfull of the

119. 86. thy commandments are faithfull Ver. 13. 8.
Pro. 20. 6. but a faithfull man who can find?

27. 6. faithfull are the wounds of a friend: but the
 28. 20. a faithfull man shall abound in blessings

Mat. 25. 21. well done thou good and faithfull servant
Luk. 12. 42. who is that faithfull and wise steward?

16. 10. he that is faithfull in that which is least
 See *vers. 11, 12.*

1 Cor. 10. 13. God is faithfull, who will not suffer you
 1 Thes. 5. 24. faithfull is he that hath called you, who

2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth faithfull, he cannot deny
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull word, as he hath

Heb. 2. 17. that he might be—a faithfull high Priest
 10. 23. hold fast—for he is faithfull that promised

1 Pet. 4. 19. in well doing, as unto a faithfull Creator
 1 Job. 1. 9. he is faithfull and just to forgive us our

Rev. 2. 10. be thou faithfull unto the death, & I will
 3. 14. the faithfull and true witness, the—

19. 11. sate on him was called faithfull and true
fall.

Psal. 145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that fall, and
Pro. 4. 16. taken away, unless they cause some to fall

Ecd. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift up the other
Rom. 11. 12. if the fall of them be the riches of the

1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he standeth take heed lest he fall
Heb. 6. 6. if they shall fall away, to renew them againe

10. 3. 1. to fall into the hands of the living God
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye doe these things, ye shall never fall

faile, &c.
Pro. 24. 16. a just man shall fall seven times, and riseth

Ecd. 1. 13. where the tree faileth, there it shall be
Gal. 5. 4. by the law, ye are fallen from grace

Jude 24. that is able to keep you from falling, and to
fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow ground See Hos. 10. 12.
false.

Exod. 20. 16. thou shalt not beare false witness.
 See *Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.*

Psal. 119. 104. I hate every false way See Ver. 128.
Zach. 8. 17. love no false oath, for all these are—

Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers, and against those
faillhood. faileth.

Lev. 6. 3. and sweareth falsely See vers. 5. & ch. 19. 12.
Jer. 5. 2. & 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.

19. 11. nor deale falsely, nor lie one to another
Isa. 28. 15. under faillhood have we hid our selves

Jer. 8. 10. to the Priest, every one dealeth falsely
 13. 25. forgot me, and trusted in faillhood

Luk. 3. 14. neither accuse any falsely, and be
faillness.

F A N F A L T H E T A B L E F A T F A T

Famine.

1 Kin. 8. 37. if there be in the land *famine* 2 Chr. 20. 9.
 Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeeme thee from death
 Psal. 33. 19. from death, and to keep them alive in *fami*.
 37. 19. in the dayes of *famine* they shalbe satisfied
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send the sword, the *famine*, and the
 Ezek. 5. 16. the evill arrowes of *famine*, and I will
 encrease the *famine* upon you See vers. 17.
 Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread, nor a thirst for—
 Rom. 8. 35. or *famine*, or nakednesse, or perill, or sword

Fanne.

Jer. 15. 7. I will *fanne* them with a Fan See chap. 4. 11.
 Mat. 3. 12. whose *fanne* is in his hand, and he will

Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the *fashion* of this world passeth away
 Phil. 3. 21. *fashioned* like unto his glorious body
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* your selves according to

Fast, &c.

Isa. 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife and debate See vers. 5.
 6. is it such a *fast* that I have chosen, a man
 Jer. 14. 12. when they *fast* I will not heare their cry
 Joel 1. 14. sanctifie ye a *fast*, call See chap. 2. 15.
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto me? even to me?
 Mat. 4. 2. and when he had *fasted* forty dayes, and forty
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as the hypocrites, of a
 17. 21. goeth not out but by prayer and *fasting*
 Luk. 2. 37. but served God with *fastings* and prayer
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week, I give tithes of
 Mat. 14. 23. and had prayed with *fasting*, they—
 1 Cor. 7. 5. may give your selves to *fasting* and prayer

Fat, &c.

Deut. 3. 20. filled themselves, and waxen *fat*, then
 32. 15. but Jesurun waxed *fat*, and kicked: thou art
 waxen *fat*, thou art grown
 Neb. 8. 10. to eat the *fat*, and drink the sweet, and
 Psal. 17. 10. they are inclosed in their own *fat*, with
 73. 7. their eyes stand out with *fatnesse*, they have
 Isa. 6. 10. make the heart of this people *fat*, and
 Jer. 5. 28. they are waxen *fat*, they flaine, yea they
 Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and ye clothe you with

Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31.
 Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *father* & thy See Deut. 5. 16.
 Mat. 15. 4. & 19. 19. Eph. 6. 1.
 21. 15. he that smiteth his *father*—shall be put—
 17. he that curseth his *father*—shalbe put to death
 See Lev. 20. 9. Pro. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
 Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall not be put to death for the
 children— See Ezek. 18. 17.
 Psal. 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherlesse—is God in his
 103. 13. like as a *father* pittieeth his children, so the
 Pro. 1. 8. heare the instruction of thy *father*, and—
 See chap. 4. 1. & 13. 1. & 23. 22.
 27. 10. and thy *father*s friend forsake not, nor
 28. 24. who so robbeth his *father*, or his mother, &
 30. 17. the eye that mocketh at his *father*
 Isa. 9. 6. the everlasting *Father*, the Prince of peace
 63. 16. doubtlesse thou art our *father*, though
 Jer. 3. 4. not—cry unto me, my *father* See vers. 19.

31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel, and Ephraim is
 29. the *father*s have eaten lowre grapes
 Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* beare the iniquity of the
 Zech. 14. 6. be not as your *father*s, to whom the forme
 Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*, and a servant
 2. 10. have we not all one *father*? haith not one G
 Mat. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father* which is in heaven
 48. be perfect—as your *father* which is in heaven
 6. 8. for your *father* knoweth what things ye have
 10. 37. he that loveth *father* or mother more than m
 18. 14. it is not the will of your *father*—that one o
 19. 29. every one that hath forsaken—*father* or mot
 23. 9. call no man your *father* upon the earth, for o
 25. 34. come ye blessed of my *father*, inherite the
 Luk. 11. 11. if a son aske bread of—a *father*, will he
 12. 32. it is your *father*s good pleasure to give yo
 15. 18. I will rise, and goe to my *father*, and will
 See vers. 20, 21, 22, 27, 2
 23. 46. *father*, into thy hands I commend my spirit
 Job. 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son See chap. 10. 1
 8. 42. if God were your *father*, ye would love ma
 44. ye are of your *father* the Divell, and the
 54. it is my *father* that honoureth mee
 10. 29. my *father* that gave them me is greater th
 30. I and my *father* are one
 14. 6. no man commeth to the *father*, but by me
 Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 See 2 Cor. 1. 3. & 11. 3
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto you, and ye shalbe
 Eph. 6. 4. *father*s, provoke not your children unto
 Heb. 12. 9. in subjection unto the *father* of spirits and
 Jam. 1. 17. commeth downe from the *father* of light
 1 Pet. 1. 17. and if ye call on the *father*, who without
 1 Joh. 3. 1. behold what love the *father* hath—
 4. 14. the *father* hath sent the Son to be the—
 5. 7. the *father*, the Word, and the holy Ghost

Fatherlesse.

Exod. 22. 22. ye shall not afflict any—*fatherlesse* child
 Deut. 10. 18. doth execute the judgment of the *father*
 Job 29. 12. I delivered the poore and *fatherlesse*, and
 See chap. 31. 17. 2
 Psal. 10. 14. thee: thou art the helper of the *fatherle*
 See vers. 18. Psal. 146. 3
 68. 5. a *father* of the *fatherlesse*—is God in his
 82. 3. defend the poore and *fatherlesse*, doe
 See Isa. 1. 17. Zech. 7. 12
 Jer. 5. 28. they judge not the cause of the *fatherlesse*
 See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22. 7
 49. 11. leave thy *fatherlesse* children, I will preserve
 Hos. 14. 3. in thee the *fatherlesse* findeth mercy
 Mal. 3. 5. against those that oppresse the *fatherlesse*

Faults. Faultlesse.

Mat. 18. 15. goe and tell him his *fault* between thee &
 Luk. 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man See Job. 19. 4
 Job. 18. 38. faith unto them, I find in him no *fault* at a
 Jam. 5. 6. confesse your *fault*s one to another
 1 Pet. 2. 20. when ye be buffeted for your *fault*s
 Jude 24. and to preserve you *faultlesse* before the
 See
 Psal. 30. 5. in his *favour* is life: weeping may—
 44. 3. because

FEA FEA THE TABLE FEA FEE

44.3. because thou hast a *favour* unto them
 Pro. 19. 12. but his *favour* is as dew upon the grass
 31.30. *favour* is deceitfull, and beauty is vaine
 Isa. 26. 10. let *favour* be shewed unto the wicked, yet
 Isa. 2. 5. 2. and in *favour* with God and man

FEARE.

Gen. 20. 11. the *feare* of God is not in this place
 Exod. 18. 21. such as *feare* God, men of truth, hating
 20. 20. that his *feare* may be before your faces
 Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt *feare* the Lord thy God, and
 See chap. 10. 20. Lev. 19. 14. 32.

& 25. 17. 36. 43.

14. 23. maist learne to *feare* the Lord

See chap. 17. 19. & 31. 13.

1 King. 18. 12. I thy servant *feare* the Lord from my
 Neh. 1. 11. of thy servants, who desire to *feare* thy name
 Job 28. 28. the *feare* of the Lord, that is wisdom, and
 See Psal. 111. 10. Pro. 1. 7.

Psal. 7. in thy *feare* will I worship towards thy holy
 33. 18. the eye of the Lord is upon them that *feare*
 34. 9. O *feare* the Lord ye his Saints, for
 there is no want to them that *feare* him
 85. 9. his salvation is nigh them that *feare* him, that
 86. 11. thy truth, unite mine heart to *feare* thy name
 103. 13. so the Lord pitteth them that *feare* him
 Job 3. 7. but *feare* the Lord, and depart from evill
 See chap. 14. 16. & 16. 6.

10. 17. the *feare* of the Lord prolongeth dayes : but
 14. 26. in the *feare* of the Lord is strong confidence
 27. the *feare* of the Lord is a fountaine of life
 15. 16. better is a little with the *feare* of the Lord
 19. 23. the *feare* of the Lord tendeth to life, and
 23. 17. be thou in the *feare* of the Lord all the day
 See Eccl. 5. 7. & 12. 13.

24. 21. *feare* thou the Lord, and the King
 29. 25. the *feare* of man bringeth a snare, but who
 Eccl. 8. 12. it shall be well with them that *feare* God
 14. 4. 13. *feare* not, I will helpe thee See ver. 10. 14.
 63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy *feare* : returne
 Jer. 5. 22. *feare* ye not me, saith the Lord : will ye not
 24. let us now *feare* the Lord our God, that
 10. 7. who would not *feare* thee O King of nations
 32. 40. I will put my *feare* in their hearts, that
 Mat. 10. 28. *feare* ye not them which kill the body
 See ver. 26. Isa. 51. 12.

Luk. 1. 50. his mercy is on them that *feare* him, from
 74. enemies might serve him without *feare*
 12. 32. *feare* not little flocke, for it is your Fathers
 21. 26. mens hearts shall faile them for *feare*, and
 Job. 14. 27. let not your hearts be troubled, nor *feare*
 Abd. 9. 3. walking in the *feare* of the Lord, and in
 Rom. 3. 18. there is no *feare* of God before their eyes
 8. 15. the spirit of bondage to *feare* againe, but
 11. 20. standeth by faith, be not high minded, but *feare*
 1 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *feare*, yea what vehement
 Phil. 2. 12. worke out your own salvation with *feare*
 1 Tim. 1. 7. God hath not given us the spirit of *feare*
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God—with reverence and godly *feare*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. time of your sojourning here in *feare*
 2. 17. love the brotherhood, *feare* God, honour the K.

1 Job. 4. 18. there is no *feare* in love, but perfect
 Jude 23. others save with *feare*, pulling them out—
 Rev. 14. 7. *feare* God, and give glory unto him, for
 15. 4. who will not *feare* thee, O Lord, and glorifie
feared.

1 Kin. 17. 32. so they *feared* the Lord See ver. 33.
 Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *feared* is come upon me
 Psal. 76. 7. thou, even thou art to be *feared* Ver. 12.
 130. 4. mercy with thee that thou maist be *feared*
 Mal. 3. 16. then they that *feared* the Lord spake

FEARETH.

Psal. 25. 12. what man is he that *feareth* the Lord ?
 112. 1. blessed is the man that *feareth* the Lord
 Pro. 14. 16. a wise man *feareth* the Lord, and departeth from
 31. 30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord, she shall
 Eccl. 8. 13. because he *feareth* not before God
 Abd. 10. 35. in every nation he that *feareth* him, and
feareth.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearefull* thing to fall into the hands
 Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearefull*, and unbelieving, and
feast, &c.

Eccl. 7. 2. than to the house of *feasting* : for that
 Isa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* : my soule hateth
 Amos 8. 10. I will turne your *feasts* into mourning
 Mal. 2. 3. even the dung of your solemne *feasts*, and
 Luk. 14. 13. when thou makest a *feast*, call the poore
 1 Cor. 5. 8. therefore let us keep the *feast*, not with
fed.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me all my life long
 Psal. 37. 3. in the land, and verily thou shalt be *fed*
 Jer. 5. 8. they were as *fed* horses in the morning
 Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themselves, and *fed* not my flocke
feeble.

Isa. 35. 3. confirme the *feeble* knees See Job 4. 4.
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up—the *feeble* knees
 1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* minded, support the
feed.

Pro. 30. 8. *feed* me with food convenient for me
 Ezek. 34. 3. that are *fed*, but ye *feed* not the flocke
 16. the strong, I will *feed* them with judgement
 Job. 21. 15. he saith to him, *feed* my lambs
 Abd. 20. 28. to *feed* the Church of God, which he
 1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flocke of God which is among
feet.

Psal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone, my steps had
 116. 8. eyes from teares, and my *feet* from falling
 Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *feet*, how should I
 Isa. 52. 7. how beautifull are the *feet* of them that
 So Rom. 10. 15.

Luk. 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace
 Job. 13. 5. to wash his Disciples *feet*, and to wipe
 Heb. 12. 13. make strait pathes to your *feet*, lest that
fellowship.

1 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath righteousness with
 Eph. 5. 11. have no *fellowship* with the unfruitfull
 1 Job. 1. 6. if we say that we have *fellowship* with him
 See ver. 3. 6. 7.

FERVENT.

Rom. 12. 11. *fervent* in spirit, serving the Lord
 Jam. 5. 16. the effectuall *fervent* prayer of a righteous
 C 1 Pet. 1. 23.

F I L F I R T H E T A B L E . F L E F L I

1 Pet. 1. 22. see that ye love with a pure heart *seruently*
4. 8. have *seruently* charity among your selves, for

few.

Gen. 47. 9. *few* and euill haue the dayes bin—
Leu. 26. 22. and make you *few* in number, and your

See Deut. 4. 27. & 28. 62.

Job 10. 20. are not my dayes *few* ? See ch. 14. 1.

Ecc. 5. 2. on earth, therefore let thy words be *few*

Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there be that finde it

20. 16. but *few* chosen See chap. 22. 14.

Luk. 12. 48. knew not—shalbe beaten with *few* stripes

13. 23. Lord, are there *few* that shalbe saved ?

figge-tree.

Mat. 21. 19. saw a *figge-tree* in the way Mar. 11. 13.

fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall *fight* for you, and ye shall

Neh. 4. 20. resort—to us, our God shall *fight* for us

Psal. 144. 1. hands to warre, and my fingers to *fight*

Jer. 21. 5. I my selfe will *fight* against you with an

1 Tim. 6. 12. *fight* the good *fight* of faith See ch. 1. 18.

2 Tim. 4. 7. I haue fought a good *fight*, I haue finished

See the word **warre.**

fill, ac.

Deut. 31. 20. shall haue eaten and *filled* themselves

Jer. 23. 24. doe not I *fill* heaven and earth, saith the

Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled*, and their heart was exalted

Hab. 2. 14. the earth shalbe *filled* with the knowledge

Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters houses with violence

Hag. 1. 6. ye drinke, but ye are not *filled* with drinke

Luk. 1. 53. he hath *filled* the hungry with good things

filth, filthy.

Job 15. 16. how much more—*filthy* is a man which

Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousneses are as *filthy* ragges

Zech. 3. 4. take away the *filthy* garments from him

1 Cor. 4. 13. we are made as the *filth* of the world

Col. 3. 8. put all—*filthy* communication out of

1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre So vers. 8.

1 Pet. 3. 21. not the putting away the *filth* of the flesh

5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready minde

filthinesse.

Ezek. 24. 13. in thy *filthinesse* is lewdnesse, because,

36. 25. ye shalbe cleane from all your *filthinesse*

2 Cor. 7. 1. selues from all *filthinesse* of flesh and spirit

Eph. 5. 4. neither *filthinesse*, nor foolish talking, nor—

Jam. 1. 21. lay apart all *filthinesse*; and—

finde.

Num. 32. 23. be sure your sin will *finde* you out

Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall *finde*, knock and it shall

10. 39. he that *findeth* his life shall lose it

finishe, ac.

Dan. 9. 24. to *finishe* the transgression, and to make an

Job 19. 30. and he said, it is *finishe*d, and he bowed

2 Tim. 4. 7. I haue *finishe*d my course, I haue kept

Heb. 12. 2. the Author and *finishe*r of your faith

Jam. 1. 15. sin when it is *finishe*d bringeth forth

fire.

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kinde no *fire*—on the sabbath

Leu. 10. 1. and offered strange *fire* before the Lord

Pro. 6. 27. can a man take *fire* in his bosome, and not

Isa. 33. 14. who—shall dwell with the deuouring *fire* ?

Jer. 5. 14. I will make my words in thy mouth *fire*

Hab. 2. 13. the people shall labour in the very *fire*

Zech. 2. 5. I will be unto her—a wall of *fire* about, and

3. 2. thee: is not this a brand pluckt out of the *fire* ?

See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners *fire*, and like fullers sope

Mat. 3. 10. fruit, is hewen down and cast into the *fire*

1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by *fire*, and the *fire* shall

2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire*, taking vengeance on them

Heb. 12. 29. even our God is a consuming *fire*

Jude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*: hating even

flatt. See the word **flatt.**

flattery, ec.

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his friends—

See chap. 32. 21. 22.

Psal. 12. 3. the Lord shall cut off all *flattering* lips, and

Pro. 26. 28. and a *flattering* mouth worketh ruine

1 Thes. 2. 5. neither used we *flattering* words as we

flesh, fleshy.

Gen. 2. 23. this is now bone of my bone, & *flesh* of my *flesh*.

Job 19. 26. this body, yet in my *flesh* shall I see God

Psal. 16. 9. my *flesh*—shall rest in hope See Aft. 2. 26.

65. 2. prayer: unto thee shall all *flesh* come

119. 120. my *flesh* trembleth for feare of thee, and

136. 25. who giveth food to all *flesh*, for his

Pro. 23. 20. be not amongst—riotous eaters of *flesh*

Isa. 58. 7. hide not thy selfe from thine owne *flesh*

Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that maketh *flesh* his arme

Ezek. 1. 11. I wil take the stony heart out of their *flesh*

36. 26. I will give you an heart of *flesh* Chail. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the *flesh* of my people, and

Mat. 16. 17. *flesh* and blood hath not revealed this

19. 6. they are no more twaine but one *flesh*, what

26. 41. the spirit is willing, but the *flesh* is weake

Joh. 1. 14. the word was made *flesh*, & dwelt among

3. 6. that which is borne of the *flesh* is *flesh*, and that

6. 51. the bread which I will give is my *flesh*

See vers. 52. to 63.

Rom. 8. 1. who walke not after the *flesh* Vers. 3. to 10.

13. if ye live after the *flesh*, ye shall dye, but if

13. 14. make not provision to the *flesh* to fulfill

14. 21. neither to eat *flesh*—whereby thy brother

1 Cor. 8. 13. I'le eat no *flesh* while the world standeth

15. 50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherite the

2 Cor. 5. 16. henceforth know we no man after the *flesh*

10. 3. though we walke in the *flesh*, we doe not walke

Gal. 5. 16. and ye shall not fulfill the lusts of the *flesh*

17. the *flesh* lusteth against the spirit, and the

19. the works of the *flesh* are manifest, which

6. 8. he that soweth to the *flesh* shall of the *flesh* reape

Eph. 5. 30. members of his body, of his *flesh*, and of his

flye, ac.

Psal. 90. 10. for it is soone cut off, and we *flye* away

139. 7. spirit, or whither shall I *flye* from thy presence

Pro. 23. 5. riches—*flye* away as an Eagle towards

Zech. 5. 1. mine eyes and looked, & beheld a *flying* rount

Mat. 10. 23. persecute you in this city, *flye* unto another

flocke.

Pro. 27. 23. be diligent to know the estate of thy *flocke*

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his *flocke*, like a shepherd

Ezek. 34. 10.

FOL FOO THE TABLE: 'FOO FOO

Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my *flocke* at their hands
Luke 12. 32. feare not little *flock*, for it is your fathers
Alt. 10. 28. take heed to your selves, and to all the *flock*
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the *flocke* of God which is among you
 3. not as being Lords—but—enamples to the *flock*

Flourish.

Psal. 92. 7. when the workers of iniquity *flourish*, it is
 12. the righteous shall *flourish* like the palme tree
 See Ver. 13. 14. **Pro. 11. 28. & 14. 11.**

Flower.

Job 14. 2. he commeth forth like a *flower*, and is cut
Psal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field lo he flourisheth
 See **Isa. 40. 6, 7.** **Jam. 1. 10.**

Folding.

Pro. 6. 10. a little *folding* of the hands See **Ch. 24. 33.**
Ecc. 4. 5. the *foole* *foldeth* his hands together, & eateth

Follow, &c.

Exod. 23. 2. thou shalt not *follow* a multitude to doe
Pro. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vaine persons is void of
 21. 21. he that *followeth* after righteousness—
Mat. 16. 24. and take up his crosse and *follow* me
Job 10. 5. a stranger will they not *follow* Ver. 4. 27.
1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me as I am of Christ
Eph. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God as deare children
Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that I may apprehend
 See Ver. 14.

15. be *followers*—of me, and marke them which
1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became *followers* of us, and of the Lord
 5. 15. ever *follow* that which is good, both among
1 Pet. 2. 21. example, that ye should *follow* his steps
Job 11. 1. *follow* not that which is evill, but that which
Rev. 14. 13. their labours and their works *follow* them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. his servants, his Angels he charged with *folly*
Psal. 49. 13. this their way is their *folly*, yet there
 85. 8. Saints, but let them not turne againe unto *folly*
Pro. 14. 8. his way, but the *folly* of *fooles* is deceit
 18. the simple inherite *folly*, but the prudent
 15. 21. *folly* is joy to him that is destitute of wisdom
 17. 12. meet a man, rather than a *foole* in his *folly*
 26. 4. answer not a *foole* according to his *folly*
 See Ver. 5. 11.

Ecc. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *folly* as farre as light
 10. 1. so doth a little *folly* him that is in reputation
Isa. 9. 17. and every mouth speaketh *folly*: for all

Food.

Gen. 3. 6. saw that the tree was good for *food*, and
Deut. 10. 18. stranger in giving them *food* and rayment
Job 13. 12. words—more than my necessary *food*
Psal. 136. 25. who giveth *food* to all flesh See 147. 9.
 146. 7. who giveth *food* to the hungry, the Lord
Pro. 30. 8. feed me with *food* convenient for me
2 Cor. 9. 10. both minister bread for your *food*, and
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *food* & raiment let us—be content

Foole.

Psal. 14. 1. the *foole* hath said in his heart See 53. 1.
 49. 10. wise men dye, likewise the *foole* and the
Pro. 10. 23. it is a sport to a *foole* to doe mischief, but
 11. 29. the *foole* shall be servant to the wise in heart
 12. 15. the way of a *foole* is right in his owne eyes

16. a *fooles* wrath is presently knowne, but a
 13. 16. knowledge, but a *foole* layeth open his folly
 17. 7. excellent speech becommeth not a *foole*
 21. he that begetteth a *foole* doth it to his sorrow
 18. 7. a *fooles* mouth is his destruction, and his
 20. 3. strife, but every *foole* will be meddling
 24. 7. wisdom is too high for a *foole*, he—
 26. 3. a bridle for the asse, & a rod for the *fooles* back
 27. 22. shouldst bray a *foole* in a mortar among
 29. 11. a *foole* utters all his minde, but a wise man
 30. 22. and a *foole* when he is filled with meat
Ecc. 2. 14. head, but the *foole* walketh in darknesse

10. 14. a *foole* also is full of words: a man cannot
Jer. 17. 11. his dayes, and at his end shalbe a *foole*
Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say, thou *foole*, shalbe in
Luk. 12. 20. thou *foole*, this night thy soule shalbe
 1 **Cor. 3. 18.** let him become a *foole* that he may be wise

Foles.

Psal. 94. 8. the people, ye *fooles*, when will ye be wise?
Pro. 1. 7. *fooles* despise wisdom and instruction
 10. 21. many: but *fooles* dye for want of wisdom
 13. 20. a companion of *fooles* shalbe destroyed
 14. 9. *fooles* make a mocke at sinne, but among
 15. 2. the mouth of *fooles* powreth out foolishnesse
 19. 29. for scorners, & stripes for the backe of *fooles*
Ecc. 5. 4. for he hath no pleasure in *fooles*: pay that
 7. 9. for anger rests in the bosome of *fooles*

Foolish.

Job 5. 2. I have seene the *foolish* taking root
Psal. 5. 5. the *foolish* shall not stand in thy sight
 73. 3. I was envious at the *foolish*, when I saw
 22. so *foolish* was I & ignorant, I was as a beast
Pro. 9. 6. forsake the *foolish* and live, and goe in
 10. 1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness of his mother

See chap. 17. 25. & 19. 13.

14. 7. goe from the presence of a *foolish* man, when
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *foolish*, they have not knowne
Rom. 1. 21. imaginations, their *foolish* heart was darkned
 1 **Cor. 1. 27.** God hath chosen the *fo. lish* things of the
Eph. 5. 4. neither *foolish* talking, nor jesting, which
Tit. 3. 3. our selves—were sometimes *foolish*, disobedient

Foolishnesse.

Pro. 14. 24. the *foolishnesse* of *fooles* is folly
 22. 15. *foolishnesse* is bound in the heart of a childe
 24. 9. the thoughts of *foolishnesse* is sin, and the
 1 **Cor. 1. 18.** the crosse is to them that perish, *foolishnesse*
 See ver. 20. 21, 23, 25.
 2. 14. for they are *foolishnesse* unto him, neither can
 3. 19. the wisdom of this world is *foolishnesse* with

Foot.

Deut. 8. 4. neither did thy *foot* swell these 40. yeeres
 29. 5. thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy *foot*
Job. 5. 15. looke thy shoe from off thy *foot*, for the
 See **Exod. 3. 5.**
Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy *foot* against a stone
 So **Matth. 4. 6.**
Ecc. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou goest to the house
Isa. 58. 13. if thou turne away thy *foot* from the—
Mat. 18. 8. if thy hand or thy *foot* offend thee, cut
Heb. 10. 29. who hath trodden under *foot* the son of G.

FOR FOR THE TABLE. FOR FOR

Footstools.

Iſa. 66. 2. the earth is my footſtoole, where is *Aſſ.* 7. 49.

Mat. 5. 5. nor by the earth, for it is his footſtoole

22. 44. thine enemies thy footſtoole

See *Heb.* 1. 13. & 10. 13.

Forbearing.

Pro. 24. 15. by long forbearing a Prince is perſwaded

Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with forbearing, and I could

Col. 3. 13. forbearing one another, and See *Eph.* 4. 2.

Forehead. &c.

Jer. 3. 3. thou haſt a whores forehead, thou reſuſedſt

Ezek. 9. 4. ſet a marke upon the foreheads of them that

ſealed the ſervants of God in their forehead

Rev. 7. 3. his name ſhall be in their forehead *Ch.* 22. 4.

Foreknow. &c.

Aſſ. 2. 23. being delivered by the foreknowledge of G.

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow, he did alſo predeſti.

1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect according to the foreknowledge of God

Forget.

Gen. 40. 23. remembered not Joſeph, but forgot him

Judg. 3. 7. and forgot the Lord their God, and ſerved

Pſal. 106. 13. they ſoone forgot his workes, they waited

21. they forgot God their Saviour, which had

Lam. 3. 17. ſoule far off from peace, I forgot proſperity

Forget. &c.

Deut. 4. 23. leſt ye forget the covenant of the Lord your

6. 12. leſt thou forget the Lord which bought thee

8. 11. beware thou forget not the Lord thy God in

14. thine heart be lifted up, & thou forget the L.

Job. 8. 13. ſo are the pathes of all that forget God, and

Pſal. 9. 17. into hell, all the nations that forget God

45. 10. forget alſo thine own people, & thy fathers

59. 11. ſlay them not, leſt my people forget; ſcatter

103. 20. O my ſoule, and forget not all his benefits

119. 16. in thy ſtatutes, I will not forget thy word

See verſ. 8. 14. 15. 153. 176.

Pro. 3. 1. forget not my law, but let See chap. 4. 5.

31. 7. let him drinke & forget his poverty, and

Iſa. 49. 15. can a woman forget her ſucking child

Jer. 2. 2. can a maid forget her ornaments? or a

Phil. 3. 13. forgetting thoſe things that are behinde

Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work and labour of love

13. 16. and to communicate forget not, for with

Jam. 1. 21. ſtraightway, forgetting what manner of

Forgive.

Mat. 18. 32. I forgive thee all that debt, becauſe thou

Col. 3. 13. even as Chriſt forgave you, ſo alſo doe ye.

Forgive.

Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt forgive their ſin, if not

1 *King.* 8. 30. place, and when thou heareſt, forgive

Pſal. 86. 5. and ready to forgive See *Iſa.* 55. 7.

Jer. 31. 34. I will forgive their iniquity, & I will remem.

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors

14. if you forgive men their treſpaſſes Verſ. 15.

96. of man hath power on earth to forgive ſinnes

18. 21. againſt me, and I forgive him? *Luk.* 17. 34.

35. if ye from your heart forgive not every one

Mar. 2. 7. who can forgive ſins but God only?

11. 25. forgive, if ye have ought againſt any

Luk. 6. 37. forgive and ye ſhall be forgiven

11. 4. forgive us our ſins, for we alſo forgive

17. 3. rebuke him, and if he repent forgive him

23. 34. Father, forgive them, for they know not what

1 *Job.* 1. 9. and juſt to forgive us all our ſins, and to

Forgiven. &c.

Num. 14. 19. as thou haſt forgiven this people, from

Pſal. 32. 1. whoſe tranſgreſſion is forgiven, whoſe ſin

103. 3. who forgiveſ all thine iniquities, who could

Mat. 9. 2. be of good cheare, thy ſins are forgiven thee

12. 32. it ſhall be forgiven, but whoſoever ſpeaketh

See *Mar.* 3. 28. *Luk.* 10. 10.

Luk. 7. 47. her ſins which are many are forgiven her

Rom. 4. 7. bleſſed are they whoſe iniquities are forgiven

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity and tranſgreſſion, and

Eph. 4. 32. forgiving one another, even as God for

Forgiveness. &c.

Pſal. 130. 4. but there is forgiveness with thee that thou

Din. 9. 9. to the Lord—belong mercies & forgivenesses

Aſſ. 5. 31. to give repentance and forgiveness of ſin

13. 38. preached unto you the forgiveness of ſins

26. 18. that they may receive forgiveness of ſinnes

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have forgiveness *Col.* 2. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. haſt forgotten God that formed thee

Pſal. 9. 18. the needy ſhall not alway be forgotten

44. 20. have forgotten the name of our God, or

77. 9. haſt God forgotten to be gracious?

Ecdl. 9. 5. for the memory of them is forgotten

Iſa. 17. 10. becauſe thou haſt forgotten the God of thy

Jer. 2. 32. my people have forgotten me See *ch.* 3. 21.

& 13. 25. & 18. 15. & *Eze.* 22. 12. & 23. 35.

Hos. 8. 14. & 13. 6.

50. 6. they have forgotten their reſting place

Forme. Formed.

Iſa. 52. 14. and his forme more than the ſons of men

53. 2. he hath no forme nor comelineſſe, and when

Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee in the belly, I knew

Rom. 2. 20. which haſt the forme of knowledge, and

9. 20. ſhall the thing formed ſay to him that formed

Phil. 2. 6. who being in the forme of God, thought it

2 *Tim.* 3. 5. having a forme of godlineſſe, but denying

Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. ſaving for the cauſe of fornication cauſeſt

1 *Cor.* 5. 1. it is reported that there is fornication

See verſ. 9. 10. 11.

6. 13. the body is not for fornication See verſ. 19.

10. 8. neither let us commit fornication, as ſome

Gal. 5. 19. the workes of the fleſh are—fornication

Eph. 5. 3. but fornication—let it not be once named

See *Col.* 3. 5.

1 *Thes.* 4. 3. that ye ſhould abſtaine from fornication

Rev. 17. 2. with the wine of her fornication Verſ. 4.

Chap. 18. 9. & 19. 12.

Fornicators. &c.

1 *Cor.* 6. 9. neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor

Heb. 12. 16. leſt there be any fornicator or prophane

Forſake.

Deut. 31. 6. with thee, he will not fail nor forſake thee

So *Jos.* 1. 5. & *Heb.* 13. 5.

1 *Chro.* 28. 9.

F O R F R I THE TABLE F R N F U L

Coro. 28.9. if thou *forſake* him, he will caſt thee off
Coro. 15.2. if ye *forſake* him, he will *forſake* you
Eccl. 5.7. let the wicked *forſake* his way, and the
Eccl. 17.13. all that *forſake* thee ſhall be aſhamed, and
forſaken, &c.

Mat. 22.1. why haſt thou *forſaken* me? So *Mat.* 27.46.
Mat. 26.56. all the Diſciples *forſook* him 2 *Tim.* 4.16.
Eccl. 14.33. that *forſaketh* not all that he hath, he—
Eccl. 10.25. not *forſaking* the aſſembling of our ſelves
forſelle.

Sam. 22.2. my rock & my *fortreſſe* See *Pſal.* 18.2.
 & 31.3. & 71.3. & 91.2. & 144.2.
found.

Eccl. 5.6. ſeek the Lord whilſt he may be *found*
Eccl. 1.1. I am *found* of them that ſought me not
 See *Rom.* 10.20.

Mat. 3.9. and be *found* in him, not having mine own—
Foundation, &c.

Mat. 6.48. deep, and laid the *foundation* on a rock
Cor. 3.11. other *foundation* can no man lay—
Tim. 6.19. laying up in ſtore—a good *foundation*
Tim. 2.19. the *foundation* of God ſtandeth ſure
Eccl. 6.1. not laying again the *foundation* of—
 11.10. he looked for a city which hath *foundations*
fountaine.

Mat. 3.6.9. for with thee is the *fountain* of life : in
 27.13. *forſaken* me the *fountain* of living waters
 9.1. and mine eyes a *fountain* of teares, that I
 17.13. *forſaken* the L. the *fountain* of living waters
Eccl. 13.1. there ſhal a *fountain* be opened to the houſe
Eccl. 3.11. doth a *fountain* ſend forth at the ſame—
fragments.

Eccl. 6.12. gather up the *fragments* that remain
 See *Mat.* 14.20. *Mar.* 6.43. *Luk.* 9.17.
frame, &c.

Pſal. 103.14. he knowes our *frame*, he remembers that
 14.29.16. ſhal the thing *framed* ſay of him that *framed*
free. freely.

Coro. 2.9.3.1. as many as were of a *free* heart—
Pſal. 51.12. and uphold me with thy *free* ſpirit
Mat. 14.4. I will love them *freely* : for mine anger
Job. 8.3.2. the truth ſhall make you *free* See ver. 33.
 36. ſon ſhall make you *free*, you ſhal be *free* indeed
Rom. 3.24. being juſtified *freely* by his grace through
 6.18. being made *free* from ſin, ye became Ver. 22.
1 Cor. 7.21. but if thou maiſt be *free*, uſe it rather
 22. he that is called being *free*, is Chriſts ſervant
Gal. 3.28. there is neither bond nor *free* See *Eph.* 6.8.
friend. friends.

Pro. 14.20. but the rich man hath many *friends*
 17.17. a *friend* loves at all times, and a brother
 18.24. there is a *friend* that ſticketh cloſer than a
 19.4. wealth maketh many *friends* : but the poore
 6. every man is a *friend* to him that giveth gifts
 22.24. make no *friendſhip* with an angry man
 27.10. thine own *friend*, and thy fathers *friend*
Eccl. 7.5. truſt ye not in a *friend*, put ye not—
2ech. 1.3.6. I was wounded in the houſe of my *friends*
Luk. 16.9. make to your ſelves *friends* of the—
Job. 15.14. ye are my *friends* if ye doe whatſoever

Jam. 4.4. be a *friend* to the world, is an enemy of God
froward.

Pſal. 101.4. a *froward* heart ſhall depart from me, I
Pro. 3.32. the *froward* is an abomination to the Lord
 4.24. put away from thee a *froward* mouth, and
 See chap. 6.12. & 8.13. & 10.31.
 11.20. they that are of a *froward* heart
 16.28. a *froward* man ſoweth ſtrife, and a—
 17.20. he that hath a *froward* heart findeth no good
 1 *Pet.* 2.18. not onely to the good, but to the *froward*
fruit, &c.

2 *Kin.* 19.30. take root downward, & bear *fruit* upward
 See *Iſa.* 37.31.

Pſal. 107.34. a *fruitfull* land into barrenneſſe for the
Iſa. 57.19. I create the *fruit* of the lips, peace, peace,
Mic. 6.7. the *fruit* of my body for the ſin of my ſoule
Mat. 3.8. bring forth therefore *fruits* meet for repentance,
 10. which brings not forth good *fruit*, is hewen
 7.16. ye ſhall know them by their *fruits*, doe men
 See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12.33. make the tree good, and his *fruit* good—
 21.19. let no *fruit* grow on thee hence forward, for
 26.29. I will not drinke—of this *fruit* of the Vine
Mar. 11.14. no man eat *fruit* of thee hereafter
Luk. 8.15. and bring forth *fruit* with patience
Job. 15.2. every branch—that beareth not *fruit*—
 See ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. glorified, that ye beare much *fruit*, ſo ſhall
Rom. 6.21. what *fruits* hand ye then in thoſe things
 8.23. firſt *fruits* of the ſpirit See *Jam.* 1.18.
 1 *Cor.* 15.20. became the firſt *fruits* of them that ſlept
Gal. 5.22. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is love, joy, peace
Eph. 5.9. the *fruit* of the ſpirit is in all goodneſſe
Phil. 1.11. being filled with the *fruits* of righteousneſſe
Col. 1.10. *fruitfull* in every good work, and—
Heb. 12.11. quiet *fruit* of righteousneſſe See *Jam.* 3.18.
full, &c. fulfilled.

Pro. 27.7. the full ſoule loatheth the hony combe
 30.9. leſt I be *full*, and deny thee, and ſay who is
Ezek. 16.49. pride, *fulneſſe* of bread, and—idleneſſe
Luk. 6.25. woe unto you that are *full*, for ye ſhall
Joh. 1.16. of his *fulneſſe* have all we received, & grace
Act. 13.27. they have *fulfilled* them in condemning
Rom. 11.25. till the *fulneſſe* of the gentiles be come in
Gal. 4.4. when the *fulneſſe* of time was come, G. ſent
Phil. 4.12. both to be *full* and to be hungry, both
Col. 1.19. that in him ſhould all *fulneſſe* dwell
 2.5. in him dwelleth all the *fulneſſe* of the God-head
fury. furious.

Pro. 29.22. a *furious* man aboundeth in tranſgreſſion
Jer. 6.11. I am full of the *fury* of the Lord, I am
 7.20. my *fury* ſhall be poured out See ch. 10.25.
 & 42.18. *Lam.* 2.4. *Ezek.* 7.8. & 20.13.

Gain-ſaying.

Rom. 10.21. unto a diſobedient and gain-ſaying people
Gainne. Gained.

Job. 22.3. is it *gaine* to him that thou makeſt thy waies
 C 3 *Pro.* 1.19. waies

GAR GEN THE TABLE. GIF GLA

Pro. 1.19. wayes of every one that is greedy of *gaine*
15.27. he that is greedy of *gain* troubleth his owne
Isa. 33.15. he that despiseth the *gaine* of oppressions
56.11. every one for his *gaine* from his quarter
Ezek. 22.12. thou hast greedily *gained* of thy neighbors

See *verf. 13.27.*

Mat. 16.26. if he shal *gain* the whole world *Mar. 8.36.*

1 Cor. 9.19. servant unto all, that I might *gain* the moe

See *verf. 20.21.22.*

1 Tim. 6.6. godlinesse with contentment is great *gaine*

Garment. Garments.

Deut. 22.5. a man shall not put on a womans *garment*

Psal. 102.26. the heavens shall waxe old as a *garment*

See *Isa. 50.9. & 51.6.*

Pro. 20.16. take his *garment* that is surety—

Zech. 3.3. clothed with filthy *garments* See *verf. 14.*

Mat. 27.35. and parted his *garments*, casting lots

Jude 23. and hating even the *garment* spotted by the

Gate, &c.

Amos 5.10. they hate him that rebuketh in the *gate*

Mat. 7.13. enter in at the straight *gate* See *ver. 14.*

16.18. the *gates* of hell shall not prevaile against it

Gather, &c.

Pro. 13.11. he that *gathereth* by labour shall encrease

28.8. he shall *gather* it for him that will pity the

Mat. 12.30. he that *gathereth* not with me, scattereth

23.37. how often would I have *gathered* thy—

Gave.

2 Cor. 8.5. first *gave* their owne selves to the Lord

Gal. 2.20. loved me, and *gave* himselfe for me

Eph. 5.25. loved the Church, and *gave* himselfe for it

Tir. 2.14. who *gave* himselfe for us, that he might redee.

Gavest.

Job. 17.4. finished the worke which thou *gavest* me to

6. the men which thou *gavest* me out of the

See *verf. 8.12.22.*

Generation.

Deut. 23.2. to his tenth *generation* shall he not enter

See *verf. 3.8.*

Pro. 30.12. there is a *generation* that are pure in

Gentle.

1 Thes. 2.7. but we are *gentle* among you, even as a

2 Tim. 2.24. but be *gentle* unto all, apt to teach—

Gentiles.

Isa. 42.6. a light of the *Gentiles* See *chap. 49.6.*

60.3. the *Gentiles* shall come to thy light, and

See *chap. 62.2. Jer. 16.19.*

Rom. 3.9. both Jewes and *Gentiles*—are all under sin

11.25. untill the fulnesse of the *Gentiles* be come in

Chap. See Holy Ghost.

Gift.

Exod. 23.8. take no *gift*, for the *gift* blindeth the wise

So *Deut. 16.19.*

Pro. 17.8. a *gift* is as a precious stone in the eyes of

23. a wicked man taketh a *gift* out of the

18.16. a mans *gift* maketh roome for him, and

21.14. a *gift* in secret pacifieth anger, and a—

Ecc. 7.7. and a *gift* destroyeth the heart

Ezek. 46.16. if a Prince give a *gift* to any See *verf. 17.*

Rom. 6.23. the *gift* of God is eternall life, through

Eph. 2.8. not of your selves, it is the *gift* of God

2 Tim. 1.6. stir up the *gift* of God which is in thee, by

Jam. 1.17. every perfect *gift* is from above, and

1 Pet. 4.10. as every man hath received the *gift*, so let

Gifts.

Pro. 15.27. but he that hateth *gifts* shall live

19.6. every man is a friend to him that giveth *gifts*

29.4. he that receiveth *gifts* overthroweth it

Isa. 1.23. every one loveth *gifts*, and followeth after

Ezek. 22.12. in thee have they taken *gifts* to shed

Mat. 7.11. how to give good *gifts* to your children

Rom. 11.29. the *gifts* and calling of God are without

Give.

Pro. 3.28. come again, and to morrow I will *give*

Hof. 4.18. her Rulers with shame doe love, *give* ye

9.14. *give* them, O Lord, what wilt thou *give*?

Mat. 5.42. *give* to him that asketh thee *Luk. 6.30.38.*

7.6. *give* not that which is holy to dogs, nor cast

10.8. freely ye have received, freely *give*

42. whosoever shall *give* to drinke unto one of

Mat. 20.35. it is more blessed to *give* than to receive

Rom. 8.32. will with him also freely *give* us all things

Eph. 4.28. that he may have to *give* to him that needs

Given.

Mat. 25.29. to every one that hath shall be *given*

See *chap. 13.12. Luk. 8.18.*

Job. 3.27. except it be *given* him from heaven

6.39. that of all which he hath *given* me, I

65. except it were *given* to him of my Father

Rom. 11.35. who hath first *given* to him? and is

Eph. 5.2. hath *given* himselfe for us, an offering

Phil. 1.29. unto you it is *given* on the behalfe of

Giver.

2 Cor. 9.7. or of necessity: for G. loveth a cheerful *giver*

Giveth.

Pro. 22.9. he *giveth* of his bread to the poore

16. he that *giveth* to the rich shall surely come

28.27. he that *giveth* to the poore shall not lacke

Job. 6.37. all that the father *giveth* me shall *Verf. 39.*

1 Tim. 6.17. who *giveth* us richly all things to enjoy

Jam. 1.5. that *giveth* to all men liberally See *ver. 17.*

Glad.

Psal. 32.11. be glad in the Lord and rejoice ye

68.3. let the righteous be glad: let them

Rom. 10.15. and bring glad tidings of good things

1 Pet. 4.13. may be glad also with exceeding joy

Gladnesse.

Deut. 28.47. with gladnesse of heart for the

Psal. 97.11. gladnesse for the upright in heart

100.2. serve the Lord with gladnesse, come before

Isa. 22.13. and behold joy and gladnesse, slaying oxen

35.10. shall obtaine joy and gladnesse, and—

Act. 2.46. did eat their meat with gladnesse

Glasse.

1 Cor. 13.12. now we see through a *glasse* darkly

2 Cor. 3.18. beholding as in a *glasse* the glory of the L

Jam. 1.23. beholding his—face in a *glasse*

Gleane, Gleaning.

Lev. 19.10. thou shalt not *gleane* thy vineyard

23.22. neither—gather any *gleanings* of thy harvest

Isa. 44.13.24.

GLO GOD THE TABLE GOD GOD

1/2. 14. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes after vintage
See Mic. 7. 1.

Glorifie, &c.

Psal. 50. 15. deliver thee, and thou shalt *glorifie* me
23. who so offereth praise *glorifieth* me, and to
Mat. 5. 16. and *glorifie* your father which is in heaven
Rom. 8. 30. whom he justified, them also he *glorified*
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if thou hadst not—
6. 10. *glorifie* God in your body, and in your spirit
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. may—*glorifie* God in the day of visitation

Glorious.

Psal. 45. 13. the Kings daughter is all *glorious* within
Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* liberty of the children of
Phil. 3. 21. may be fashioned like unto his *glorious* body

Glorp.

Exod. 33. 18. he said, I beseech thee shew me thy *glory*
Nam. 1. 4. 21. all the earth shall be filled with the *glory*
Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will give grace and *glory*
138. 5. great is the *glory* of the Lord See *Pf.* 145. 11.
148. 13. his *glory* is above the earth and heaven
Pro. 17. 6. and the *glory* of children are their fathers
19. 11. it is his *glory* to passe over a transgression
20. 29. the *glory* of young men is their strength
25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to conceal a thing
1/2. 4. 2. 8. my *glory* will I not give to another, nor my
43. 7. I have created him for my *glory*, I have
Jer. 13. 16. give *glory* to the Lord your God before he
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be compared to the *glory*
1 *Cor.* 10. 31. ye doe, doe all to the *glory* of God
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. exceeding and eternall weight of *glory*

Glorp.

Jer. 9. 23. let not the wise man *glory* in his wisdom
See 1 *Cor.* 1. 31.

1 *Cor.* 3. 21. let no man *glory* in men, for all
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. which *glory* in appearance, not in heart

Glutton.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a *glutton* and a drunkard
Pro. 23. 21. the drunkard and *glutton* shall come to
See the word **Riot.**

Gnat.

Mat. 23. 24. straine at a *gnat*, and swallow a camell
God.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God See *Job.* 36. 5.
Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21.

7. to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after
21. 33. the everlasting God See *Deut.* 33. 27.
Psal. 90. 2. *Isa.* 40. 28.

24. 3. the God of the heaven, and God of the earth
Exod. 6. 7. I wilbe to you a God, and ye shall be
8. 10. there is none like to the Lord our God

See 1 *King.* 8. 23. 2 *Chro.* 6. 14.
Lev. 19. 2. I the L. your God am holy See *Josh.* 24. 19.
Deut. 4. 31. the Lord thy God is a mercifull God, he

See *Neb.* 9. 31. *Psal.* 116. 5.
64. O Israel the Lord our God is one Lord See
2 *King.* 19. 15. *Mar.* 12. 32.
Eph. 4. 6. & *Jam.* 2. 19.

5. thou shalt love the Lord thy God with
7. 9. he is God, the faithfull God See
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. 1 *Thes.* 5. 24.

21. the Lord thy God is—a mighty God, and
28. 58. this glorious—name the Lord thy God
31. 42. God of truth See *Psal.* 31. 5. *Isa.* 65. 16.
Jer. 10. 10. 2 *Cor.* 1. 18.

1 *Sam.* 2. 3. the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by
2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is God save the Lord? See 2 *King.*
5. 15. *Psal.* 18. 31. & 86. 10.

Neb. 9. 32. the terrible God, who keepeth covenant
Job. 33. 12. God is greater than man See chap. 36. 26.
Psal. 14. 1. the fool hath said in his heart there is no G.
So *Psal.* 53. 1.

47. 7. God is the King of all the earth See *Pf.* 95. 3.
73. 1. God is good to Israel, even to such as are
79. 14. thou art the God that dost wonders: thou
84. 11. the Lord God is a sunne and a shield: the
1/2. 12. 2. God is my salvation, I will trust, and not
44. 6. besides me there is no God See *ver.* 8.
& chap. 45. 18. 22. & 46. 9.

45. 21. a just God, a Saviour, there is none beside
Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at hand, and not a God far off?
32. 18. the great, the mighty God, the Lord of hosts
Dan. 2. 47. your God is a God of gods, and a Lord
9. 4. the great and dreadfull God, keeping the
Mat. 6. 24. ye cannot serve God and Mammon

So *Luk.* 16. 13

19. 17. none good but one, that is God: but if
22. 21. and unto God the things that are Gods
27. 46. my God my God why hast thou forsaken me
See *Pf.* 22. 1.

Mar. 12. 27. not the God of the dead, but the
God of the living
Joh. 4. 24. God is a spirit; and they that worship him
17. 3. know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ
20. 28. Thomas said—my Lord, and my God
Act. 5. 29. we ought to obey God rather than men
See chap. 4. 19.

10. 34. of a truth God is no respecter of persons
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and every man a liar, as it is
8. 31. if God be for us, who can be against us?
9. 5. who is over all, God blessed for ever, Amen
15. 5. the God of patience and consolation grant
23. the God of hope fill you with all joy and
1 *Cor.* 15. 28. under him, that God may be all in all
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. of mercies, and the God of all comfort
4. 4. the God of this world hath blinded the minds
5. 18. all things are of God, who hath reconciled
13. 11. the God of love and peace See *Phil.* 4. 9.

2 *Thes.* 2. 4. himselfe above all that is called God
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. immortal, invisable, the onely wise God
3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh, justified in
Tit. 1. 16. they professe that they know God: but
2. 13. glorious appearing of the great God and
Heb. 8. 10. I wilbe to them a God, and they shall—
See the word **People.**

12. 29. for our God is a consuming fire
1 *Joh.* 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no darknesse
4. 12. no man hath seene God at any time: if we
16. God is love, and he that dwells in love
5. 20. we know that the Son of God is come
Jude 25. to the onely wise God our Saviour be glory
C 4 God?.

GOL GOO THE TABLE. GOO GRA

Godly.

Psal. 12. 1. helpe Lord, for the *godly* man ceaseth
 32. 6. every one that is *godly* will pray unto thee
Mal. 2. 15. that he might seeke a *godly* seed
 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. *godly* sorrow worketh repentance to
 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that will live *godly* in Christ Jesus
Tir. 2. 12. soberly and *godly* in this present world

Godliness.

2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *godliness* is profitable unto all things
 6. 6. but *godliness* with content is great gaine
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. things that pertaine to life and *godliness*

Goe.

Zach. 8. 21. let us *goe* speedily to pray before the Lord
 and to seeke the Lord of hosts, I will *goe* also

Gold.

Job 23. 10. he hath tryed me, I shall come forth as *gold*
 28. 15. wisdom cannot be gotten for *gold*, nor
 See *verf.* 16, 17, 19 *Pro.* 3. 14. & 8. 10, 19.
 31. 14. if I have made *gold* my hope, or have said
Psal. 19. 10. more to be desired than *gold*, yea than

See *Psal.* 119. 127.

Pro. 11. 22. as a Jewell of *gold* in a swines snout, so is
 25. 11. is like apples of *gold* in pictures of silver
 27. 21. and the furnace for *gold*, so is a man to his
Mat. 10. 9. provide neither *gold* nor silver, nor
Jam. 2. 2. a man with a *gold* ring, in goodly—
 5. 3. your *gold*, and your silver is cankered, and
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. more precious than *gold* that perisheth
 18. corruptible things, as with silver and *gold*
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me *gold* tryed in the fire, that

Good.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not *good* that the man should be alone
Deut. 8. 16. thee, to doe thee *good* at thy latter end
Job 2. 10. shall we receive *good* at the hand of G. and
Psal. 4. 6. many that say, who will shew us any *good*?
 14. 1. there is none that doth *good* See *Rom.* 3. 12.
 25. 8. *good* & upright is the Lord See *Pf.* 100. 5.
 & 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 29.

See *verf.* 33. 11. *Nab.* 1. 7.

34. 10. seek the Lord, shall not want any *good* thing
 73. 1. truly God is *good* to Israel, even to such
 84. 11. no *good* thing will he with-hold from
 145. 9. the Lord is *good* to all, and his—mercies
Pro. 3. 27. with-hold not *good* from them to whom it is
Jer. 5. 25. your sins have with-holden *good* things from
Amos 5. 14. seek *good* & not evil See *verf.* 15.
Mic. 7. 2. the *good* man is perished out of the earth
Mat. 12. 34. how can ye being evill speak *good* things
 35. a *good* man out of the *good* treasure of the
 19. 17. there is none *good* but one, that is God *V.* 16.
Luk. 16. 25. in thy life time receivest thy *good* things
Rom. 3. 8. we say, let us doe evill that *good* may come.
 5. 7. for a *good* man some would—dare to die
 7. 19. the *good* that I would, I doe not, but the
 9. 11. neither having done any *good* or evill, that
 12. 9. is evill, cleave to that which is *good*
 21. of evill, but overcome evill with *good*
Gal. 6. 10. let us doe *good* unto all men, especially to
 1 *Thes.* 5. 15. ever follow that which is *good*, both—
 21. all things, hold fast that which is *good*

1 *Tim.* 6. 18. that they doe *good*, that they be—

Heb. 13. 6. to doe *good* and communicate forget not
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants be subject—not onely to the *good*

Goodness.

Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in *goodness* and truth
Psal. 16. 2. my *goodness* extendeth not unto thee
Pro. 20. 6. proclaime every one his owne *goodness*
Hof. 6. 4. your *goodness* is as a morning cloud
Rym. 15. 14. that ye also are full of *goodness*

Goods.

Ecl. 5. 11. when *goods* encrease, they are encreased
Luk. 12. 19. thou hast—*goods* laid up for many yeares
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully the spoyling of your *goods*
 1 *Job.* 3. 17. who so hath this worlds *good*, and seeth

Gospel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poore have the *Gospel* preached unto
Mar. 16. 15. preach the *Gospel* to every creature
 1 *Cor.* 9. 14. preach the *Gospel*, should live of the *Gosp.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *Gospel* be hid, it is hid to them that are

Government.

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. and despise *government* See *Jude* 8.

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will give *grace* and glory
Pro. 3. 34. but he giveth *grace* to the lowly
Zach. 12. 10. the spirit of *grace* and supplication
Job. 1. 14. only begotten—full of *grace* and truth
 16. have we received, and *grace* for *grace*
 17. but *grace* and truth came by Jesus Christ
Act. 18. 27. which had beleevd through *grace*
Rom. 4. 16. it is of faith, that it might be of *grace*, to
 5. 2. have access by faith into this *grace*, wherein
 20. sin abounded, *grace* did much more abound
 6. 1. shall we continue in sin, that *grace* may—
 11. 5. remnant according to the election of *grace*
 6. and if by *grace*, then is it no more of works
 16. 24. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
 See *Gal.* 6. 18. *Eph.* 6. 24. *Rev.* 22. 21.

1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the *grace* of God I am that I am

2 *Cor.* 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient for thee: for my
 13. 14. the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the
Gal. 1. 15. mothers wombe, and called me by his *grace*
Eph. 1. 6. to the praise of the glory of his *grace* *Ver.* 7.
 2. 5. by *grace* ye are saved See *verf.* 8.
 4. 29. that it may minister *grace* unto the hearers
Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your hearts to the
 4. 6. let your speech be alwayes with *grace*—that
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his owne purpose and *grace*
Tir. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that bringeth salvation
 3. 7. that being justified by his *grace*, we should
Heb. 4. 16. let us come boldly to the throne of *grace*
 13. 9. that the heart be established with *grace*, not
Jam. 4. 6. but giveth *grace* to the humble See *Pro.* 3. 34.

& 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

2 *Pet.* 3. 18. but grow in *grace*, and in the knowledge of
Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into lasciviousnesse

Gracious, &c.

Exod. 22. 27. for I am *gracious* See *Psal.* 86. 15.
 & 112. 4. & 116. 5. & 145. 8.
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom I will be *gracious*
Hof. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*, so will we render
Gratias.

GRA GRE THE TABLE GUI HAI

Graine.

Mat. 13. 3. the kingdome of heaven is like a *graine* of
So Mar. 4. 31. Luk. 13. 19.

Grape.

Jer. 31. 29. the fathers have eaten a *sowre grape*, and
See ver. 30. Ezek. 18. 2.

Grasse.

Psal. 37. 2. they shall soone be cut downe like the *grasse*
90. 5. they are like *grasse* that groweth up

See Psal. 102. 4. & 103. 15. Jam. 1. 11.

Iſa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grasse*, and all the goodlineſſe
7. the *grasse* withereth, the flower— 1 Pet. 1. 24.

Mat. 6. 30. if God ſo clothe the *grasse* of the field, which
Grave.

1 Sam. 2. 6. he bringeth downe to the *grave*, and
Job 17. 13. if I wait, the *grave* is mine house: I have
Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall give thee thanks

See Psal. 88. 11. Iſa. 38. 18.

Hof. 13. 14. O *gr.* I will be thy destruction 1 Cor. 15. 55
Grave. Gravity.

1 Tim. 3. 8. must the Deacons be *grave*, not double—
Tit. 2. 2. that the aged men be sober, *grave*—

7. shewing uncorruptneſſe, *gravity*, ſincerity

Gray.

Pro. 20. 29. the beauty of old men is the *gray* head
Hof. 7. 9. *gray* haire is here and there upon him

Great. Greater.

1 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great* O Lord G. See Psal. 104. 1.
1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord, and greatly to be

See 2 Chron. 1. 5. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Job 36. 26.

Psal. 147. 5. Iſa. 12. 6. Dan. 9. 4.

Jer. 5. 5. I will get me to the *great* men, and will
32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God

45. 5. and ſeeketh thou *great* things for thy ſelfe

Mat. 20. 27. whoſoever will be *great* amongstſt you, let
See Mar. 10. 43. Luk. 22. 25. 26.

Job. 10. 29. my father—is *greater* than all, and no man
14. 28. rejoice—for my father is *greater* than I
Rev. 20. 13. I ſaw the dead, ſmall & *great* ſtand before

Greatneſſe.

1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O Lord is the *greatneſſe*, and the
Psal. 145. 3. and his *greatneſſe* is unſearchable

Greedie, ec.

Pro. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily* all the day long, but
Iſa. 56. 11. they are *greedy* dogs, which can never have

Ezek. 22. 12. thou haſt *greedily* gained of thy neighbour
Eph. 4. 19. to worke all uncleanneſſe with *greedineſſe*

Griefe. Griefes.

Iſa. 53. 4. he hath borne our *griefes*, and carried
Jer. 45. 3. the Lord hath added *griefe* to my ſorrow

Grieve, ec.

Jer. 5. 3. ſtricken them, but they have not *grieved*
Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the affliction of Joſeph

Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit of God, whereby
Grind.

Job 31. 10. then let my wiſe *grind* unto another, & let
Iſa. 3. 15. and *grinde* the face of the poore, ſaith the L.

Groſſe, ec.

Job. 11. 3. he *groſſed* in the ſpirit, & was— Verſ. 38.
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation *groweth* and travelleth

23. even we our ſelves *groſſe* within our ſelves

2 Cor. 5. 2. we *groſſe* earnestly, deſiring to be clothed
Groning, ec.

Exod. 2. 24. and God heard their *groning* Aſſ. 7. 34.
Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groning*; all the night long

Rom. 8. 26. with *gronings* which cannot be uttered
Ground.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the duſt of the *ground*
3. 17. curſed is the *ground* for thy ſake, in ſorrow

Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow *ground* See Hof. 10. 12.

Ground. Grounded.

Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *grounded* & ſetled
1 Tim. 3. 15. Church, the pillar and *ground* of the truth

Grow, ec.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him in all things which
2 Theſ. 1. 3. becauſe your faith *groweth* exceedingly

1 Pet. 2. 2. milke of the word, that ye may *grow* thereby

2 Pet. 3. 18. *grow* in grace, and in the knowledge—
Grudge, ec.

Lev. 19. 18. thou ſhalt not—beare any *grudge* againſt
2 Cor. 9. 7. let him give, not *grudgingly*—for God—

Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one againſt another, brethren

1 Pet. 4. 9. uſe hoſpitality—without *grudging*
Guide.

Psal. 25. 9. the meek will hee *guide* in judgement
32. 8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye

See Psal. 48. 14. & 73. 24.

Luk. 1. 79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace
Guile.

Psal. 32. 2. and in whoſe ſpirit there is no *guile*
34. 13. evill, and thy lips from ſpeaking *guile*

Job. 1. 47. an Iſraelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all malice and all *guile*, and

22. neither was *guile* found in his mouth

3. 10. evill, and his lips that they ſpeake no *guile*
Guilty.

1 Cor. 11. 27. ſhall be *guilty* of the body and blood of

Jam. 2. 10. offend in one point, he is *guilty* of all

Habitation, ec.

Pro. 3. 33. but he bleſſeth the *habitation* of the juſt
Iſa. 33. 20. eyes ſhall ſee Jeruſalem a quiet *habitation*

Luk. 16. 9. receive you into everlaſting *habitions*
Haire. Haires.

Iſa. 3. 24. in ſtead of well ſet *haire* baldneſſe, and in
Hof. 7. 9. *gray haires* are here and there upon him

Mat. 5. 36. not able to make one *haire* white or black
10. 30. the *haires* of your head are numbred

Luk. 21. 18. there ſhall not an *haire* of your head periſh
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long *haire*, it is aſhame to

15. but if a woman have long *haire*, it is a glory
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidred *haire* See 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Hallow. Hallowed.

Lev. 22. 32. I will be *hallowed* among the children of
Jer. 17. 22. *hallow* ye the ſabbath day See ver. 24. 27.

Ezek. 20. 20. & 44. 24.

Hand.

Num. 11. 23. the Lords *hand* is not waxed ſhort
Deut. 6. 8. ſhall binde them for a ſigne on thine *hand*

HAN HAN THE TABLE. HAR HAT

15.7. nor shut thine *hand* from thy poore brother
8. but thou shalt open thine *hand* wide unto him
 See **Verf. 11.**
Pro. 3.27. when it is in the power of thy *hand* to doe
11.21. though *band* joyne in *band*; the wicked—
 See chap. 16. 5.
Ecc. 9.10. whatsoever thine *hand* findeth to doe, doe
1/a. 4.1. 13. thy God will hold thy right *hand*
50.2. is my *band* shortned—that it cannot redeeme
59.1. the Lords *band* is not shortned, that it
Jer. 23.23. am I a God at *band*—and not far off?
Mat. 5.30. if thy right *hand* offend thee, cut it off
 See chap. 18. 8.

6.3. let not thy left *band* know what thy right *band*
Mar. 16.19. and fate on the right *band* of God
Luk. 9.62. no man having put his *band* to the plow
Joh. 3.35. hath given all things into his *band*—
10.28. nor shall any man pluck them out of my *band*
 See **verf. 29.**

1 Cor. 12.21. the eye cannot say to the *band*—

Hands.

Exod. 17.12. Moses *hands* were heave, and they took a
Job 9.30. water, and make my *hands* never so cleane
10.8. thy *hands* have made and fashioned me—
Psal. 22.16. they pierced my *hands* and feet
24.4. he that hath pure *hands*, and a cleane heart
26.6. I wash my *hands* in innocency, so will
73.13. vanity, and washed my *hands* in innocency
Pro. 6.10. a little folding of the *hands* to sleep **Ch. 24.33**
1/a. 1.15 when you spread forth your *hands*
3.11. the reward of his *hands* shall be given him
35.3. strengthen the weake *hands*, and—
65.2. I have spread out my *hands* all the day to
2 Cor. 5.1. an house not made with *hands*, but—
1 Thes. 4.11. and to work with your owne *hands*
1 Tim. 2.8. lifting up holy *hands*, without wrath and
Heb. 10.31. to fall into the *hands* of the living God
12.12. lift up the *hands* which hang downe, and
Jam. 4.8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners, and purifie

Hand-writing.

Col. 2.14. blotting out the *hand-writing* of ordinances
 See **Eph. 2.15.**

Hang, &c.

Deut. 21.23. he that is *hanged* is accursed **Gal. 3.13.**
Mat. 27.5. departed, and went and *hanged* himselfe
Luk. 19.48. all the people *hanged* upon him
 See the Margin.

Hard, &c.

Gen. 18.14. is any thing too *hard* for the Lord? &c.
 See **Jer. 32.17, 27.**
Mar. 10.23. how *hardly* shall they that have riches enter
 See **verf. 24.**

Harden, &c.

Deut. 2.30. God *hardened* his spirit, and made his heart
1/a. 63.17. and *hardened* our hearts from thy feare
Rom. 9.18. have mercy, and whom he will be *hardeneth*
Heb. 3.13. lest any of you be *hardened* through
15. *harden* not your hearts
 See chap. 4. 7.

Hardnesse.—Hardnesse.

Mat. 3.5. grieved for the *hardnesse* of their hearts

Rom. 2.5. but after thy *hardnesse* and impenitent
2 Tim. 2.3. endure *hardnesse* as a good souldier of
Harder.

Jer. 5.3. have made their faces *harder* than a rocke
 See **Zech. 7.12.**

Harlot.

Pro. 7.10. met him—with the attire of an *harlot*
1 Cor. 6.15. and make them the members of an *harlot*?

Harne. Harnelesse.

Psal. 105.15. and doe my Prophets no *harne*
Phil. 2.15. that ye may be blamelesse and *harnelesse*
Heb. 7.26. holy, *harnelesse*, undefiled, separate from—
1 Pet. 3.13. and who is he that will *harme* you, if ye
Harpe.

1/a. 5.12. the *Harp* and the Violl—are in their feasts
 See **Amos 6.5.**

Harvest.

Pro. 10.5. he that sleepech in *harvest* is a son that
20.4. the sluggard—shall begge in *harvest*; and
Mat. 9.37. the *harvest* truly is plenteous, but the—
 See **verf. 38.** **Luk. 10.2.**

Haste, &c.

Psal. 31.22. I said in my *haste*, I am cut off from
116.11. I said in my *haste*, all men are liars **Ro. 3.4.**
119.60. I made *haste*, and delayed not to keep—
Pro. 20.21. an inheritance may be gotten *hastily* at the
28.20. he that maketh *haste* to be rich shall not be
Ecc. 5.2. let not thy heart be *hasty* to utter any thing
7.9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be angry, for anger

Hate.

Lev. 19.17. thou shalt not *hate* thy brother in thy
Deut. 19.11. if any man *hate* his neighbour, and
2 Chro. 19.2. shouldst—thou love them that *hate* the L.
Psal. 97.10. ye that love the Lord, *hate* evill: he
119.104. I *hate* every false way
 See **verf. 118.**
139.21. do not I *hate* them O Lord that *hate* thee?
Ecc. 3.8. a time to love, and a time to *hate*, a
Amos 5.15. *hate* the evill, and love the good, and
Mic. 3.2. who *hate* the good, and love the evill, who
Mat. 5.44. doe good to them that *hate* you, and
Luk. 6.22. blessed are ye when men shall *hate* you
14.26. come to me, and *hate* not his father and
Joh. 15.18. if the world *hate* you, you know that it
Rom. 7.15. doe I not, but what a *hate* that doe I
1 Joh. 3.13. marvellest not—if the world *hate* you

Hated.

Mat. 10.22. ye shall be *hated* of all men for my—
Rom. 9.13. I have loved Jacob, & *hated* Esau **Mal. 1.2, 3**
Eph. 5.29. no man ever yet *hated* his owne flesh, but
Hateth.

Pro. 26.28. tongue *hateth* those that are afflicted by it
Joh. 15.19. therefore the world *hateth* you **Ch. 17.14.**
1 Joh. 2.9. & *hateth* his brother, is in darknes **Ver. 11.**
3.15. whoso *hateth* his brother is a murderer, and
4.20. say, I love G. and *hateth* his brother, he is a liar

Hatred.

Psal. 139.22. I hate them with a perfect *hatred*: I
Pro. 10.12. *hatred* stirreth up strife: but love covereth
18. he that hideth *hatred* with lying lips is a fool
26.26. whose *hatred* is covered by deceit, his—
Ecc. 9.1. no

HEA HEA THE TABLE: HEA HEA

Heel. 9. 1. no man knoweth either love or hatred
Ezek. 35. 5. because thou hast had a perpetuall hatred
haughty.

Psal. 131. 1. mine heart is not *haughty*, nor mine
Pro. 16. 18. and an *haughty* spirit before a fall
 18. 12. before destruction the heart—is *haughty*
Isa. 40. 33. the *haughty* shall be humbled See ch. 2. 11.
head.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*, and thou shalt—
Psal. 14. 1. 5. oyle which shall not break mine *head*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sicke, and the—heart faint
Jer. 9. 1. that my *head* were waters, and mine eyes
1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man is Christ—
 the *head* of Christ is God

Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of the wife—
Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the body, the Ch. **Eph.** 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 7. the same is made the *head* of the corner

Heale.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I *heale*, neither is there—
2 Chro. 7. 14. their sin, and will *heale* their land
Hef. 14. 4. I will *heale* their backslidings, I will love

Healed.

Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *healed* See **1 Pet.** 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the hurt of the daughter.
 See chap. 8. 11. **Ezek.** 13. 10.
 17. 14. *heale* me O Lord, and I shall be *healed*: save

Healerth.

Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *healerth* thee See **Pf.** 103. 3.
Psal. 147. 3. *healerth* the broken heart See **Luk.** 4. 18.

Healing.

Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his wings, and shall
health.

Psal. 67. 2. earth, thy saving *health* among all nations
Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *health*—and *heale* thee of—

Heard.

Job 42. 5. I have *heard* of thee by the hearing of the
Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *heard*, but they spake not
Mar. 6. 20. he did many things, and *heard* him gladly
Heb. 4. 2. not being mixed with faith in them that *heard*

Hear.

Deut. 30. 12. unto us, that we may *heare* it, and doe it
 31. 12. that they may *heare*—and learne See **verf.** 13.

Job 35. 13. God will not *beare* vanity, nor—regard it
Psal. 95. 7. his hand, to day if ye will *heare* his voice

115. 6. they have eares, but they *heare* not
Pro. 1. 5. a wise man will *heare*, and will encrease—

Ecd. 5. 1. be more ready to *heare* than to give the
Isa. 6. 9. *heare* ye indeed, but understand not, and

29. 18. in that day the deafe shall *heare* the words
 55. 3. *beare* and your foules shall live, and I will

Ezek. 12. 2. they have eares to *heare*, and *beare* not, for
 33. 3. 1. they *beare* thy words, but will not doe them

Zech. 7. 1. stopp their eares that they should not *heare*
Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *beare*: with what

33. the word—as they were able to *beare* it
Luk. 8. 18. take heed therefore how ye *beare*, for

16. 3. 1. if they *beare* not Moses and the Prophets
Job. 5. 25. the dead shall *beare* the voice of the son

10. 3. the sheep *beare* his voice See **verf.** 27.
Ala. 28. 26. *hearing* ye shall *beare*, and shall not underit.

Heb. 3. 7. the H. Gh. faith, to day if you *beare* his voice
Jam. 1. 19. let every man be swift to *beare*, slow to speak
Rev. 13. 9. if any man have an eare, let him *beare*

Hearer. &c.

Jam. 1. 22. doers of the word, and not *hearers* onely
 23. if any man be a *bearer* of the word, and not—

Hearst.

Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer, unto thee shall all
Job. 11. 4. 2. I know that thou *hearest* me alwayes

Hearerth.

Deut. 29. 19. *hearerth* the words of this curse, that he
Pro. 8. 34. blessed is the man that *hearerth* me: watching

Mat. 7. 24. whofo *beareth* these sayings of mine, & doth
Luk. 6. 47. whofoever—*heareth* my sayings, and doth

10. 16. he that *beareth* you *beareth* me, and he
Job. 8. 47. he that is of God *beareth* Gods words, ye

9. 3. 1. we know that God *beareth* not sinners
1 Job. 4. 6. he that knoweth God, *beareth* us: he that

is not of God, *beareth* not us—

5. 15. and if we know that he *beareth* us—we know
Hearing.

Job 42. 5. heard of thee by the *hearing* of the eare

Pro. 20. 1. the *hearing* eare—the Lord hath made
 28. 9. turneth away his eare from *hearing* the Law

Ecd. 1. 8. with seeing, nor the eare filled with *hearing*
Mat. 13. 13. *hearing* they *heare* not, nor—understand

15. their eares are dull of *hearing*, and their
Heb. 5. 11. to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of *hearing*

Hearken. &c.

Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkned* & heard, but they spake not aright.
 17. 27. but if ye wil not *hearken*—to hallow the sab.

Ala. 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more than God, judge
Heart.

Gen. 6. 5. every imagination of the thought of his *heart*
 was only evill continually See ch. 8. 21.

Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart* See chap. 7. 3. 13.
 & 8. 15. & 9. 7. & 10. 20. & 14. 8.

35. 7. whofoever is of a willing *heart*, let him bring
Deut. 4. 29. if thou seek him with all thine *heart*

See **1 Chro.** 22. 19. 2 **Chro.** 32. 2.
Psal. 119. 2. **Jer.** 29. 13.

39. and consider in thine *heart* that the Lord he is
 5. 29. O that there were such an *heart* in them that

6. 5. thou shalt love the L. thy God with all thy *heart*
 So **Mat.** 22. 37.

10. 12. to serve the L. thy God with all thine *heart*
 See chap. 11. 13. 1 **Sam.** 12. 20.

16. circumcise the fore-skin of your *heart*, and
 See **Jer.** 4. 4.

11. 16. take heed—that your *heart* be not deceived
 18. ye shall lay up these my words in your *heart*:

15. 7. thou shalt not harden thine *heart*, nor shut
 26. 16. keep and do them with all thine *heart*:

29. the Lord hath not given you an *heart*:
 30. 6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy *heart*:

10. turne unto the Lord with all thine *heart*, and
1 Sam. 16. 7. but the Lord looketh upon the *heart*

24. 5. Davids *heart* smote him See **2 Sam.** 24. 10.
1 Kin. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perfect with the Lord

See chap. 15. 14. **Isa.** 38. 3.
 94. walks

HEA THE TABLE. HEA HEA

9.4. walke—in integrity of heart, & in uprightness
 2 Kin. 22. 19. because thy heart was tender, and thou
 1 Chro. 12. 33. they were not of a double heart
 29. 17. I know also my God, that thou triest the hea.
 18. thy people, and prepare their heart to thee
 2 Chro. 6. 8. as it was in thine heart to build an
 30. 18. every one that prepareth his heart to seeke
 Job 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and mighty in strength
 11. 13. if thou prepare thy heart, and stretch out
 23. 16. God maketh my heart soft, and the Almight.
 Psa. 4. 4. commune with your own heart upon your bed
 7. 16. is of God, which saves the upright in heart
 9. 1. I will praise thee with my whole heart, I will
 10. 17. thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause—
 12. 2. lips, and with a double heart do they speak
 15. 2. and speaketh the truth in his heart
 14. 4. cleane hands, and a pure heart, who hath not
 45. 1. my heart is inditing a good matter, I speak
 51. 10. create in me a cleane heart, O God, and
 17. a broken and contrite heart, O God thou
 62. 10. if riches increase, set not your heart upon them
 64. 6. both the inward thought—& the heart is deep
 66. 18. if I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord
 73. 1. God is good—to such as are of a cleane heart
 13. I have cleansed my heart in vaine, and washed
 86. 11. thy truth, unite my heart to feare thy name
 95. 1. harden not your heart, as in the provocations
 101. 2. I will walk in my house with a perfect heart
 119. 3. when thou shalt enlarge my heart
 Pro. 3. 1. let thine heart keep my commandments
 3. write them upon the table of thine heart
 See Chap. 6. 21. & 7. 3.
 4. 23. keep thine heart with all diligence: for out
 7. 25. let not thine heart decline to her wayes
 14. 30. a sound heart is the life of the flesh; but
 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance
 15. he that is of a merry heart, hath a continuall
 16. 1. the preparations of the heart—is from the Lord
 19. 21. there are many devices in a mans heart—
 20. 9. who can say, I have made my heart clean? I
 21. 1. the Kings heart is in the hand of the Lord, as
 22. 1. he that loveth purenesse of heart, for the
 15. foolishnesse is bound in the heart of a child
 23. 26. my son give me thy heart, and let
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his heart, shall fall into
 26. he that trusteth in his own heart is a foole
 Eccl. 10. 2. a wife mans heart is at his right hand, but
 Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the
 6. let me as a scale upon thy heart, as a scale
 Isa. 6. 10. make the heart of this people fat, and make
 10. 7. neither doth his heart thinke so, but it is in
 44. 19. none considers in his heart, neither is there
 47. 7. thou didst not lay these things to thy heart
 See chap. 57. 1. 11. Mal. 2. 2.
 57. 15. and to revive the heart of the contrite ones
 Jer. 4. 14. wash thine heart from wickednesse, that
 9. 26. are uncircumcised in the heart Rom. 2. 28. 29.
 12. 11. desolate, because no man layeth it to heart
 17. 9. the heart is deceitfull above all things, and
 24. 7. I will give them an heart to know me, that I

29. 13. when ye shall search for me with all your heart
 32. 39. I will give them one heart, and one way
 Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our heart with our hands unto
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the stony heart out of their bo,
 18. 31. make you a new heart, and a new spirit
 36. 26. a new heart also will I give you
 Hof. 4. 8. and they set their heart on their iniquity
 7. 14. have not cried unto me with their heart
 10. 2. their heart is divided: now shall they be
 Joel 2. 12. turne ye even to me with all your heart
 13. rent your heart and not your garments
 Mal. 2. 2. if ye will not heare—and lay it to heart, to
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for they—
 12. 34. out of the abundance of the heart the mouth
 13. 15. for this peoples heart is waxed gross, and
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed evill thoughts
 Mar. 7. 19. enters not into his heart, but into the belly
 Luk. 2. 51. kept all those sayings in her heart Ver. 19.
 8. 15. with an honest and good heart, having heard
 Act. 2. 46. eat with gladnesse and singlenesse of heart
 8. 37. if thou beleevest with all thine heart, thou
 11. 23. that with purpose of heart they would
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened, that she
 21. 13. mean ye to weep, and to break my heart?
 Rom. 2. 29. and circumcision is that of the heart, in
 10. 9. and shalt beleeve in thine heart that God
 2 Cor. 9. 7. as he purpofeth in his heart, so let him give
 Eph. 6. 6. doing the will of God from the heart
 1 Tim. 1. 5. is charity out of a pure heart, & a good conf.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. that call on the Lord with a pure heart
 Heb. 10. 22. let us draw neare with a pure heart, in
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another with a pure heart—
 3. 4. let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that
 1 Job. 3. 20. if our heart condemne us, God is greater
 Heated.
 Isa. 61. 1. to bind up the broken hearted, to—
 Hearty.
 Col. 3. 23. whatsoever ye doe, doe it heartily, as to the
 Hearts.
 1 Sam. 10. 26. of men, whose hearts God had touched
 1 Kin. 8. 39. thou only knowest the hearts of all the
 See 1 Chro. 28. 9. 2 Chro. 6. 30. Luk. 16. 15.
 Act. 1. 24. & 15. 8. Rev. 2. 23.
 2 Chro. 11. 16. such as had set their hearts to seek the
 Psa. 33. 15. he fashioneth their hearts alike, he confide.
 Pro. 17. 3. the Lord tryeth the hearts See chap. 21. 4.
 Jer. 31. 33. and write it in their hearts
 So Heb. 8. 10. & 10. 16;
 32. 40. I will put my feare in their hearts, that they
 Zech. 7. 12. they have made their hearts as an adamant
 Mat. 6. 21. treasure is, there will your hearts be also
 Luk. 21. 14. settle it therefore in your hearts
 Act. 2. 37. were pricked in their hearts, and said
 15. 9. and them, purifying their hearts by faith
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God is shed abroad in your hearts
 8. 27. he that searcheth the hearts, knoweth what
 1 Thes. 2. 4. men, but God, which trieth our hearts
 Col. 3. 16. singing with a grace in your hearts to the
 Heb. 3. 8. harden not your hearts as in the provocation
 4. 7. if you will heare his voice harden not your hearts
 Jam. 4. 8. purifie

HEA HER THE TABLE HER HID

Gen. 4.8. purifie your hearts ye double minded
Per. 3.15. sanctifie the Lord God in your hearts

Heaven.

Gen. 26.19. I will make your heaven as iron, and
Gen. 10.14. the heaven—of heavens is the Lords
Psal. 73.25. whom have I heaven but thee?
Isa. 56.1. the heaven is my throne, and the earth
Isa. 23.24. doe not I fill heaven and earth, faith the
Isa. 3.21. whom the heaven must receive untill
Gen. 21.1. I saw a new heaven—for the first heaven

Heavens.

Job. 15.15. the heavens are not cleane in his sight
Psal. 150.1. the heavens declare the glory of G. *Pf.* 50.6.
Job. 6.5. 17. I create new heavens See ch. 66.22.
Job. 2.21. I will heare the heavens, and they shall—
1 Cor. 5.1. and house—eternall in the heavens
Job. 1.10. the heavens are the works of thy hands
Per. 3.10. the heavens shall passe away with a great
12. wherein the heavens being set on fire shall be
13. we—look for new heavens, and a new earth

Heavie.

Psal. 38.4. as an heavie burden, they are too heavie for
Mat. 11.28. all ye that labour and are heavie laden

Heavie. Heaviness.

Pro. 12.25. heaviness in the heart maketh it stoop
14.13. and the end of that mirth is heaviness
Isa. 61.3. garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness
Mar. 14.33. to be sore amazed, & to be very heavie
Gen. 4.9 mourning, and your joy to heaviness

Hedge.

Job. 1.10. hast thou not made an hedge about him, and
Isa. 5.5. I will take away the hedge thereof, and it
Isa. 13.5. nor made up the hedge for the house of—
22.30. fought for a man that should make up the b.
Job. 2.6. I will hedge up thy way with thornes, and

Heed.

Job. 2.1. give the more earnest heed to the thing which
See the word **Take Heed.**

Heire. Heires.

Rom. 8.17. heires of God, and joint heires with Christ
Tit. 3.7. heires according to the hope of eternall life
Gal. 4.7. if a son, then an heire of God through
Job. 1.2. whom he hath appointed heire of all things

Hell.

Job. 26.6. hell is naked before him, and destruction
Psal. 10.16. thou wilt not leave my soule in hell, nor
Pro. 15.11. hell and destruction are before the Lord
27.20. hell and destruction are never full, so the
Isa. 5.14. hell hath enlarged her selfe; and opened
28.15. with hell are we at agreement: when the
Mat. 5.30. whole body should be cast into hell Ch 18.9
16.18. the gates of hell shall not prevaile against
Rev. 1.18. I have the keyes of hell and of death

Helmet.

Isa. 59.17. and an helmet of salvation upon his head
1 Pet. 5.5. take the helmet of salvation, and the
1 Thes. 5.8. and for an helmet, the hope of salvation

Helpe. Helper.

Gen. 2.18. I will make him an helpe meet for him
1 Cor. 3.2.8. with us is the Lord—to helpe us, and to

Psal. 27.9. thou hast bin my helpe See *Pf.* 40.17. & 70.5.

46.1. God is a very present helpe in trouble
63.7. because thou hast been my helpe—
94.17. unlesse the Lord had bin my helpe, my
115.9. he is their helpe and— So vers. 10, 11;
121.2. my helpe commeth of the L. See *Psal.* 124.8.
Isa. 41.10. I will helpe thee, yea I— So vers. 13.
Hos. 13.9. hast destroyed thy selfe, but in me is thy helpe
Heb. 4.16. and find grace to helpe in time of need
13.6. the Lord is my helpe, and I See *Psal.* 54.4.

Herbe.

Gen. 3.18. and thou shalt eat the herbe of the field
Psal. 37.2. like grashe, and wither as the green herbe
104.14. and herbe for the service of man: that he
Pro. 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes—than a stalled

Hercke. Hereticks.

Act. 24.14. after the way which they call heresie, so
1 *Cor.* 11.19. there must be heresies among you, that
Tit. 3.19. a man that is an hereticke—reject

Herd. Herds.

Pro. 27.23. thy flockes, and looke well to thy herds
Hab. 3.17. although—there shalbe no herd in the filds

Heritage.

Psal. 16.6. places, yea I have a goodly heritage
127.3. children are an heritage of the Lord, and

Hid. Hidden.

Psal. 32.5. mine iniquity have I not hid: I said I
69.5. and my sins are not hid from thee
119.11. thy word have I hid in my heart, that I
139.15. my substance was not hid from thee, when
Isa. 53.3. and we hid as it were our faces from him
Mat. 10.26. and hid, that shall not be knowne
11.25. thou hast hid these things from the wise and
13.44. like a treasure hid in a field, the which
2 *Cor.* 4.3. if our Gospell be hid, it is hid to them that
Col. 1.26. the mystery which hath bin hid from ages:
3.3. dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God
1 *Per.* 3.4. but let it be the hidden man of the heart, in

Hide.

Gen. 18.17. shal I hide from Abraham that thing which
Deut. 31.17. and I will hide my face from them, and
So chap. 32.20.

Psal. 13.1. how long wilt thou hide thy face from me?
30.7. thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled
89.46. how long Lord wilt thou hide thy selfe
Isa. 3.6. declare their sin as Sodome, they hide it not
Jer. 23.24. can any man hide himselfe in secret places
Jam. 5.20. death, and shall hide a multitude of sins
Rev. 6.16. hide us from the face of him that sitteth on

Hiding.

Psal. 32.7. thou art mine hiding place So 119.114.

High. &c.

Job. 21.22. seeing he judgeth those that are high?
41.34. he beholdeth all high things, he is a King
Psal. 62.9. vanity, and men of high degree are as a lye
68.18. thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led
83.18. thou art the most high over all the earth
113.4. the Lord is high above all nations, and his
See *Eph.* 4.8. & *Psal.* 7.17. & 9.2. & 47.2.
103.5. him that hath an high looke and a proud

HIR HOL THE TABLE. HON HOP

13.1. matters or in things too *high* for me
 Pro. 21.4. an *high* looke, and a proud heart, and the
 Eccl. 5.8. *higher* than the *highest* regardeth, and there be
 higher than they
 Ezek. 21.26. that is low, and abase him that is *high*
 Rom. 11.20. be not *high*-minded, but feare Ch. 12.16.
 2 Cor. 10.5. casting downe—every *high* thing that
 Him.

Rom. 11.36. of him, and through him, and to him are all
 Hirc.

Deut. 23.18. thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a whore, or
 24.15. thou shalt give him his *hire* Lev. 19.13.

Mic. 3.11. the Priests thereof teach for *hire*, and
 Jam. 5.4. behold the *hire* of the labourers, which
 See the word *wages*.

Hireling.

Job 7.1. are not his daies like the daies of an *hireling*?
 See ver. 2. Chap. 14.6.

Job. 10.12. he that is an *hireling*—seeth the wolf com.

Hoary.

Lev. 19.32. thou shalt rise up before the *hoary* head
 Pro. 16.31. the *hoary* head is a crown of glory, if it be

Hold, &c.

Psal. 139.10. and thy right hand shall *hold* me
 Isa. 41.13. I the Lthy God will *hold* thy right hand
 Tit. 1.9. *holding* fast the faithfull word, as he hath—
 Heb. 3.6. if we *hold* the confidence, and the rejoicing
 4.14. let us *hold* fast our profession See ch. 10.23.
 Rev. 2.25. that which ye have—*hold* fast till I come
 3.3. received, and heard, and *hold* fast, and repent
 11. *hold* that fast which thou hast, that no man

Holinesse.

Exod. 15.11. who is like thee—glorious in *holinesse*
 Psal. 93.5. *holinesse* becommeth thine house for ever
 Luk. 1.75. in *holinesse* & righteousnesse before him all
 Rom. 6.19. yeeld your members—unto *holinesse*
 22. ye have your fruit in *holinesse*, and
 2 Cor. 7.1. perfecting *holinesse* in the feare of God
 Eph. 4.24. created in righteousnesse and true *holinesse*
 1 Thes. 3.13. establish your hearts—in *holinesse* before
 4.7. not unto uncleannesse, but to *holinesse*
 Heb. 12.14. follow peace with all men, and *holinesse*

Holy, &c. Holier.

Exod. 28.38. may beare the iniquity of the *holy* things
 Lev. 11.44. ye shall be *holy*, for I am *holy* Ver. 45.
 Chap. 19.2. & 27.26. 1 Pet. 1.15,16.
 Josb. 24.19. he is an *holy* God See Psal. 22.3.
 Isa. 65.5. come not nere—I am *holier* than thou
 Ezek. 22.8. thou hast despised my *holy* things, and
 Hag. 2.12. if one beare *holy* flesh in the skirt of
 Mat. 7.6. give not that which is *holy* unto the dogs
 Eph. 1.4. chosen us in him—that we should be *holy*
 1 Thes. 2.10. how *holily* and justly—we have behaved
 Heb. 7.26. who is *holy*, harmelesse, undefiled, separate
 Rev. 15.4. thou onely art *holy*: for all nations shall
 22.11. and he that is *holy*, let him be *holy* still

Holy Ghost.

Mat. 3.11. he will baptize you with the *holy Ghost*, and
 12.32. whosoever speaketh—against the *holy Ghost*
 Luk. 1.35. the *holy Ghost* shall come upon thee, and

Act. 19.2. have ye received the *holy Ghost* since—

not heard whether there be any *holy Ghost*
 Rom. 5.5. is shed abroad in our hearts by the *holy Ghost*
 15.16. being sanctified by the *holy Ghost*
 1 Cor. 6.19. your body is the temple of the *holy Ghost*
 Heb. 6.4. were made partakers of the *holy Ghost* which
 2 Pet. 1.2. spake as they were moved by the *holy Ghost*

Home.

Titus 2.5. chaste, keepers at *home*, obedient to their—

Honest, Honesty.

Rom. 12.17. provide things *honest* See 2 Cor. 8.21
 13.13. let us walke *honestly* See 1 Thes. 4.12

Honourable.

1/a. 43.4. thou hast bin *honourable*, and I have loved
 Heb. 13.4. marriage is *honourable* in all, and

Honour.

Exod. 20.12. *honour* thy Father and thy Mother
 So Deut. 5.16. Mat. 15.4.
 1 Sam. 2.30. them that *honour* me, I will *honour*, and
 Psal. 49.20. man that is in *honour*, & understandeth not
 91.15. I will deliver him, and *honour* him
 Pro. 3.9. *honour* the Lord with thy substance, and with
 15.33. wisdom, and before *honour* is humility
 1/a. 29.13. and with their lips doe *honour* me, but
 Mat. 13.57. a Prophet is not without *honour*, save in
 Job. 5.41. I receive not *honour* from men
 44. how can ye beleeve which receive *honour*—
 Rom. 9.21. one vessell to *honour*, another unto—
 12.10. love in *honour*, preferring one another
 2 Cor. 6.8. by *honour* and dishonour, by evil report
 1 Thes. 4.4. his vessell in sanctification and *honour*
 1 Tim. 5.17. Elders be counted worthy of double *honour*
 6.1. servants—count their masters worthy all *honour*
 1 Pet. 2.17. *honour* all men—*honour* the King
 3.7. giving *honour* unto the wife, as unto the—

Honoureth.

Psal. 15.4. but he *honoureth* them that feare the Lord
 Mal. 1.6. a son *honoureth* his father, and a servant
 Mat. 15.8. and *honoureth* me with their lips, but their

Hony, Hony-combe.

Psal. 19.10. sweeter also than *hony* See 119.103
 Pro. 27.7. the full soule loatheth the *hony-combe*

Hope.

Job 5.16. so the poore hath *hope*, and iniquity stops
 8.13. the hypocrites *hope* shall perish See ver. 14
 11.20. their *hope* as the giving up of the ghost
 27.8. what *hope* hath the hypocrite though
 31.24. if I have made gold my *hope*, or have said
 Psal. 16.9. joyceth, my flesh also shall rest in *hope*
 31.24. be ye of good courage—all ye that *hope* in the
 42.5. *hope* thou in God, for I will yet praise
 71.5. thou art my *hope*, O Lord God, thou art my
 130.7. let Israel *hope* in the Lord, for with the Lord
 146.5. whose *hope* is in the Lord his God
 147.1. in those that *hope* in his mercy
 Pro. 10.28. the *hope* of the righteous shall be gladness
 11.7. perish, and the *hope* of unjust men perisheth
 13.12. *hope* deferred maketh the heart sicke: but
 14.32. but the righteous hath *hope* in his death
 Jer. 14.8. O the *hope* of Israel, the Saviour thereof in
 17.7. whyhol

H O P H O N THE TABLE. H U M H U N

17.7. in the Lord, and whose *hope* the Lord is
 18.1.2. they said, there is no *hope*, but we will
 3.2.6. should both *hope*, & quietly wait for the
 3.1.6. the Lord will be the *hope* of his people, and
 2.4.1.5. and have *hope* towards God, which
 2.8.20. for the *hope* of Israel I am bound with
 4.1.8. who against *hope* beleeveth in *hope*, that
 5.2. and rejoice in *hope* of the glory of God
 5. and *hope* maketh not ashamed, because the
 8.2.4. we are saved by *hope*, but *hope* which is scene
 is not *hope*, for what a

12.1.2. rejoicing in *hope*, patient in tribulation
 15.1.3. the God of *hope* fill you with all joy, and
 Cor. 1.3.1.3. now abideth faith, *hope*, and charity
 15.1.9. if in this life only we have *hope* in Christ
 1.1.1.3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus
 5.8. and for an helmet the *hope* of salvation
 2.1.3. looking for the blessed *hope*, and the
 6.1.8. to lay hold on the *hope* let before us
 19. which *hope* we have as an anchor of the
 Pet. 1.3. have begotten us to a lively *hope*, by the
 13. *hope* to the end for the grace, that is to
 3.1.4. reason of the *hope* that is in you, with
 Job. 3.3. every man that hath this *hope*—purifieth

H O P E D. H O P E T H.

1.2.4.2.6. he *hoped* also that many should
 Cor. 1.3.7. it *hoped* all things, endureth all things
 1.1.1. the substance of things *hoped* for, the—

H O P S E. H O P S E S.

1.2.10.7. and some in *horses*, but we will remember
 3.3.1.7. a *horse* is a vaine thing for safety
 1.2.1.3. the *horse* is prepared against the—battell

H O S P I T A L I T Y.

1.1.2.1.3. distributing to the—Saints; given to *hospit.*
 Tim. 3.2. of good behaviour; given to *hospitality*
 Pet. 4.9. use *hospitality* one to another without grud.

H O U S E.

1.2.3.3.1.6. no King is saved by the multitude of an *houf*
 1.2.10.1.9. it shall be given you in that same *houre*
 2.5.1.3. ye know not either the day or *houre* wherein
 1.2.1.2.7. Father save me from this *houre*, for this cause
 came I unto this *houre*

H O U S E.

1.2.1.7.1.4. when a man shall sanctifie his *house* to
 1.2.10.5. what man—that hath built a new *house*
 1.2.7.1.8. he builds his *house* as a moth, and as a
 1.2.1.9.9. the zeale of thine *house* hath eaten me up
 9.1.2. that be planted in the *house* of the Lord
 9.3.5. holiness becommeth thine *house* O Lord
 1.2.1.2. I will walke within my *house* with a
 1.2.7.1. except the Lord build the *house*, they
 1.2.1.2.7. but the *house* of the righteous shall stand
 1.4.1.1. the *house* of the wicked shall be overthrowne
 1.2.1.4. *house* and riches are the inheritance of
 2.5.1.7. thy foot from thy neightours *house*, lest
 1.2.5.8. woe to them that joyne *house* to *house*
 3.8.1. set thine *house* in order, for thou
 1.2.6.7. and make them joyfull in my *house* of prayer
 1.2.2.9. covets an evil covetousnesse to his *house*

Mat. 2.1.1.3. my *house* shall be called the *house* of prayer
 Job. 2.1.6. my fathers *house* a *house* of merchandize
 Act. 2.20. you publicly, and from *house* to *house*
 2 Cor. 5.1. if the earthly *house* of our tabernacle
 Heb. 3.6. whose *house* we are if we hold fast
 1 Pet. 2.5. ye—are built up a spirituall *house*, an holy

H O U S E S.

Job. 4.1.9. on them that dwell in *houses* of clay
 Isa. 5.9. of a truth many *houses* shall be desolate
 Jer. 5.2.7. birds, so are their *houses* full of deceit
 Hag. 1.4. time—O ye to dwell in your sieled *houses*
 Mat. 2.3.1.4. ye devoure widowes *houses* Luk. 20.47.

H U M B L E.

Job. 2.2.2.9. and he shall save the *humble* person
 Psal. 9.1.2. he forgetteth not the cry of the *humble*
 10.1.2. lift up thy hand, forget not the *humble*
 17. thou hast heard the desire of the *humble*
 Pro. 1.6.1.9. better it is to be of an *humble* spirit
 2.9.2.3. honour shall uphold the *humble* in spirit
 Isa. 5.7.1.5. that is of a contrite and *humble* spirit
 Mar. 1.8.4. whosoever shall *humble* himselfe as this
 2.3.1.2. he that shall *humble* himselfe shall be exalted
 Jan. 4.6. but he giveth grace to the *humble* 1 Pet. 5.5.
 1 Pet. 5.6. *humble* your selves under the mighty hand

H U M B L E D.

Isa. 10.3.3. downe, the haughty shall be *humbled*.
 Jer. 4.4.10. they are not *humbled*—nor have they—
 Dan. 5.2.2. thou hast not *humbled* thine heart, though
 Phil. 2.8. he *humbled* himselfe, and became obedient

H U M B L E T H.

1 Kin. 2.1.2.9. seeft thou how Ahab *humbleth* himselfe
 Luk. 1.4.1.1. he that *humbleth* himselfe shall be exalted
 —So chap. 1.8.1.4.

H U M B L E N E S S E.

Col. 3.1.2. put on—*humblenesse* of mind, meeknesse

H U M B L Y.

Mic. 6.8. mercy, and to walke *humblly* with thy God

H U M I L I T Y.

Pro. 1.5.3.3. wisdom, and before honour is *humility*
 2.2.4. by *humility* and the feare of the Lord; are
 Act. 2.1.9. serving the Lord with all *humility* of
 Col. 2.1.8. in a voluntary *humility*, and worshipping of
 2.3. a shew of wisdom—and *humility*

H U N G E R.

Lam. 4.9. better than they that be slaine with *hunger*
 Mat. 5.6. blessed are they that do *hunger* & thirst after
 Luk. 6.2.1. blessed are ye that *hunger* now, for ye shall be
 2.5. you that are full, for ye shall *hunger*
 Job. 6.3.5. he that commeth to me shall never *hunger*
 Rom. 2.20. if thine enemy *hunger*, feed him
 Rev. 7.1.6. they shall *hunger* no more, nor thirst

H U N G R Y.

Psal. 10.7.9. he filleth the *hungry* soule with goodness
 1.4.6.7. which giveth food to the *hungry*: the
 Pro. 2.5.1.1. if thine enemy be *hungry*, give him bread
 2.7.7. to the *hungry* soule every bitter thing is—
 Isa. 5.8.7. is it not to deale thy bread to the *hungry*, & to
 10. draw out thy soule to the *hungry*, and satisfie
 Mar. 2.5.3.5. I was an *hungry*, and ye gave me meat
 Luk. 1.5.3. he hath filled the *hungry* with good things
 Phil. 4.1.2. both

H T P I D O THE TABLE. I G N I M A

Phil. 4. 12. both to be full, and to be hungry
Husband.

Num. 30. 8. but if her husband disallow her on the day
13. her husband may establish it, or—make it

Pro. 12. 4. a virtuous woman is a crown to her husband

Isa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy husband, the Lord of

Jer. 31. 3. although I was an husband unto them, saith

1 Cor. 7. 1. 1. and let not the husband put away his wife

Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the head of the wife, even

33. the wife see that the reverence her husband

Husbands.

1 Cor. 14. 35. let them aske their husbands at home

Eph. 5. 24. so let the wives be to their husbands in

25. husbands love your wives—as Christ loved

Tit. 2. 5. obedient to their owne husbands, that the

See *Col.* 3. 18. *1 Pet.* 3. 1.

1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands dwell with them according

Hypocrite. Hypocrite.

Job 8. 13. the hypocrites hope shall perish

13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come before him

20. 5. the joy of the hypocrite is but for a moment

27. 8. hope of the hypocrite—when G. takes away his

Pro. 11. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth—

Isa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite, and an evil doer

Jam. 3. 17. without partiality, and without hypocrisy

Hypocrites.

Job 15. 34. the congregation of hypocrites shall be—

36. 13. the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprized the hypocrites

Mat. 6. 2. found a trumpet, as the hypocrites doe in

See *ver.* 5. 16.

24. 5. appoint him his portion with hypocrites

Idle. Idleness.

Pro. 19. 15. and an idle soule shall suffer hunger

31. 27. she—eateth not the bread of idleness

Ecc. 10. 18. through idleness of the hands the house

Ezek. 17. 49. fulness of bread, and abundance of idlen.

Mat. 12. 36. every idle word that men shall speak, they

Idolater, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 10. extortioners, or with idolaters, for then

10. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were some of them

Eph. 5. 5. nor covetous—who is an idolater, hath

Idolatry.

1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved, flye from idolatrie

Col. 3. 5. and covetousness which is idolatrie: for—

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turne ye not unto idols, nor make to your

26. 1. ye shall make ye no idols, nor graven image

Psal. 96. 5. all the gods of the nations are idols: but the

Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth up idols in his heart, and putteth

6. repent, and turne your selves from your idols

Zech. 10. 2. the idols have spoken vanity, and the

13. 2. I will cut off the names of the idols out of the

2 Cor. 6. 16. hath the temple of God with idols?

1 Joh. 5. 21. children keep your selves from idols

Jealous. Jealous.

Exod. 20. 5. I the Lord—am a jealous God, visiting

See *Deut.* 4. 24. & 5. 9. & 6. 15.

34. 14. the Lord whose name is *jealous* is a *jealous*

Jesh. 24. 19. he is an holy God, he is a *jealous* God

Pro. 6. 34. jealousy is the rage of a man—he will

Ezek. 39. 25. and will be *jealous* for mine holy name

1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to jealousy?

2 Cor. 11. 2. I am *jealous* over you with godly jealousy

Jehovah.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Jehovah* I was not known

Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is *Jehovah*, art the

Isa. 12. 2. the Lord *Jehovah* is my strength

26. 4. in the Lord *Jehovah* is everlasting strength

Jerusalem.

Psal. 137. 6. if I preferre not *Jerusalem* above my

Zeph. 1. 12. I will search *Jerusalem* with candles

Mat. 23. 37. *Jerusalem*, *Jerusa*. that killest the Prophe

Gal. 4. 26. *Jerusalem* that is above is free, which is the

Heb. 12. 22. the city of the living G. the heavenly *Jeru*

See *Rev.* 3. 12. & 21. 2, 1

Jesting.

Eph. 5. 4. not foolish talking, nor *jesting*, which are

Jesus.

Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call his name *Jesus*, for he shall

Phil. 2. 10. at the name of *Jesus* every knee shall bow

Heb. 13. 8. *Jesus* Christ, the same yesterday, and to day

1 Joh. 5. 5. but beleeveth that *Jesus* is the son of God

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8. 23. take hold of the skirt of him that is a *Jew*

Rom. 2. 28. he is not a *Jew* who is one outwardly, nor

3. 29. is he the God of the *Jewes* only? is he not

1 Cor. 9. 20. to the *Jewes* I became as a *Jew*, that I ma

Jewels.

Mal. 3. 17. when I make up my *jewels*, and I will—

Ignorance.

Lev. 4. 2. if a soule shall sin through *ignorance*

Num. 15. 28. when he sins by *ignorance* See *ver.* 29

Lev. 4. 13. 27. & 5. 17

Act. 3. 17. I wot that through *ignorance* yee did it

17. 30. and the times of this *ignorance* God—

Eph. 4. 18. from the life of God through the *ignorance*

1 Pet. 1. 14. to the former lusts in your *ignorance*

Ignorant, &c.

Isa. 56. 10. they are all *ignorant*, they are all—

63. 16. though Abraham be *ignorant* of us, and

1 Cor. 14. 38. but if any man be *ignorant*,

let him be *ignorant*

2 Cor. 2. 11. for we are not *ignorant* of his devices

1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it *ignorantly* in unbelieve

Image.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *image* See *ver.* 27

Chap. 9. 6. *Eph.* 4. 24. *Col.* 3. 10

5. 3. begat a son—after his *image*

Rom. 8. 29. to be conformed to the *image* of his son

1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glory of God

15. 49. as we have borne the *image* of the

2 Cor. 4. 4. Christ, who is the *image* of God *Col.* 1. 15

Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him that created

Heb. 1. 3. the expresse *image* of his person

Rev. 3. 14. should make an *image* to the beast

15. to give life to the *image* of the beast

See *chap.* 14. 2. & 19. 20. & 20. 4

Image.

INCO IN THE TABLE: INH INI

Imagin.

Job. 38. 12. and *imagin* deceit all the day long
Job. 7. 10. let none *imagine* evil against his brother

Imagination, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the thoughts of his—
Cor. 10. 5. casting downe *imaginations*, & every high

Immortall;

1 Tim. 1. 17. to the King eternall, *immortall*, invifible

Immortality.

1 Tim. 2. 7. and honour, and *immortality*, eternall life
1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortall muft put on *immortality*

1 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality* to light, through—

Immutable.

Job. 6. 18. that by two *immutable* things, in which—

Imputed.

Gen. 5. 13. fin is not *imputed* where there is no law.
Rom. 2. 23. it was *imputed* to him for righteousneffe

Imputeth, &c.

Job. 2. 2. heft is the man to whom the L. *imputeth* not
Rom. 2. 6. God *imputeth* righteousneffe without works

1 Tim. 5. 19. not *imputing* their trespaffes unto them

Inceffe.

Job. 14. 2. let my prayer be—as *inceffe*, & the lifting
Job. 13. *inceffe* is an abomination unto me

Incantation, &c.

Job. 19. 26. nor fhall ye use *incantment*, nor fhall
Job. 27. 23. there is no *incantment* againft Jacob

Job. 18. 10. or an obferver of times, or an *incanter*
Job. 21. 6. and used *incantments*, and deale—

Incontinency.

Gen. 7. 5. Satan tempe you not for your *incontinency*

Incorruptible, &c.

1 Tim. 1. 23. the glory of the *incorruptible* God, into an
Cor. 9. 25. but we are *incorruptible* See 1 Pet. 5. 4.

Job. 13. 4. it is raifed in *incorruption* Ver. 50, 52, 53, 54.

Increase.

Job. 25. 36. take thou no utury of him or *increase*
Job. 37. not lend him thy victuals for *increase*

See Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17. & 22. 12.

Job. 3. 9. and with the first fruits of all thine *increase*
Job. 5. 11. when goods *increase*, they are *increafed* that

Cor. 3. 6. watered, but God gave the *increase*
Thef. 3. 12. the Lord make you to *increase* and—

Job. 4. 10. we befeech you—that you *increase* more and

Indignation.

Job. 9. I will beare the *indignation* of the Lord
Job. 7. 11. yea what *indignation*, yea what—

Infant.

Job. 6. 20. no more thence an *infant* of dayes, nor an—

Infidel.

1 Tim. 5. 8. and is worfe than an *infidel*

Infirmity, &c.

Job. 7. 7. 10. this is mine *infirmity*: but I will
Job. 18. 14. of a man will fuffaine his *infirmity*, but

Job. 8. 17. himfelfe tooke our *infirmities*: and bare
Job. 8. 26. the fpirit alfo helpeth our *infirmities*: for

Job. 15. 1. ought to beate the *infirmities* of the weak, and
Job. 11. 30. I wil glory of—mine *infirmi*. ch. 12. 5, 9.

Job. 4. 15. touched with the feeling of our *infirmities*

5. 2. himfelfe alfo is compaffed with *infirmities*

Inhabitants.

Lev. 18. 25. the land—vomits out her *inhabitants*
Jude. 5. 23. curfe ye Meroz—the *inhabitants* thereof

Isa. 57. 15. Lofty one, that *inhabiteth* eternity

Inheritance.

Act. 20. 32. able—to give you an *inheritance* among
26. 18. an *inheritance* among them that are sanctified

Eph. 1. 14. which is the earnest of our *inheritance*

5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the kingdome

Col. 3. 24. ye fhall receive the reward of the *inheritance*

Heb. 9. 15. receive the promife of eternall *inheritance*

11. 8. fhould after receive for an *inheritance*

1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorruptible and

Inherit.

Pfal. 25. 13. and his feed fhall *inherit* the earth

Mat. 5. 5. the meek, for they fhall *inherit* the earth

25. 34. *inherit* the kingdome prepared for you from

1 Cor. 6. 9. fhall not *inherit* the kingdome of God?

15. 50. flefh and blood cannot *inherit* the kingdome

Rev. 21. 7. that overcome fhall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim. 6. 17. who giveth us all things richly to *injoy*

Heb. 11. 25. than to *injoy* the pleasures of fin for 2

Iniquity.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *iniquity* and transgression, and

Num. 23. 21. he hath not *beheld* *iniquity* in Jacob, nor

2 Chro. 19. 7. there is no *iniquity* with the Lord our God

Job. 4. 8. they that plow *iniquity*—reap of the fame

15. 16. man which drinketh *iniquity* like water

31. 3. Strange punishment to the workers of *iniquity*

Pfal. 5. 5. thy fight, thou hateft the workers of *iniquity*

7. 14. hee travelleth with *iniquity*, and hath

32. 2. unto whom the Lord imputeth not *iniquity*, &

See Rom. 4. 7, 8.

5. to thee, and mine *iniquity* have I not hid

66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in mine heart, the Lord

69. 27. adde *iniquity* unto their *iniquity*, and let

Pre. 19. 28. the mouth of the wicked devoureth *iniquity*

21. 15. deftruction fhall be to the workers of *iniquity*

22. 8. he that soweth *iniquity* fhall reap vanity: and

Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with *iniquity*, a feed of

5. 18. draw *iniquity* with the cords of vanity, and fin

53. 6. the Lord hath laid on him the *iniquity* of us all

Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked before me, faith the

3. 13. onely acknowledge thine *iniquity* that thou

50. 20. the *iniquity* of Ifrael fhall be fought for, and

Lam. 2. 14. they have not difcovered thy *iniquity*, to

Ezek. 18. 17. he fhall not dye for the *iniquity* of his fa.

See verf. 18, 26, 30.

33. 8. wicked man fhall dye in his *iniquity*

Hof. 14. 1. for thou haft fallen by thine *iniquity*

Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them that devise *iniquity*, and

7. 18. a God like thee, that pardoneth *iniquity*

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that worke *iniquity*

13. 41. and them which doe *iniquity*

24. 12. because *iniquity* fhall abound, the love of

1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *iniquity*, but rejoiceth

2 Thef. 2. 7. the myftery of *iniquity* doth already worke

2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Chrift, depart from *iniquity*

D

Tit. 2. 14. might

INI INT THE TABLE INW JOY

Tit. 2. 14. might redeeme us from all *iniquity*, and
Heb. 1. 9. loved righteousness, and hated *iniquity*

Iniquities.

Job. 13. 26. to possesse the *iniquities* of my youth
Psal. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy *iniquities*, who
10. not dealt with us after our *iniquities*, nor
Isa. 53. 5. he was bruised for our *iniquities*

11. for he shall beare their *iniquities*
59. 2. your *iniquities* have separated between you
Jer. 5. 25. your *iniquities* have turned away these
Mich. 7. 19. he shall subdue our *iniquities*, and thou
Heb. 8. 12. their *iniquities* will I remember no more
See chap. 10. 17.

Inlarge. Inlargeth.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *inlarge* Japhet, and he shall
Psal. 119. 32. command, when thou shalt *inlarge* my heart
Hab. 2. 5. *inlargeth* his desire as hell, and is as death

Inlighten. Inlightned.

Psal. 18. 28. my God will *inlighten* my darknesse
Heb. 6. 4. for them which were once *inlightned*, and

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. I delight in the law—after the *inner* man
Eph. 3. 16. strengthened by his spirit in the *inner* man

Innocency.

Psal. 26. 6. I will wash my hands in *innocency*, so will
73. 13. in vaine, and washed my hands in *innocency*

Innocent.

Job. 27. 17. and the *innocent* shall divide the silver
Psal. 115. 5. nor taketh reward against the *innocent*
Pro. 28. 20. makes haste to be rich, shall not be *innocent*
Jer. 2. 35. yet thou saist because I am *innocent*, surely
Mat. 27. 4. sinned in that I have betrayed *innocent* blood.
See the word *Harmeslesse*.

Instruct.

Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed*—lest my soule depart from
31. 19. after I was *instructed*, I smote upon my thigh
2 *Tim. 2. 25.* in meeknesse *instructing* those that

Instruction.

Psal. 50. 17. seeing thou hatest *instruction*, and castest
Pro. 4. 13. take fast hold of *instruction*, let her not
8. 33. heare *instruction*, and be wise, and refuse
10. 17. he is in the way of life that keepeth *instructi*.
12. 1. who so loveth *instruction* loveth knowledge
13. 18. shame shalbe to him that refuseth *instruction*
15. 2. he that refuseth *instruction*, despiseth his
23. 12. apply thine heart unto *instruction*
2 *Tim. 3. 16.* for correction, for *instruction* in righteous.

Integrity.

1 *Kin. 9. 4.* in *integrity* of heart, and uprightness
Job. 27. 5. I will not remove my *integrity* from me
Psal. 25. 21. let *integrity* and uprightness preserve me
26. 1. I have walked in mine *integrity* See vers. 1. 1.
41. 12. thou upholdest me in my *integrity*, and
Pro. 11. 3. the *integrity* of the upright shall guide
19. 1. better is the poore—in his *integrity*, than he
20. 7. the just man walketh in his *integrity*

Intercession.

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the transgressors.
Rom. 8. 26. the spirit it selfe maketh *intercession* for us
34. who maketh also *intercession* for us

Heb. 7. 25. he ever liveth to make *intercession* for them
Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. who is the image of the *invisible* God, the
1 *Tim. 1. 17.* now to the King—immortall, *invisible*
See chap. 6. 1

Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *invisible*
Inward.

Psal. 51. 6. thou desirest truth in the *inward* parts, and
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my law in their *inward* parts, and
See *Heb. 8. 1*

2 *Cor. 4. 16.* the *inward* man is renewed day by day

Inwardly.

Rom. 2. 29. he is a Jew which is one *inwardly*, and

Journey.

Mat. 10. 10. nor a scrip for your *journey*, nor two co
Act. 1. 12. is from Jerusalem a sabbath dayes *journey*

Joy.

Neb. 8. 10. for the *joy* of the Lord is your strength
12. 43. God hath made them rejoice with great *joy*
Job. 20. 5. the *joy* of an hypocrite is but for a moment
Pf. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy* See 32. 11. & 35.
16. 11. in thy presence is fulnesse of *joy*, at thy
30. 5. for a night, but *joy* commeth in the morning
51. 8. make me to heare *joy* and gladnesse, that I
12. restore unto me the *joy* of thy salvation: at
Pro. 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to doe judgement, but
Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw water out of the
35. 10. and everlasting *joy* on their heads

See chap. 51. 11. & 61.

61. 3. the oyle of *joy* for mourning, the garment of
65. 14. my servants shall sing for *joy* of heart
Jer. 31. 13. I will turne their mourning into *joy*, and
Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of my salvation
Mat. 13. 20. the word, and anon with *joy* receiveth
25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of thy Lord
Luk. 1. 14. thou shalt have *joy* and gladnesse
2. 10. good tidings of great *joy* which shalbe
15. 7. *joy* shalbe in heaven over one sinner that
Job. 15. 11. that your *joy* might be full See ch. 16.
1 *Job. 1. 4.* 2 *Job.*

16. 20. your sorrow shalbe turned into *joy*
22. and your *joy* no man taketh from you
Rom. 14. 17. righteousness, peace, & *joy* in the holy
15. 13. the God of hope fill you with all *joy* & peace
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love, *joy*—
1 *Thes. 1. 6.* much affliction, with *joy* of the holy Ghost
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall into divers
1 *Pet. 1. 8.* with *joy* unspeakable, and full of glory
3 *Job. 4.* I have no greater *joy* than to heare that my

Joyfull, &c.

Pfal. 51. 11. let them also that love thy name be *joyfull*
149. 5. let the Saints be *joyfull* in glory, let them
Ecl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with the wife whom thou
2 *Cor. 7. 4.* I am exceeding *joyfull* in all our tribulation

Joyous.

Heb. 12. 11. no chaffening for the present times *joyous*

Joyne, &c.

Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that *joyne* house to house
Jer. 50. 7. let us *joyne* our selves to the Lord in a
Mat. 19. 6. v

19.6. what God hath joyned together, let no man

Iron.

26.19. I will make you from heaven as iron, and
27.17. iron sharpeneth iron, so a man—
Tim. 4.2. their conscience seared with a hot iron

Israel, &c.

23.23. nor—any divination against Israel
24.73. truly God is good to Israel, even to
25.10.22. though thy people Israel be as the sand of
26.11.8. how shall I deliver thee Israel? how
27.14.7. behold an Israelite indeed, in whom
28.9.6. not all Israel, which are of Israel
29.16.16. mercy, and upon the Israel of God

Judah.

29.49.10. the Scepter shall not depart from Judah
30.7.6. in Judah is God known, his name is
31.6.4. O Judah what shall I do unto thee?

Judge.

31.16.18. they shall judge the people with just
32.36. the Lord shall judge his people See Psal. 7.8
& 9.8. & 67.4. & 135.14.
33.2.10. the Lord shall judge the ends of the earth
See Psal. 58.11.

34.19.6. ye judge not for man, but for the Lord
35.2.2. how long will ye judge unjustly? and
36.1.9. judge righteously, and plead the cause—
See Deut. 1.16. Psal. 96.10.

37.17. God shall judge the righteous Psal. 7.11.
38.1.28. they judge not the cause of the fatherless
39.2.20. wilt thou judge them son of man? wilt
40.1.11. the heads thereof judge for reward, and
41.1.1. judge not, that ye be not judged Luk. 6.37.

42.7.24. judge not according to the appearance
43.17.1. he will judge the world in righteousness
44.1.16. when God shall judge the secrets of men
45.4.5. judge nothing before the time, until the
6.2. that the Saints shall judge the world?
3. know ye not that we shall judge the Angels
11.3.1. if we would judge our selves, we should not
12.1.16. let no man judge you in meat or in drink
13.4.1. who shall judge the quick and the dead
14.4.5. that is ready to judge the quick and the
15.6.10. dost thou not judge and avenge our blood

Judged, &c.

16.19.28. judging the twelve tribes of Israel
17.11.3.2. when we are judged we are chastened of

Judge.

18.18.25. shall not the Judge of all the earth do right
19.9.15. but I would make supplication to my Judge
20.10.6. God is Judge himselfe See 75.7. & 94.2.
21.33.22. the Lord is our Judge—he will save us
22.5.25. deliver thee to the Judge, and the Judge
23.18.2. where was—a Judge which feared not God
24.10.42. ordained—the Judge of quick and dead
25.12.23. and to God the Judge of all: and to

Judges.

26.19.6. and said to the Judges, take heed what
27.20.10. be instructed ye Judges of the earth
28.49.23. he makes the Judges of the earth vanity
29.3.3. her Judges are evening wolves, they

Judges.

Psal. 51.4. speakest, and cleare when thou judgest
Jer. 11.20. O Lord—that judgest righteously, that
Rom. 2.1. wherein thou judgest another, thou
Jam. 4.12. who art thou that judgest another?

Judger.

Psal. 82.1. God stands—he judgeth among the gods
Pro. 29.14. the King that faithfully judgeth the poore
Job. 5.22. the father judgeth no man, but hath
1 Pet. 1.17. who without respect of persons judgeth
2.23. himselfe to him that judgeth righteously

Judgment.

Exod. 23.6. thou shalt not wrest the judgment of thy
Lev. 19.15. doe no unrighteousness in judgment
Deut. 1.17. ye shall not respect persons in judgment
24.17. shalt not pervert the judgment of the stranger
32.4. worke is perfect, all his wayes are judgment
Psal. 1.5. the ungodly shall not stand in judgment
33.5. he loveth righteousness and judgment
37.28. the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not
89.14. justice and judgment are the habitation of
97.2. righteous, & judgment are the habitation of
143.2. enter not into judgment with thy servant
Pro. 21.15. it is joy to the just to doe judgement, but
24.23. to have respect of persons in judgment
29.4. the King by judgment establisheth the
Eccl. 11.9. that—God will bring thee into judgment
12.14. God shall bring every work into judgment
Isa. 1.17. seek judgment, relieve the oppressed
30.18. the Lord is a God of judgment: blessed are
49.4. my judgment is with the Lord, and my
59.11. we looke for judgment, but there is none

See vers. 14. 15.

61.8. I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery
Jer. 4.2. in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness
10.24. correct me, but with judgment, not in thy
21.12. execute judgment in the morning, and
22.3. execute ye judgment and righteousness
Hos. 2.19. betroth thee—in righteousness & judgment
12.6. keep mercy and judgment, wait on thy
Amos 5.7. judgment into wormwood See chap. 6.13.
Zech. 7.9. execute true judgment, and shew mercy
8.16. execute the judgment of truth and peace
Job. 5.22. hath committed all judgment unto the son
Aes. 24.25. temperance, and judgment to come
Rom. 2.2. the judgment of God is according to truth
14.10. we shall all stand before the judgment seat of
Christ See 2 Cor. 5.10.

Heb. 9.27. once to dye, but after this the judgment
10.27. but a fearful looking for of judgment and
Jam. 2.13. and mercy rejoiceth against judgment
1 Pet. 4.17. judgment must begin at the house of God

Judgements.

Psal. 36.6. thy judgments are a great deep: O Lord thou
119.39. I feare, for thy judgments are good
137. upright in thy judgments Rev. 16.7. & 19.2.

Just.

Job 9.2. but how should man be just with God?
12.4. the just—man is laden to scorne
27.17. prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and

JUS JUS THE TABLE. KEE KIN

Pro. 4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the shining light
 10. 6. blessings are upon the head of the *just*, but
 7. the memory of the *just* is blessed: but the
 12. 13. but the *just* shall come out of trouble
 21. there shall no evill happen to the *just*: but
 13. 22. wealth of the sinner is laid up for the *just*
 18. 17. that is first in his own cause seemeth *just*
 20. 7. the *just* man walketh in his integrity, his
 24. 16. a *just* man falleth seven times, and riseth up
 29. 27. is an abomination to the *just*, and he that—
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that perisheth in his
 See chap. 8. 14.

20. there is not a *just* man upon the earth that
 Isa. 26. 7. the way of the *just* is uprightness: thou
 45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour, there is none beside
 Hab. 2. 4. the *just* shall live by his faith See Rom. 1. 17.
 Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.

Mat. 5. 45. and sendeth raine on the *just* and unjust
 Mar. 6. 20. knowing that he was a *just* man, & a holy
 Act. 24. 15. a resurrection—both of the *just*, and unjust
 1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered for sins, the *just* for the unjust, that
 1 Joh. 1. 9. he is faithfull and *just* to forgive us our
 Rev. 15. 3. *just* & true are thy wayes, thou K. of Saints

Justice.

Psal. 82. 3. doe *justice* to the afflicted and needy
 Isa. 56. 1. keepe ye judgement, & doe *justice* Ezek. 45. 9.
 59. 4. none calleth for *justice*, nor any pleads
 14. *justice* stands afar off, for truth is
 Jer. 22. 15. and do judgement, and *justice*, and

Justitie.

Deut. 25. 1. they shall *justifie* the righteous, and—
 Isa. 56. 3. which *justifie* the wicked for a reward, and
 53. 11. shall my righteous servant *justifie* many: for
 Luk. 16. 15. ye are they which *justifie* your selves before

Justified.

Job 13. 18. my cause, I know that I shall be *justified*
 25. 4. how then can man be *justified* with God, or
 Psal. 51. 4. that thou mightst be *justified* when thou
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be *justified*
 Mar. 11. 19. wilt thou be *justified* of her children Luk. 7. 35.
 Luk. 18. 14. this man went—to his house *justified*
 Rom. 2. 13. but the doers of the law shall be *justified*
 3. 4. that thou mightst be *justified* in thy saying
 20. there shall no flesh be *justified* in his sight
 24. being *justified* freely by his grace, through the
 28. we conclude that a man is *justified* by faith
 4. 2. for if Abraham were *justified* by workes, he
 5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we have peace with
 9. much more—being *justified* by his blood, we
 Gal. 2. 16. man is not *justified* by the workes of the law
 3. 11. no man is *justified* by the law in the sight of G.
 Tit. 3. 7. being *justified* by his grace, we should be made
 Jam. 2. 24. by workes a man is *justified*, and not by faith
 25. was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by workes

Justification.

Rom. 4. 25. and was raised again for our *justification*
 5. 16. is of many offences unto *justification*

Justifieth.

Pro. 17. 14. he that *justifieth* the wicked, and he that
 Isa. 50. 8. he is neere that *justifieth* me, who will—

Rom. 4. 5. on him who *justifieth* the ungodly, his faith
 8. 33. charge of Gods Elect? it is God that *justifieth*
 Justify.

Mic. 6. 8. doth the Lord require—but to do *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all places whither thou
 Exod. 5. 26. & *keep* all his statutes See Lev. 1
 Deut. 4. 40. & 6. 2. & 26
 Deut. 29. 9. *keep*—the words of this covenant, and
 Psal. 91. 11. over thee, to *keep* thee in all thy wayes
 127. 1. excepte the Lord *keep* the city, the—
 Luk. 8. 15. having heard the word, *keep* it, and bring
 11. 28. blessed are they that hear the word,—&
 Joh. 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my Commandment
 2 Tim. 1. 12. is able to *keep* that which I have comm
 Jude 24. that is able to *keep* you from falling, and
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that are written: &

Keepeth.

Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will not slumber
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*, the Lord is thy shade
 1 Joh. 2. 4. and *keepeth* not his commandments is
 3. 24. he that *keepeth* his commandments dwells
 Rev. 22. 7. blessed is he that *keepeth* the sayings of

Key.

Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of David will I lay
 Mar. 16. 19. I will give unto thee the *keyes* of the
 See Joh. 20
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keyes* of hell and death
 3. 7. he that hath the *key* of David, he that openeth

Kill, or.

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill* See Deut. 5
 Mar. 10
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man shall be put to V
 Deut. 19. 4. who so *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly
 1 Sam. 2. 6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh alive, he
 2 Kin. 5. 7. am I God to *kill* and to make alive
 Hof. 4. 2. swearing, and lying, and *killing*—
 Act. 3. 15. and *killed* the Prince of life, whom God

Kinde.

Eph. 4. 32. and be ye *kinde* one to another, tender
 Psal. 63. 3. thy loving *kindnesse* is better than life
 117. 2. his mercifull *kindnesse* is great toward
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindnesse* will I have—
 10. my *kindnesse* shall not depart from thee,
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to godlinesse brotherly *kindnesse*, and

King.

1 Sam. 8. 11. this will be the manner of the *king* that
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *king*, thou art wicked?
 Psal. 10. 16. the L. is *king* for ever See 29. 10. & 47. 5
 44. 4. thou art my *king* O God See Psal. 74
 72. 1. give the *king* thy judgements O God, and
 95. 3. God, and a great *king* above all gods
 Pro. 16. 10. a divine sentence is in the lips of the *king*
 14. the wrath of a *king* is as messengers of death
 See chap. 19. 12. & 20
 21. 1. the *king*'s heart is in the hand of the Lord
 24. 21. &

KIN KNE THE TABLE KNO KNO

24.2.1. feare thou the Lord, and the *king*; and
 19.4. the *king* by judgement stablisheth the land
 15.9. the *king* himselfe is served by the field
 10.16. woe to thee—when thy *king* is a childe
 17. blessed art thou—when thy *king* is the son of
 20. curse not the *king*, nor not in thy thought
 30.3.3. for the *king* it is prepared, he hath made
 38.5. the *king* is not he that can do any thing against
 7.3. they make the *king* glad with their wickedness
 13.1. I gave them a *king* in mine anger, and took
 9.9. behold, thy *king* commeth unto thee, he is
 15.18. salute him, hail *King* of the Jewes

Kings.

119.46. I will speak of thy testimonies before *kings*
 8.15. by me *kings* reigne, and princes decree
 25.2. the honour of *kings* is to search out a matter
 3. for depth the heart of *kings* is unsearchable
 31.4. it is not for *kings* to drinke wine, nor for
 49.23. *kings* shall be thy nursing fathers, and their
 2.2.1. he removeth and setteth up *kings*, and sets
 15. the *King* of *kings*, and Lord of lords

See Rev. 17.14. & 19.16.

1.6. hath made us *kings* and Priests See ch.5.10.

Kingdome.

1.9.6. unto me a *kingdome* of priests 1 Per. 2.9.
 4.5.6. the scepter of thy *kingdome* is a right scepter
 103.19. heavens, and his *kingdome* ruleth over all
 145.13. thy *kingdome* is an everlasting *kingdome*

See Dan. 4.3.34. & 7.27. Luk. 1.33.

6.33. seek ye first the *kingdome* of God, and
 12.25. every *kingdome* divided against it selfe, is
 13.24. the *kingdome* of heaven is like unto a

See vers. 3.1, 44, 45, 47. & chap. 18.23.

& 20.1. & 22.2.

13.13. ye shut up the *kingdome* of heaven against
 12.3. fathers—pleasure to give you a *kingdome*
 18.36. my *kingdome* is not of this world: if my
 14.17. the *kingdome* of God is not meat and
 6.9. shall not inherit the *kingdome* of God? See

Ch. 5.50. Gal. 5.21. Eph. 5.5.

Thes. 1.5. be counted worthy of the *kingdome* of God
 Tim. 4.18. will preserve me to his heavenly *kingdome*
 1.8. is the scepter of thy *kingdome*

12.28. a *kingdome* which cannot be removed
 Pet. 1.11. into the everlasting *kingdome* of our Lord

Kisse.

1.12. kisse the Son lest he be angry, and ye
 1.1. let him kisse me with the kisses of his—
 2.6. greet all the brethen with an holy kisse

Kissed.

26.49. and said, haile Master, and *kissed* him
 7.38. *kissed* his feet, and anointed them with

Knee, &c.

45.23. unto me every *knee* shall bow, every

See Rom. 14.11. Phil. 2.10.

12.12. lift up—the feeble *knees* See Isa. 35.3.

Knew.

4.16. bring the blinde by a way they *knew* not
 7.23. will I professe—I never *knew* you
 12.47. that servant that *knew* his Lords will

Knocke, &c.

Can. 5.2. the voice of my beloved that *knocketh*
 Mat. 7.7. *knock* and it shall be opened unto you
 Rev. 3.20. I stand at the doore and *knocke*: if

Know.

Gen. 3.22. one of us, to *know* good and evill
 Exod. 33.12. I *know* thee by name See vers. 17.
 1 Chro. 28.9. *know* thou the God of thy fathers, and
 Psal. 143.8. cause me to *know* the way wherein I
 Isa. 49.26. and all flesh shall *know* that I the Lord
 Jer. 9.6. they refuse to *know* me, saith the Lord
 10.25. upon the heathen that *know* thee not, and
 24.7. I will give them an heart to *know* me, that

See ch. 3.1, 34. Heb. 8.11.

Hos. 2.20. faithfulness, and thou shalt *know* the Lord

Mat. 25.12. said, verily I say unto you, I *know* you not

13. ye *know* neither the day nor the houre wherein

Joh. 7.17. doe his will, he shall *know* of the doctrine

10.14. and *know* my sheep, & am known Vers. 27.

13.17. if ye *know* these things, happy are ye if ye

17.3. that they might *know* thee the only true God

1 Cor. 2.2. I determined not to *know* any thing—save

12. that we might *know* the things that

4.4. I *know* nothing by my selfe, yet am I not—

13.12. now I *know* in part, but then shall I *know*

2 Cor. 5.16. *know* we no man after the flesh: yea

Phil. 3.10. that I may *know* him, and the power of his

2 Thes. 1.8. taking vengeance on them that *know* not

Tir. 1.16. they professe that they *know* God, but in

1 Joh. 2.3. hereby we doe *know* that we *know* him, if we

4. he that saith I *know* him, and

Knowne.

Psal. 76.1. in Judah is God *knowne*, his name is

79.6. upon the heathen that have not *knowne* thee

Jer. 4.22. my people—have not *knowne* me, they

Hos. 5.4. and they have not *knowne* the Lord

Amos 3.2. you onely have I *knowne* of all the families

1 Cor. 2.16. who hath *knowne* the mind of the Lord?

Gal. 4.9. *knowne* God, or rather are *known* of God

2 Pet. 2.21. better—not to have *known* the way of right.

Knowest.

2 Chro. 6.30. thou only *knowest* the hearts of the childr.

Psal. 139.2. thou *knowest* my downe-sitting, and my

Joh. 2.17. thou *knowest* all things, thou *knowest* that I

Act. 1.24. thou Lord—*knowest* the hearts of all men

Knoweth.

Psal. 1.6. the Lord *knoweth* the way of the righteous

44.21. for he *knoweth* the secrets of the hearts

94.11. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of man

103.14. he *knoweth* our frame, he remembers that

Dan. 2.22. he *knoweth* what is the darkness, and

Mat. 6.32. your—father *knoweth* that ye have need

Act. 15.8. G. which *knoweth* the hearts, bare them wit.

1 Cor. 2.11. the things of God *knoweth* no man, but

3.20. the Lord *knoweth* the thoughts of the wise

8.2. thinke that he *knoweth* any thing, he knowes

Jam. 4.17. to him that *knoweth* to doe good, and—

1 Joh. 4.6. he that *knoweth* God, heareth us, he that

7. loveth, is borne of God, and *knoweth* God

8. he that loveth not, *knoweth* not God

Knowing.

Mat. 22.29. ye erre, not *knowing* the Scriptures, nor
1 Tim. 6.4. is proud, *knowing* nothing
Knowledge.
1 Sam. 2.3. the Lord is a God of *knowledge*: and
Job 36.4. he that is perfect in *knowledge* is with thee
Psal. 94.10. he that teacheth man *knowledge*, shall not
Pro. 1.22. in their scornings, & fooles hate *knowledge*
 29. they hated *knowl.* & did not chuse the feare of
 2.3. if thou criest after *knowledge*, and liftest up
 6. out of his mouth commeth *knowledge*, and
 10. and *knowledge* is pleasant unto thy soule
 10.14. wife men lay up *knowledge*: but the mouth
 11.9. through *knowl.* shall the iust be delivered
 12.23. a prudent man concealeth *knowledge*
 13.6. every prudent man dealeth with *knowledge*
 14.6. *knowledge* is easie to him that understandeth
 15.7. the lips of the wise disperse *knowledge*
 18.15. the heart of the prudent getteth *knowledge*
 20.15. the lips of *knowledge* are a precious jewell
Ecc. 1.18. he that encreaseth *knowledge*, encreaseth
1/a. 5.12. because they have no *knowledge*
 11.2. the spirit of *knowledge*, and of the feare of the
 9. earth shall be full of the *knowledge* of the Lord
 28.9. whom shall he teach *knowledge*? and whom
 44.25. and maketh their *knowledge* foolish
 47.10. and thy *knowledge*, it hath perverted thee
 53.11. by his *knowledge* shall my righteous servant
Fer. 4.22. but to doe good they have no *knowledge*
 10.14. every man is brutish in his *knowledge*
Hos. 4.1. nor *knowledge* of God in the land
 6. people are destroyed for lacke of *knowledge*
 6.6. and the *knowledge* of God more than burnt
Hab. 2.14. the earth shall be filled with—*knowledge*
Luk. 1.77. to give *knowledge* of salvation to his people
Rom. 2.20. which hast the forme of *knowledge*, and
1 Cor. 8.1. *knowledge* puffeth up, but charity edifieth
 13.2. understand all mysteries, and all *knowledge*
 8. whether—*knowledge*, it shall vanish away
Phil. 3.8. for the excellency of the *knowledge* of Christ
Col. 1.10. and increasing in the *knowledge* of God
 3.10. is renewed in *knowledge*, after the image
1 Tim. 3.7. able to come to the *knowledge* of the truth
1 Pet. 3.7. dwell with them according to *knowledge*
2 Pet. 1.6. to *knowledge*, temperance, and to—
 3.18. and in the *knowledge* of our Lord and

Labour. Labours.

Exod. 20.9. sixe dayes shalt thou *labour*, and doe all thy
 So *Deut. 5.13.*
Psal. 128.2. thou shalt eat the *labour* of thy hands
Pro. 10.16. the *labour* of the righteous tendeth to life
 13.11. he that gathereth by *labour* shall increase
 14.23. in all *labour* there is profit, but the
Ecc. 1.8. all things are full of *labour*, man—
Fer. 5.18. the people shall *labour* in vaine, & the folke
Hab. 2.13. that the people *labour* in the very fire
Job. 6.27. *labour* not for the meat which perisheth
1 Cor. 15.58. your *labour* is not in vaine in the Lord

Eph. 4.28. but rather let him *labour*—with his
1 Thes. 5.12. know them which *labour* among you
1 Tim. 5.17. who *labour* in the word and doctrine
Rev. 14.13. that they may rest from their *labours*:

Labourd. Labourers, &c.

1/a. 49.4. I have labourd in vaine, I have spent—
Luk. 10.2. but the *labourers* are few, pray ye the
 7. the *labourer* is worthy of— See *1 Tim. 5.*

Labouring.

Ecc. 5.12. the sleep of a *labouring* man is sweet
1 Thes. 2.9. for *labouring* night and day, because we

Lacked.

Act 4.34. there was not any among them that *lacke*d

Laden, &c.

1/a. 1.4. a people *laden* with iniquity, a seed of
Hab. 2.6. that *laden* himselfe with thick clay
Mat. 11.28. all ye that are weary and heauey *laden*

Lake.

Rev. 19.20. cast alive into a *lake* of fire See *ch. 21*

Lambe.

Exod. 12.5. your *lambe* shall be without blemish, a
1/a. 11.6. the wolfe shall dwell with the *lamb*, and
 65.25. the wolfe and the *lamb* shall feed together
Joh. 1.29. behold the *lamb* of God See *verf.*
Act 8.32. like a *lambe* dumb before the shearer, so
1 Pet. 1.19. as of a *lambe* without blemish, and—
Rev. 2.12. and the *lamb* is the light thereof

Lambes.

1/a. 40.11. he shall gather his *lambes* with his arme
Luk. 10.3. I send you forth as *lambes* among wolves
Joh. 21.15. he saith unto him, feed my *lambes*

Lampe, &c.

Psal. 119.105. thy word is a *lampe* to my feet, and
Pro. 13.9. but the *lampe* of the wicked shall be put out
 20.20. his *lamp* shall be put out in obscure darkness
Mat. 25.1. ten Virgins which took their *lamps*

Land. Lands.

Psal. 49.11. call their *lands* after their owne names
1/a. 3.5. the thirsty *land*, springs of water chap. 4.1
Fer. 23.10. of swearing, the *land* mourneth
Amos 7.10. the *land* is not able to beare all his wo

Land-marke.

Deut. 19.14. shalt not remove thy neighbours *land*-
 See *ch. 27.17. Pro. 22.28. & 23.1*

Last.

1/a. 44.6. I am the first, and I am the *last* Chap. 48.1
Rev. 1.8.17. & 22.1

Rev. 2.19. and the *last* to be more than the first

Laugh, &c.

Pro. 1.26. also will *laugh* at your calamity, and
Ecc. 3.4. a time to weep, and a time to *laugh*
Mat. 9.24. sleepe. And they *laughed* him to scorn
Luk. 6.25. woe unto you that *laugh* now, for ye shall

Laughter.

Pro. 14.13. even in *laughter* the heart is sorrowfull
Ecc. 2.2. I said of *laughter* it is mad, and of mirth
 7.3. sorrow is better than *laughter*, for by sadness
 6. so is the *laughter* of the fool: this also is vaine
 10.19. a feast is made for *laughter*, and wine make
Jam. 4.9. let your *laughter* be turned to mourning

LAW LEA THE TABLE LEA LIB

Law.—Law.

Gen. 8. 7. caused the people to understand the *law*
 8. so they read—the *law* of God distinctly, and
 19. 7. the *law* of God is perfect, converting the
 37. 3. 1. the *law* of God is in his heart Psal. 40. 8.
 119. 1. way, who walke in the *law* of the Lord
 61. but I have not forgotten thy *law*
 70. I delight in thy *law* See ver. 77, 92, 174.
 97. O how I love thy *law*! it is See ver. 159.
 165. great peace have they which love thy *law*
 6. 2. 3. and the *law* is light, and reprooves
 28. 9. turnes away his ear from hearing the *law*
 28. 20. to the *law*, and to the testimony, if they
 31. 3. 3. I will put my *law* in their inward parts
 51. 17. not that I am come to destroy the *law*
 18. in no wise passe from the *law*, till all be fulfil.
 40. if any man will sue thee at the *law*, and take
 16. 17. to passe, than one tittle of the *law* to faile
 2. 13. not the hearers of the *law*—but the doers
 of the *law* shall be justified See ver. 12, 14.
 3. 20. by the deeds of the *law* shall there no flesh
 31. God forbid, yea we establish the *law*
 7. 6. now we are delivered from the *law*, that being
 7. I had not known sin, but by the *law*: for
 12. wherefore the *law* is holy—just, and good
 14. we know that the *law* is spirituall, but I
 22. I delight in the *law* of God after the
 23. I see another *law* in my members warring
 8. 3. for what the *law* could not doe, in that it was
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *law* for righteousness
 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you—goe to *law* before the

See ver. 6, 7.

Gal. 2. 2. 1. if righteousness come by the *law*, then Chri.
 3. 11. no man is justified by the *law* in the sight of
 24. the *law* was our School-master to bring us to
 5. 4. whosoever of you are justified by the *law*, ye are
 18. led by the Spirit, ye are not under the *law*
 Tim. 1. 8. that the *law* is good if a man use it lawfully
 1. 2. 5. looks into the perfect *law* of liberty, and
 2. 10. whosoever shall keep the whole *law*, and yet
 Job. 3. 4. committeth sin, transgresseth the *law*, for
 sin is the transgression of the *law*

Law-giver.

Gen. 49. 10. nor a *law-giver* from between his feet
 43. 2. 2. the Lord is our *law-giver*, the Lord is our
 4. 1. 2. there is one *law-giver* who is able to

Lay.

Deut. 1. 1. 8. ye shall *lay* up these my words in your
 See chap. 6. 6. Job 22. 22. Pro. 7. 1.
 Alf. 7. 60. Lord *lay* not this sin to their charge

Lead.

Psal. 5. 8. lead me O Lord in thy righteousness
 See Psal. 25. 5. & 27. 11. & 31. 3.
 139. 24. and lead me in the way everlasting
 Pro. 8. 20. I lead in the way of righteousness, in the
 See Isa. 42. 16. & 48. 17. Jer. 31. 9.
 Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead the blind? shall they

Leaders.

Isa. 9. 16. the leaders of this people cause them to erre
 Mat. 15. 14. they be blind leaders of the blinde, and

Leafe.

Lev. 26. 36. the found of a shaken *leafe* shall chase them

Learn.

1/a. 1. 17. *learn* to doe well, seek judgement, relieve
 26. 9. inhabitants of the world will *learn* righteousness.
 10. the wicked, yet he will not *learn* righteousness
 Mat. 11. 29. *learn* of me, for I am meek & lowly in—
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman *learn* in silence, with all

Learned.

1/a. 50. 4. God hath given me the tongue of the *learned*.
 Phil. 4. 11. I have *learned* in whatsoever state I am—
 2 Tim. 3. 14. continue in the things thou hast *learned*
 knowing of whom thou hast *learned* them
 Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* he obedience by the things which

Learning.

Pro. 1. 5. a wise man—will encrease in *learning* ch. 9. 9
 Act. 26. 24. Paul—much *learning* doth make thee mad
 Rom. 15. 4. aforetime, were written for our *learning*
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever *learning*, and never able to come

Leasing.

Psal. 4. 2. love vanity, and seek after *leasing*? Selah
 5. 6. thou shalt destroy them that speake *leasing*

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. therefore shall a man *leave* his father and
 See Mat. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 3. 1.
 Psal. 16. 10. thou wilt not *leave* my Soule in hell, nor
 37. 33. the Lord will not *leave* him—nor condemne
 Pro. 2. 13. who *leave* the paths of righteousness, to walke
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never *leave* thee nor forsake thee

Leaven.

Mat. 13. 33. the kingdom of heaven is like unto *leaven*
 16. 6. beware of the *leaven* of the Pharisees, and of
 See ver. 11, 12.
 1 Cor. 5. 6. that a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump
 7. purge out—the old *leaven*, that ye may be
 8. let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*
 Gal. 5. 9. a little *leaven* leaveneth the whole lump

Leet. See *foresaken*.

Lend.

Lev. 23. 37. usury, nor *lend* him victuals for increase
 Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *lend* to many nations, but not
 See chap. 28. 12, 44.
 8. thou shalt surely *lend* him sufficient for his
 23. 19. thou shalt not *lend* upon usury to thy brother
 24. 10. when thou dost *lend* thy brother any thing
 Luk. 6. 35. *lend*, hoping for nothing againe, and your

Lender, &c.

Psal. 37. 26. is ever mercifull & *lender* See Psal. 112. 5.
 Pro. 19. 17. he that hath pity on the poor, *lender* to the
 22. 7. and the borrower is servant to the *lender*

Levite.

Deut. 12. 19. take heed—thou forsake not the *Levite*, as

Liberal, &c.

Pro. 11. 25. the *liberal* Soule shall be made fat: and the
 2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to the riches of their *liberality*
 9. 13. for your *liberal* distribution to them, and to

Liberty.

1/a. 6. 1. to proclaim *liberty* to the captives, and the
 Luk. 4. 18. to set at *liberty* them that are bruised
 Rom. 8. 2. 1. into the glorious *liberty* of the child. of G.

L I F L I F T H E T A B L E . L I G L I P

1 Cor. 8.9. left this *liberty*—become a stumbling block
 2 Cor. 3.17. where the Spirit of the L. is, there is *liberty*
 Gal. 5.1. stand fast in the *liberty* wherewith Christ hath
 13. use not *liberty* for an occasion to the flesh, but
 Jam. 1.25. looks into the perfect law of *liberty*—
 2.12. that shall be judged by the law of *liberty*
 1 Pet. 2.16. not using your *liberty* for a cloak of malice,
 2 Pet. 2.19. while they promise them *liberty*, they

L i e.

Amos 6.4. that *lie* upon beds of ivory, and stretch

L i f e.

Gen. 9.5. mans brother, I will require the *life* of man
 47.9. few and evil have the dayes—of my *life* bin
 Job 2.4. all that a man hath will a man give for his *life*
 7.7. O remember that my *life* is as wind: mine
 24.22. riseth up, no man is sure of his *life*
 Psa. 16.11. thou wilt shew me the path of *life*: in thy
 30.5. in his favour is *life*: weeping may endure
 34.12. what man is he that desireth *life*? and
 36.9. with thee is the fountaine of *life*: and in
 66.9. who holdeth our soule in *life*, and suffers
 103.4. which redeemeth thy *life* from destruction
 Jer. 21.8. before you the way of *life*, & the way of death
 Mar. 6.25. take no thought for your *life*, what ye
 10.39. he that findeth his *life* shall lose it
 25.46. but the righteous into eternall *life*
 Mar. 10.30. and in the world to come. eternall *life*
 Luk. 12.15. a mans *life* consisteth not—in abundance
 Job. 6.35. I am the bread of *life* See ver. 48.
 40. and beleeveth, may have everlasting *life*—

See Job. 3.16; 36. & 5.24.

63. to you they are spirit, and they are *life*
 10.17. I lay downe my *life* that I might take it
 28. and I give unto them eternall *life*, and they
 11.25. I am the resurrection and the *life*: he that
 12.25. he that loveth his *life* shall lose it: and he
 14.6. I am the way, the truth, and the *life*: no man
 17.3. this is *life* eternall, that they might know thee
 Aa. 17.25. giveth to all *life* and breath, and all—
 Rom. 6.4. so we also should walk in newnesse of *life*
 22. in holinesse, and the end everlasting *life*
 8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor Angels, nor
 1 Cor. 15.19. if in this *life* only we have hope in
 2 Cor. 3.6. letter kills, but the spirit giveth *life*
 Col. 3.3. dead, your *life* is hid with Christ in God
 1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on eternall *life* See ver. 19.
 3 Job. 3.16. he laid down his *life* for us, and we ought
 5.11. God hath given to us eternall *life*, and
 12. he that hath the Son hath *life*
 13. ye may know ye have eternall *life*
 20 this is the true God, and eternall *life*
 Rev. 3.5. not blot our his name out of the book of *life*

See chap. 13.8. & 17.8. & 20.12, 15.
 & 21.27. & 22.19.

L i f t, &c.

Hab. 2.4. his soule that is *lifted* up is not upright in
 Luk. 21.28. then *lift* up your heads, for your redemption.
 Job. 3.14. serpent, so must the son of man be *lift* up
 See chap. 8.28. & 12.32.
 Heb. 12.12. *lift* up the hands which hang downe—

L i g h t.—L i g h t .

2 Sam. 21.17. that thou quench not the *light* of Israel
 Job 3.20. why is *light* given to him—in See ver. 23
 Psa. 27.1. the Lord is my *light* and my salvation
 36.9. of *life*, in thy *light* shall we see *light*
 44.3. and the *light* of thy countenance, because
 97.11. *light* is sowne for the righteous, and—
 Pro. 4.18. the path of the just is as a shining *light*—
 Eccl. 11.7. truly *light* is sweet, and a pleasant
 Isa. 8.20. it is because there is no *light* in them
 45.7. I forme the *light*, and create darknesse
 49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles See chap. 42.6.
 & 51.4. Aa. 13.47
 Isa. 60.19. the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting *light*
 Mat. 5.14. ye are the *light* of the world, a city
 16. let your *light* so shine before men
 11.30. my yoke is easie, and my burden *light*
 Luk. 1.79. give *light* to them that sit in darknesse, and
 2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory
 Job. 1.9. this was the true *light* which lighteneth
 3.20. he that doth evil hateth the *light*, nor comes
 5.35. he was a burning and a shining *light*, and ye
 8.12. I am the *light* of the world See

Chap. 9.5. & 12.46

12.36. walke whilst you have the *light*
 Aa. 26.18. to turne them from darknesse to *light*
 2 Cor. 11.14. is—transformed into an Angel of *light*
 Eph. 5.8. are *light*—walke as children of the *light*
 13. are made manifest by the *light*, for—
 14. and Christ shall give thee *light*
 1 Thes. 5.5. ye are all children of the *light*, and the
 1 Tim. 6.16. in the *light* which no man can approach
 1 Job. 1.5. God is *light*, and in him is no darknesse
 7. if we walke in the *light* as he is in the *light*

L i g h t s:

Luk. 12.35. loynes be girt about, & your *lights* burning
 Phil. 2.15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the world
 Jam. 1.17. comes downe from the father of *lights*

L i g h t e n i n g .

Luk. 17.24. for as the *lightning* that lighteneth—
 Likensse, &c.

Gen. 1.26. let us make man—after our likensse and
 5.1. in the likensse of God made he him
 3. begate a son in his owne likensse, after his
 Psa. 17.15. I shall be satisfied—with thy likensse
 Isa. 40.18. to whom will ye liken God? See ch. 46.5

L i n n e n .

Lev. 19.19. a garment mingled with *linnen* and woollen
 Deut. 22.11. not wear a garment—of woollen & *linnen*

L i o n .

Pro. 28.1. but the righteous are bold as a *Lion*
 1 Pet. 5.8. the devil as a roaring *Lion* walketh about

L i o n s .

Psa. 34.10. the young *Lions* doe lacke & suffer hunger
 104.21. the young *Lions* roare after their prey: and

L i p s .

Psa. 1.2.4. our *lips* are our owne: who is Lord over us
 17.1. my prayer—not out of fained *lips*
 51.15. open thou my *lips*, and my mouth shall
 Pro. 10.19. but he that refraineth his *lips* is wise
 Isa. 63.1. for

LIV LON THE TABLE LOR LOR

Psal. 6. 5. for I am a man of unclean *lips*, & I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean *lips*
29. 13. and with their *lips* doe honour me, but have

See *Mat. 15. 8. Mar. 7. 6.*

57. 19. I create the fruit of the *lips* See *Heb. 13. 15.*

Hos. 14. 2. so will we render the calves of our *lips*

Mal. 2. 7. Priests *lips* should keep knowledge

1 Pet. 3. 10. and his *lips* that they speake no guile

Little.

Mal. 3. 16. a *little* that the righteous man hath is better

1 Pet. 1. 5. 16. better is a *little* with the feare of the Lord

16. 8. better is a *little* with righteousness, than—

16. 1. 6. ye have sown much, & bring in *little* Vers. 9.

Mat. 18. 3. converted, and become as *little* children

19. 13. brought unto him *little* children

14. suffer *little* children—to come unto me

Live.

Deut. 8. 3. that man doth not *live* by bread onely

Ecl. 1. 18. if a man *live* many yeares, and rejoyce

1. 26. 19. thy dead men shall *live*—with my dead

14. 1. 7. 28. in him we *live*, and move, and have

Rom. 1. 17. the just shall *live* by faith See *Hab. 2. 4.*

Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.

14. 8. whether we *live* we *live* unto the Lord, and

1 Cor. 5. 15. which *live* should not—*live* to themselves

Gal. 2. 19. am dead—that I might *live* unto God

20. 1. *live*, yet not I, but Christ liveth in me, and

5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit, let us also walke in the

Phil. 1. 2. 1. for to me to *live* is Christ, and to die is

Liveth.

Heb. 7. 25. seeing he ever *liveth* to make intercession

Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth* and was dead, and

3. 1. thou hast a name that thou *livest*, and art

Living.

Ecl. 7. 2. and the *living* will lay it to his heart

9. 4. for a *living* dog is better than a dead lion

Isa. 8. 19. seek—for the *living* to the dead?

38. 19. the *living*, the *living* he shall praise thee

Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the fountaine of *living* water

17. 13. forsaken the L. the fountaine of *living* waters

Luk. 24. 5. why seek ye the *living* among the dead

Joh. 6. 5. 1. I am the *living* bread which came down

Loaderth.

Psal. 68. 19. the Lord who daily *loadeth* us with benefites

Loath, &c.

Pro. 27. 7. the full soule *loatheth* the hony-comb

Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves for the evils

16. 5. 5. open fields, to the *loathing* of thy person

20. 43. ye shall *loath* your selves in your owne sight

Loftry.

Psal. 13. 1. 1. is not haughty, nor mine eyes *loftry*

14. 2. 1. 1. the *loftry* lookes of man shall be humbled

See vers. 12. & chap. 5. 15.

57. 15. thus saith the high and *loftry* one that

Longed.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed* after thy precepts

13. 1. for I *longed* for thy commandements

174. 1. I have *longed* for thy salvation, O Lord

Long, &c.

Psal. 84. 2. my soule *longeth*, yea fainteth for the—

Longing.

Psal. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing* soule, and fills the

119. 20. for the *longing* it hath unto thy judgements

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious—*long-suffering* See *Num. 14. 18.*

Psal. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15.

Ro. 2. 4. despisest thou—his *long-suffering*, not knowing

Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness, goodness, faith

Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suffering* with joyfulness

3. 12. put on—meekness, *long-suffering*

2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the Lord is salvation

Looke, &c.

See ver. 9.

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* upon the children of Israel, and

4. 3. 1. that he had *looked* upon their affliction

Pro. 6. 17. 2. proud *looke*, a lying tongue, and hands that

21. 4. an high *looke* and proud heart—is sin

Isa. 22. 1. 1. ye have not *looked* to the maker thereof

45. 22. *looke* to me and be ye saved all the ends of—

Zech. 12. 10. they shall *looke* upon me whom they have

2 Joh. 8. *looke* to your selves that we lose not the

Lookes, &c.

Psal. 18. 27. but wilt bring downe high *lookes*

33. 14. hee *looketh* upon all the inhabitants of the

104. 3. hee *looketh* on the earth, and it trembleth

Loofe.

Mat. 16. 19. shalt *loofe* on earth, shalt be loofed in heaven

See chap. 18. 18.

Lord.

Gen. 19. 24. the Lord rained—from the L. out of heaven

Exod. 6. 2. I am the Lord See ver. 8. 29. ch. 12. 12.

Lev. 18. 5, 6, 21. ch. 19. 12, 14, 16. Isa. 42. 8.

& 43. 3, 11, 15. & 45. 6.

Deut. 6. 4. hear O Israel, the Lord our God is one Lord

10. 17. the Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty

Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the earth See vers. 13.

1 Sam. 3. 18. it is the Lord, let him doe what seemeth

1 Chr. 16. 25. great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised

See chap. 29. 11. *Psal. 95. 3. & 147. 5.*

Psal. 24. 8. the Lord is strong and mighty, the Lord

Isa. 12. 2. the Lord Jehovah is my strength, and my

See chap. 26. 4.

45. 5. I am the Lord, and there is none else, here is

Jer. 10. 6. O Lord thou art great, and thy name is great

10. the Lord is the true God, he is the living

23. 6. the Lord our righteousness See chap. 33. 16.

Lam. 1. 18. the Lord is righteous, for I have

Dan. 9. 14. the Lord—is righteous in all his workes

Nah. 1. 7. the Lord is good, & a strong hold in the day

Mat. 7. 21. not every one that saith—Lord, Lord

See vers. 22. chap. 25. 11. *Luk. 6. 46.*

22. 44. the Lord said to my Lord, sit thou on my

Joh. 20. 28. and said to him, my Lord and my God

Rom. 10. 12. for the same Lord over all, is rich unto all

13. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make

14. 9. might be Lord both of the quicke and dead

1 Cor. 12. 3. no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but

Gal. 4. 1. from a servant, though he be Lord of all

1 Tim. 6. 15. the King of kings, and Lord of lords

See *Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.*

Jam. 2. 1. our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory

1 Pet. 5. 3. neither

1 Cor. 8.9. left this *liberty*—become a stumbling block
 2 Cor. 3.17. where the spirit of the L. is, there is *liberty*
 Gal. 5.1. stand fast in the *liberty* wherewith Christ hath
 13. use not *liberty* for an occasion to the flesh, but
 Jam. 1.2. looks into the perfect law of *liberty*—
 2.12. that shalbe judged by the law of *liberty*
 1 Pet. 2.16. not using your *liberty* for a cloak of malici,
 2 Pet. 2.19. while they promise them *liberty*, they

lie.

Amos 6.4. that lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch

life.

Gen. 9.5. mans brother, I will require the *life* of man
 47.9. few and evill have the dayes—of my *life* bin
 Job 2.4. all that a man hath will a man give for his *life*
 7.7. O remember that my *life* is winde: mine
 24.22. riseth up, no man is sure of his *life*
 Psal. 16.11. thou wilt shew me the path of *life*: in thy
 30.5. in his favour is *life*: weeping may endure
 34.12. what man is he that desireth *life*? and
 36.9. with this is the fountaine of *life*: and in
 66.9. who holdeth our soule in *life*, and suffers
 103.4. which redeemeth thy *life* from destruction
 Jer. 21.8. before you the way of *life*, & the way of death
 Mat. 6.25. take no thought for your *life*, what ye
 10.39. he that findeth his *life* shall lose it
 25.46. but the righteous into eternall *life*
 Mar. 10.30. and in the world to come: eternall *life*
 Luk. 12.15. a mans *life* consisteth not—in abundance
 Job. 6.35. I am the bread of *life* See vers. 4.8:
 40. and beleeveth, may have everlasting *life*—

See Job. 3.16; 36; & 5.24.

63. to you they are spirit, and they are *life*
 10.17. I lay downe my *life* that I might take it
 28. and I give unto them eternall *life*, and they
 11.25. I am the resurrection and the *life*: he that
 12.25. he that loveth his *life* shall lose it: and he
 14.6. I am the way, the truth, and the *life*: no man
 17.3. this is *life* eternall, that they might know thee
 Añ. 17.25. giveth to all *life* and breath, and all—
 Rom. 6.4. so we also should walk in newnesse of *life*
 22. in holinesse, and the end everlasting *life*
 8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor Angels, nor
 1 Cor. 15.19. if in this *life* only we have hope in
 2 Cor. 3.6. letter kills, but the spirit giveth *life*
 Col. 3.3. dead, your *life* is hid with Christ in God
 1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on eternall *life* See vers. 19.
 3 Job. 3.16. he laid down his *life* for us, and we ought
 5.11. God hath given to us eternall *life*, and
 12. he that hath the Son hath *life*
 13. ye may know ye have eternall *life*
 20 this is the true God, and eternall *life*

Rev. 3.5. not blot out his name out of the book of *life*

See chap. 13.8; & 17.8. & 20.12, 15.

& 21.27. & 22.19.

lift, &c.

Hab. 2.4. his soule that is *lifted* up is not upright in
 Luk. 21.28. then *lift* up your heads, for your redemption.
 Job. 3.14. serpent, so must the son of man be *lift* up
 See chap. 8.28. & 12.32.
 Heb. 12.12. *lift* up the hands which hang downe—

light.—light.

2 Sam. 21.17. that thou quench not the *light* of Israel
 Job 3.20. why is *light* given to him—in See vers. 23.
 Psal. 27.1. the Lord is my *light* and my salvation
 36.9. of *life*, in thy *light* shall we see *light*
 44.3. and the *light* of thy countenance, because
 97.11. *light* is lowne for the righteous, and—
 Pro. 4.18. the path of the just is as a shining *light*—
 Eccl. 1.7. truly *light* is sweet, and a pleasant
 Isa. 8.20. it is because there is no *light* in them
 45.7. I forme the *light*, and create darknesse
 49.6. for a *light* to the Gentiles See chap. 42.6
 & 51.4. Añ. 13.47
 1/a. 60.19. the Lord shalbe unto thee an everlasting *light*
 Mat. 5.14. ye are the *light* of the world, a city
 16. let your *light* so shine before men
 11.30. my yoke is easie, and my burden *light*
 Luk. 1.79. give *light* to them that sit in darknesse, and
 2.3.21. *light* to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory
 Job. 1.9. this was the true *light* which lighteneth
 3.20. he that doth evill hateth the *light*, nor comes
 5.35. he was a burning and a shining *light*, and ye
 8.12. I am the *light* of the world See

Chap. 9.5. & 12.46

12.36. walke whilst you have the *light*
 Añ. 26.18. to turne them from darknesse to *light*
 2 Cor. 11.14. is—transformed into an Angel of *light*
 Eph. 5.8. are *light*—walke as children of the *light*
 13. are made manifest by the *light*, for—
 14. and Christ shall give thee *light*
 1 Thes. 5.5. ye are all children of the *light*, and the
 1 Tim. 6.16. in the *light* which no man can approach to
 1 Job. 1.5. God is *light*, and in him is no darknesse
 7. if we walke in the *light* as he is in the *light*

lights:

Luk. 12.35. loynes be girt about, & your *lights* burning
 Phil. 2.15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the world
 Jam. 1.17. comes downe from the father of *lights*

lightening.

Luk. 17.24. for as the *lightning* that lighteneth—

likensse, &c.

Gen. 1.26. let us make man—after our *likensse* and
 5.1. in the *likensse* of God made he him
 3. begate a son in his owne *likensse*, after his
 Psal. 17.15. I shalbe satisfied—with thy *likensse*
 Isa. 40.18. to whom will ye *liken* God? See chap. 46.5

linnen.

Lev. 19.19. a garment mingled with *linnen* and woollen
 Deut. 22.11. not weare a garment—of woollen & *linnen*

lion.

Pro. 28.1. but the righteous are bold as a *lion*
 1 Per. 5.8. the devil as a roaring *lion* walketh about.

lions.

Psal. 34.10. the young *lions* doe lacke & suffer hunger
 104.21. the young *lions* roare after their prey: and

lips.

Psal. 1.2.4. our *lips* are our owne: who is Lord over us
 17.1. my prayer—not out of fained *lips*
 51.15. open thou my *lips*, and my mouth shall
 Pro. 10.19. but he that refraineth his *lips* is wise
 1/a. 6.5. for

LIV LON THE TABLE LOR LOR

Ysa. 6.5. for I am a man of unclean *lips*, & I dwell in the
midst of a people of unclean *lips*
29.13. and with their *lips* doe honour me, but have

See *Mar.* 15.8. *Mar.* 7.6.

57.19. I create the fruit of the *lips* See *Heb.* 13.15.

Hol. 14.2. so will we render the calves of our *lips*

Mat. 2.7. Priests *lips* should keep knowledge

1*Pet.* 3.10. and his *lips* that they speake no guile

Little.

Ysa. 37.16 a *little* that the righteous man hath is better

Pro. 15.16. better is a *little* with the feare of the Lord

16.8. better is a *little* with righteousness, than—

Mag. 1.6. ye have sown much, & bring in *little* *Verf.* 9.

Mat. 18.3. converted, and become as *little* children

19.13. brought unto him *little* children

14. suffer *little* children—to come unto me

Live.

Deut. 8.3. that man doth not *live* by bread onely

Ecl. 11.8. if a man *live* many yeares, and rejoice

Ysa. 26.19. thy dead men shall *live*—with my dead

Mat. 17.28. in him we *live*, and move, and have

Rom. 1.17. the just shall *live* by faith See *Hab.* 2.4.

Gal. 3.11. *Heb.* 10.38.

14.8. whether we *live* we *live* unto the Lord, and

1*Cor.* 5.15. which *live* should not—*live* to themselves

Gal. 2.19. am dead—that I might *live* unto God

20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ liveth in me, and

5.25. if we *live* in the spirit, let us also walke in the

Phil. 1.21. for to me to *live* is Christ, and to die is

Liveſt ac.

Heb. 7.25. seeing he ever *liveſt* to make intercession

Rev. 1.18. I am he that *liveſt* and was dead, and

3.1. thou haſt a name that thou *liveſt*, and art

Living.

Ecl. 7.2. and the *living* will lay it to his heart

9.4. for a *living* dog is better than a dead lion

Ysa. 8.19. seek—for the *living* to the dead?

38.19. the *living*, the *living* he shall praise thee

Ier. 2.13. forsaken me the fountaine of *living* water

17.13. forsaken the L. the fountaine of *living* waters

Luk. 24.5. why seek ye the *living* among the dead

Joh. 6.51. I am the *living* bread which came down

Loadeth.

Ysa. 68.19. the Lord who daily *loadeth* us with benefits

Loath, ac.

Pro. 27.7. the full soule *loatheth* the hony-comb

Ezek. 6.9. they shall *loath* themselves for the evils

16.55. open fields, to the *loathing* of thy person

20.43. ye shall *loath* your selves in your owne sight

Lofty.

Ysa. 13.1. is not haughty, nor mine eyes *lofty*

44.2.11. the *lofty* lookes of man shall be humbled

See *verf.* 12. & chap. 5. 19.

57.15. thus saith the high and *lofty* one that

Longed.

Ysa. 119.40. behold I have *longed* after thy precepts

131. for I *longed* for thy commandements

174. I have *longed* for thy salvation, O Lord

Longth.

Ysa. 84.2. my soule *longeth*, yea fainteth for the—

Longing.

Psal. 107.9. he satisfieth the *longing* soule, and fills the

119.20. for the *longing* it hath unto thy judgements

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34.6. gracious—*long-suffering* See *Num.* 14.18.

Psal. 86.15. *Ier.* 15.15.

Ro. 2.4. despisest thou—his *long-suffering*, not knowing

Gal. 5.22. *long-suffering*, gentlenesse, goodnesse, faith

Col. 1.11. patience and *long-suffering* with joyfulness

3.12. put on—meeknesse, *long-suffering*

2*Pet.* 3.15. *long-suffering* of the Lord is salvation

Looke, ac.

See *ver.* 9.

Exod. 2.25. God *looked* on the children of Israel, and

4.31. that he had *looked* upon their affliction

Pro. 6.17. a proud *looke*, a lying tongue, and hands that

21.4. an high *looke* and proud heart—is sin

Isa. 22.11. ye have not *looked* to the maker thereof

45.22. *looke* to me and be ye saved all the ends of—

Zech. 12.10. they shall *looke* upon me whom they have

2*Joh.* 8. *looke* to your selves that we lose not the

Lookes, ac.

Psal. 18.27. but wilt bring downe high *lookes*

33.14. hee *looketh* upon all the inhabitants of the

104.3. hee *looketh* on the earth, and it trembleth

Loſe.

Mat. 16.19. shalt *loſe* on earth, shalt be *loosed* in heaven

See chap. 18.18.

Lord.

Gen. 19.24. the Lord rained—from the L. out of heaven

Exod. 6.2. I am the Lord

See *ver.* 8.29. ch. 12.12.

Lev. 18.5,6,21. ch. 19.12,14,16. *Isa.* 42.8.

& 43.3,11,15. & 45.6.

Deut. 6.4. hear O Israel, the Lord our God is one Lord

10.17. the Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty

Josh. 3.11. the Lord of all the earth See *verf.* 13.

1*Sam.* 3.18. it is the Lord, let him doe what seemeth

1*Chr.* 16.25. great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised

See chap. 29.11. *Psal.* 95.3. & 147.5.

Psal. 24.8. the Lord is strong and mighty, the Lord

Isa. 12.2. the Lord Jehovah is my strength, and my

See chap. 26.4.

45.5. I am the Lord, and there is none else; there is

Ier. 10.6. O Lord thou art great, and thy name is great

10 the Lord is the true God, he is the living

23.6. the Lord our righteousnesse See chap. 33.16.

Lam. 1.18. the Lord is righteous, for I have

Dan. 9.14. the Lord—is righteous in all his workes

Nah. 1.7. the Lord is good, & a strong hold in the day

Mat. 7.21. not every one that saith—Lord, Lord

See *verf.* 22. chap. 25.11. *Luk.* 6.46.

22.44. the Lord said to my Lord, sit thou on my,

Joh. 20.28. and said to him, my Lord and my God

Rom. 10.12. for the same Lord over all, is rich unto all

13.14. put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make

14.9. might be Lord both of the quicke and dead

1*Cor.* 12.3. no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but

Gal. 4.1. from a servant, though he be Lord of all

1*Tim.* 6.15. the King of kings, and Lord of lords

See *Rev.* 17.14. & 19.16.

Jam. 2.1. our Lord Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory

1*Pet.* 5.3. neither

LOT LOST THE TABLET LOVE LOVED

1 Pet. 5. 3. neither as being *Lords* over Gods heritage
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in the spirit on the *Lords* day, and
 4. 8. *Lord* God almighty See chap. 1. 1. 17.
 & 15. 3. & 16. 7. & 19. 6. & 21. 22.
 16. 5. thou art righteous O *Lord*, which art

LOSE.

Mar. 8. 35. will save his life shall *lose* it See Joh. 12. 25.
 36. gain the whole world, and *lose* his own soul
 Joh. 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing, but should raise it up
 2 Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things which we have

LOSS.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for Christ See vers. 8.
LOSS.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *lost* thing with another
 Lev. 6. 3. or have found that which was *lost*, and
 Deut. 22. 3. and with all *lost* things of thy brothers
 Mat. 18. 11. come to save that which was *lost*
 Joh. 6. 12. the fragments—that nothing be *lost*
 17. 12. and none of them is *lost* See chap. 18. 9.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. Gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are *lost*

LOT, &c.

Psal. 12. 5. rod—shall not rest on the *lot* of the righte.
 Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap: but the whole
 18. 18. the *lot* causeth contentions to cease, and
 Mat. 27. 35. parted his garments, casting *lots*: that
 See Psal. 22. 18. Mar. 15. 24.

LOT.

Buk. 17. 28. as it was in the dayes of *Lot*, they did eat
 32. remember *Lots* wife See Gen. 19. 26.
 2 Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just *Lot* vexed with the

LOUD.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn, her feet—
 27. 14. blesteth his friend with a *loud* voice, rising

LOVE.

Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thy selfe
 So v. 34. Mar. 5. 43. & 19. 19. & 22. 39. Mar. 12.
 31. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8.
 Deut. 7. 7. the Lord did not set his *love* upon you, nor
 11. 1. thou shalt *love* the Lord thy G. See ch. 10. 12.
 & 13. 3. 11. ch. 19. 9. & 30. 6. 16. 20.
 Joh. 22. 5. & 23. 11. Mat. 22. 37.

2 Chro. 19. 2. and *love* them that hate the Lord?
 Psal. 3. 1. 23. O *love* the Lord all ye his Saints: for the
 91. 14. because he hath set his *love* upon me, therefore
 97. 10. ye that *love* the Lord hate evil: he—
 116. 1. I *love* the Lord because he— See Psal. 18. 1.
 119. 119. I *love* thy testimonies See vers. 127. 167.

Pro. 10. 12. *love* covereth all sins See 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 15. 17. better is a dinner of hearbs where *love* is, than

Ecd. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *love* or hatred
 Cant. 8. 6. *love* is strong as death See vers. 5.
 Jer. 3. 13. I have loved thee with an everlasting *love*
 Hof. 11. 4. I drew them—with bands of *love*

14. 4. I will *love* them freely, for mine
 Amos 5. 15. hate the evil, and *love* the good
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt *love* thy neighbours, and hate
 44. *love* your enemies See Luk. 6. 35.
 46. if ye *love* them that lo. you, what— Luk. 6. 32.

6. 24. he will hate the one, and *love* the other, or
 24. 12. abound, the *love* of many shall waxe cold

Joh. 13. 34. ye *love* one another as I have loved you
 See vers. 35. ch. 15. 12. 17. Rom. 12. 10.
 & 13. 8. 9. 1 Joh. 4. 21.

14. 15. if ye *love* me, keep my commandments
 See vers. 21. 23. 24. 1 Joh. 2. 5. & 5. 3.

15. 13. greater *love* hath no man than this, that
 Rom. 5. 5. the *love* of God is shed abroad in our hearts
 8. God commended his *love* towards us, in that
 8. 28. all things work—for good to them that *love* G
 35. who shall separate us from the *love* of Christ

12. 9. let *love* be without dissimulation See vers. 10.
 13. 10. *love* worketh none ill to his neighbour

1 Cor. 2. 9. which God prepared for them that *love* him
 2 Cor. 8. 8. and to prove the sincerity of your *love*

13. 11. the God of *love* and peace shall be with you
 Gal. 5. 6. any thing—but faith which worketh by *love*

13. itself, but by *love* serve one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*, joy, peace

Eph. 1. 4. and without blame before him in *love*
 2. 4. through his great *love*, wherewith he loved us

3. 19. to know the *love* of Chr. which passeth knowl
 4. 15. but speaking the truth in *love*, may grow

5. 2. walke in *love* as Christ also hath loved us
 25. husbands *love* your wives, as Christ loved

Phil. 1. 9. that your *love* may abound yet more and
 Col. 3. 19. husbands *love* your wives, and be not bitter

1 Thef. 1. 3. your work of faith, and labour of *love*, and
 3. 12. and abound in *love* one towards another

5. 8. put on the breast-plate of faith and *love*, and
 13. esteeme them very highly in *love* for their

2 Thef. 2. 10. because they received not the *love* of the
 2 Tim. 4. 8. but to them also that *love* his appearing

Tit. 2. 4. to *love* their husbands, to *love* their children
 Philem. 9. for *love* sake I rather beseech thee, being

Hcb. 6. 10. to forget your work, & labour of *love*, which
 10. 24. to provoke unto *love*, and to good works

13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue See 1 Pet. 3. 8
 Jam. 1. 12. the L. hath promised to them that *love* him

1 Pet. 1. 22. see that you *love* one another 1 Joh. 3. 11
 2. 17. *love* the brotherhood, feare God, honour the

3. 8. *love* as brethren, be pitifull, be courteous
 1 Joh. 2. 15. *love* not the world, nor the things that are

3. 14. from death to life, because we *love* the brethren
 16. hereby perceive we the *love* of God—

17. him; how dwelleth the *love* of God in him?
 18. let us not *love* in word, neither in tongue, but

23. and *love* one another, as he giveth command
 See ver. 4. 7. 11. 21. 2 Joh. 5.

4. 7. *love* is of God, & every one that loves is born of
 8. knowes not God; for God is *love*

9. in this was manifested the *love* of God
 10. herein is *love*, not that we loved God, but

11. if G. so loved us, we ought—to *love* one another
 12. if we *love* one another, God dwelleth in us

16. God is *love*, and he that dwelleth in *love*
 18. there is no feare in *love*, but perfect *love*

19. we *love* him, because he first loved us
 20. if a man

LOW LOW THE TABLE LUS LYE

20. if a man say I love God, and hate his brother
Jude 21. keep your selves in the love of God, looking
Rev. 2.4. thee, because thou hast left thy first love
 3.19. as many as I love. I rebuke and chasten

Lobed.

Deut. 7.8. but because the Lord loved you, and—
Sam. 12.24. name Solomon, and the Lord loved him
Kin. 3.3. Solomon loved the Lord, walking in the
Jer. 31.3. I have loved thee with an everlasting love
Mal. 1.2. Jacobs brother? yet I loved Jacob
Mar. 10.21. Jesus beholding him, loved him, and
Luk. 7.47. her sins are forgiven—for the loved much
Job. 3.16. God so loved the world, that he gave—
 19. men loved darkness rather than light
 13.1. having loved his own, he loved them to the
Rom. 9.13. Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated
Gal. 2.20. who loved me, and gave himselfe for me
Rev. 12.11. loved not their lives unto the death

See the word **Lobe.**

Lobeth.

Psal. 146.8. the Lord loveth the righteous
 10.3. 12. whom the Lord loveth, he correcteth, even
 17.17. a friend loveth at all times, and a brother is
Mat. 10.37. he that loveth father & mother more than
Job. 12.25. he that loveth his life shall lose it: and he
Rom. 13.8. he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law
Job. 12.6. whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth:
Job. 2.10. he that loveth his brother, abideth in the—
 4.7. every one that loveth is born of God, and
 8. he that loveth not, knoweth not God, for God
 20. he that loveth not his brother whom he hath
 5.1. loveth him that begat, loveth him—that is begot.

Loving-kindnesse, &c.

Psal. 25.6. and thy loving-kindnesse: for they have bin
 69.16. hearme O Lord, thy loving-kindnes is good
 32.1.3. with loving-kindnesse have I drawn thee
 12.18. shewest loving-kindnesse unto thousands, and
Isa. 2.19. to me—in loving-kindnesse, and in mercies

Low, &c.

Sam. 2.7. maketh rich: he bringeth low, & lifteth up
 See *Job* 5.11. *Isa.* 2.12. 17. & 13.11. & 25.
 11. & 40.4. *Ezek.* 21.26. *Mat.* 23.12.

Luk. 1.52. & 18.14.

Psal. 62.9. surely men of low degree are vanity, and
Pro. 25.7. be put lower in the presence of the Prince
Luk. 14.9. begin with shame to take the lowest roome
Isa. 1.9. let the brother of low degree rejoice in that

Lowly, &c.

Psal. 138.6. yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but
Pro. 3.34. scorners, but he giveth grace to the lowly
 See *Jam.* 4.6. 1 *Pet.* 5.5.
 11. shame: but with the lowly is wisdom
 16.19. of an humble spirit with the lowly, than
Job. 9.9. comes—lowly, and riding upon an asse
Mat. 11.29. for I am meek, and lowly in heart, and
Job. 4.2. with lowliness and meeknesse See *Phil.* 2.3:

Lust.

Mat. 5.28. whofo looks on a woman to lust after her
Mat. 7.7. I had not known lust, except the Law had
Gal. 5.16. and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh

1 *Thes.* 4.5. not in the lust of concupiscence—as the
Jam. 1.15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth
 1 *Joh.* 2.16. the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes

Lusteth.

Gal. 5.17. the flesh lusteth against the spirit, and the
 flesh.

Psal. 81.12. I gave them up to their owne hearts lusts
Rom. 13.14. for the flesh, to fulfill the lusts thereof
Gal. 5.24. the flesh, with the affections and lusts
Eph. 4.22. is corrupt, according to the deceitfull lusts—
 1 *Tim.* 6.9. and into many foolish and deceitfull lusts
Tit. 2.12. denying ungodlinesse and worldly lusts, we—
Jam. 4.1. of your lusts which war in your members
 1 *Pet.* 2.11. abstain from fleshly lusts which war—
 4.2. live—to the lusts of men, but to the will of God

Lyar, Lysars.

Pro. 19.22. and a poore man is better than a lyar
Joh. 8.44. for he is a lyar, and the father of it
Rom. 3.4. let God be true, and every man a lyar, as it
 1 *Joh.* 1.10. say we have not sinned, we make him a lyar—
 2.4. is a lyar, and the truth is not in him
Rev. 21.8. all lyars shall have their part in the lake

Lye.

Lev. 6.2. and lye unto his neighbour, in that which—
 19.11. nor lye one to another See *Col.* 3.9.
Num. 23.19. God is not a man that he should lye, nor—
 See 1 *Sam.* 15.29.
Pro. 14.5. a faithfull witness will not lye: but a
Isa. 44.20. nor say is there not a lye in my right hand?
 63.8. children that will not lye: so he was their
Joh. 8.44. when he speaketh a lye, he speaketh of his
 2 *Thes.* 2.11. delusion that they should beleve a lye—
Tit. 1.2. eternall life, which G. that cannot lye promi.
Heb. 6.18. that—it was impossible for God to lye
Rev. 22.15. and whofoever loveth and maketh a lye.

Lyes.

Psal. 40.4. proud, nor such as turne aside to lyes
 58.3. as soon as they be born, speaking lyes
 62.4. they delight in lyes, they blesse
 63.11. the mouth of them that speake lyes shall
 101.7. he that telleth lyes shall not tarry in my—
Pro. 6.19. a false witness that speaketh lyes: and
 15.5. and he that speaketh lyes shall not escape

See *verf.* 9.

29.12. if a Ruler hearken to lyes, all his—
 30.8. remove far from me vanity and lies
Jer. 9.3. bend their tongue like a bow to speak lies
Hab. 2.18. the molten image, and a teacher of lies
 1 *Tim.* 4.2. speaking lies in hypocrisy, having
Rev. 21.27. worketh abomination, and maketh lies

Lying.

Psal. 119.29. remove from me the way of lying: and
 163. I hate and abhorre lying, but thy law do
Pro. 6.17. a proud look, and a lying tongue, and
 12.19. for ever: a lying tongue is but for a moment
 13.5. a righteous man hateth lying; but a wicked
 26.28. a lying tongue hateth those that are afflicted
Hos. 4.2. by swearing and lying, and killing, and
Eph. 4.25. putting away lying, speake every one
 2 *Thes.* 2.9. power, and signes, and lying wonders, and

MAD MAK THE TABLE. MAN MAR

Mad.

2 Kin. 19. 11. why came this *mad* fellow to thee?
 Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is *mad*, and of mirth
 7. 7. surely oppression maketh a wise man *mad*
 Jer. 50. 38. and they are *mad* upon their idols
 Hos. 9. 7. the spirituall man is *mad* for the multitude of
 Ait. 26. 11. and being exceeding *mad* against them
 24. selfe, much learning doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 20. 11. the Lord *made* heaven and earth
 See chap. 3. 1. 17. Psal. 121. 2. & 124. 8.
 & 134. 3. & 146. 6. Isa. 37. 16.
 Ait. 4. 24.

Pro. 16. 4. the Lord hath *made* all things for himselfe
 Eccl. 2. 11. he hath *made* every thing beautifull
 Job. 1. 3. all things were *made* by him See Col. 1. 16.
 14. the word was *made* flesh and dwelt among
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of David according to the
 Heb. 1. 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy Name be *magnified* for ever
 See 1 Chro. 17. 24.
 Psal. 35. 27. say continually, Let the Lord be *magnified*
 See Psal. 40. 16. & 70. 4. Mal. 1. 5.

Luk. 1. 46. my soule doth *magnifie* the Lord, and

Maib.

Jer. 2. 3. can a *maid* forget her ornaments, or a

Majesty.

Job 37. 22. the North, with God is terrible *majesty*
 Psal. 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is full of *majesty*
 145. 12. the glorious *majesty* of his kingdome
 Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty* of the Lord
 26. 10. nor behold the *majesty* of the Lord
 2 Pet. 1. 16. but were eye-witnesses of his *majesty*

Make. Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our image, after our
 Gen. 9. 5. 6. let us kneele before the Lord our *Maker*
 Isa. 17. 7. at that day a man shall looke to his *Maker*
 45. 9. vowe to him that striveth with his *Maker*: let
 51. 13. and forgettest the Lord thy *Maker* that
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband, the Lord of hosts
 Hos. 8. 14. Israel hath forgotten his *maker*, and

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *malice* and
 14. 20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children, but in
 Eph. 4. 3. 1. be put away from you, with all *malice*
 Col. 3. 8. put off all these, anger, wrath, *malice*, blasphe-
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*, and all guile, and
 16. as a cloake of *maliciousnesse*, but as the

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. ye cannot serve God and *Mammon*

Man.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the ground
 9. 6. mans blood, by *man* shall his blood be shed
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a womans garment
 Job 14. 1. *man* that is borne of a woman is of few
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should be cleane? and
 16. how much more—filthy is *man* which drink.
 Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art mindfull of him
 See Psal. 144. 3. Heb. 2. 6.

60. 12. trouble, for vaine is the helpe of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he that liveth and shall not see
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity, his dayes are as a
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man* whose breath is in his
 51. 12. affraid of *man* that shall die, and of the
 Jer. 10. 23. the way of *man* is not in himselfe: it is not
 3. 12. in the earth, a woman shall compass a *man*
 Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is my fellow, saith
 Mat. 8. 20. but the son of *man* hath not where to lay
 9. 6. the son of *man* hath power—to forgive sins
 19. 5. for this cause shall a *man* leave father and
 Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou that repliest against
 1 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the things of a *man*: but
 11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
 9. nor was the *man* created for the woman
 15. 47. the first *man* is of the earth, earthy, the
 2 Thes. 2. 3. and that *man* of sin be revealed, the son of
 1 Tim. 2. 5. between God and men, the *man* Christ Je-
 1 Pet. 3. 4. let it be the hidden *man* of the heart, in

Man-servant.

Job 31. 13. despise the cause of my *man-servant*, or of

Mansions.

Job. 14. 2. in my fathers house are many *mansions*

Many.

Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a ranfome for *many*
 Luk. 12. 47. shalbe beaten with *many* stripes
 13. 24. *many*—will seek to enter, and shall not be
 Jam. 3. 2. in *many* things we sin all: if any

Marke.

Job 9. 20. why hast thou set me as a *marke* against the
 16. 12. shaken me to peeces, & set me up for his *mar*
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a *marke* for the arrow
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a *mark* on the foreheads of the men
 6. come not neere any *man* on whom is the *mar*

Marke.—Marke.

Psal. 130. 3. if thou—shouldst *mark* iniquities—who
 Gal. 6. 17. I beare in my body the *marke* of the Lord
 Phil. 3. 14. I presse toward the *marke* for the
 Rev. 13. 16. he causeth all—to receive a *marke* Ver. 17.
 Ch. 14. 9. & 15. 2. & 16. 2. & 19. 20. & 20. 4.

Marked.

Jer. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked* before me, saith

Marriage.

Psal. 78. 63. maidens were not given to *marriage*
 Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honourable in all, and the bed
 Rev. 19. 7. the *marriage* of the Lambe is come, and
 9. are they which are called to the *marriage* suppe

Marry, &c.

Jer. 3. 14. for I am *married* unto you, and I will
 See Hos. 2. 19. 20.
 1 Cor. 7. 9. contain, let them *marry*, for it is better to
marry than to burn See vers. 10, 11, 26.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to *marry*, and commanding to

Marvellous.

Psal. 9. 1. I will shew forth all thy *marvellous* works
 See Psal. 105. 5. & 139. 14.
 98. 1. he hath done *marvellous* things: his right

Master.

Mal. 1. 6. and a servant his *Master*—if I then be a *Master*
 Mat. 10. 24. the Disciple is not above his *Master*, nor
 Job. 13. 14.

ME A MED THE TABLE MEE MEM

Me. 13. 14. if I then your Lord and *Master* have wash
Rom. 14. 4. to his owne *Master* he standeth or falleth
Masters.

Ecc. 12. 11. by the *Masters* of the Assemblies, which
Lev. 1. 9. which fill their *Masters* houses with—
Eph. 6. 5. be obedient to them that are your *Masters*

See **Col.** 3. 22. **1 Tim.** 6. 1, 2. **Tit.** 2. 9.
 9. ye *Masters* doe the same things to them
Col. 4. 1. *Masters* give to your servants that which is just
Measure.—Measure.

Lev. 19. 35. doe no unrighteousnesse—in *measure*
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just weight—and *measure*
 See **verf.** 14. **Pro.** 20. 10.

Ps. 39. 4. let me know the *measure* of my dayes what
Ec. 30. 11. I will correct thee in *measure* Chap. 46. 28.
Mic. 6. 10. and the scant *measure* that is abominable
Mat. 7. 2. with what *measure* you mete, it shalbe—
Luk. 6. 38. good *measure*, pressed down, shaken—
Job. 3. 3. 4. God giveth not the Spirit by *measure* unto
Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure* of the gift of
 See **verf.** 13, 16.

Meat, &c.
Job. 36. 3. 1. the people, he giveth *meat* in abundance
Ps. 104. 21. their prey, and seek their *meat* from God
 27. that thou maist give them their *meat* in due
145. 15. thou givest them their *meat* in due season
Job. 4. 3. 4. my *meat* is to doe the will of him that sent
 6. 27. labour not for the *meat* which perisheth: but
 55. my flesh is *meat* indeed, and my blood is
Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with thy *meat* for whom
 17. the Kingdome of God is not *meat* and drinke
 20. for *meat*, destroy not the worke of God
Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not to God: for
 13. if *meat* make my brother to offend, I will
 10. 3. did all eat of the same Spirituall *meat*
Gal. 2. 16. let no man judge you in *meat*, or drinke, or
Tim. 4. 3. commanding to abstaine from *meat* which

Mediator.
Tim. 2. 5. there is one God, and one *Mediator*
Job. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better covenant
 9. 15. he is the *Mediator* of the New Testament
 12. 2. 4. and to Jesus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.
Job. 30. 13. bound up: thou hast no healing *medicines*
 46. 11. in vaine shalt thou use many *medicines*: for
Ezek. 47. 12. and the lease thereof for *medicine*

Meditate.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *meditate* in the field
Job. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein day and night
Ps. 1. 2. in his law doth he *meditate* day and night
 63. 6. and *meditate* on thee in the night watches
 77. 12. I will *meditate* also on all thy workes, and
 119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy precepts See **verf.** 23,
 48, 78, 148.
 143. 5. I *meditate* on all thy workes, I muse on thee.
Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on these things, give thy

Meditation.
Ps. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him shalbe sweet
 119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the day
 99. thy testimonies are my *meditation*

Meddis.

Pro. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them that are given to
Meddling.

Pro. 20. 3. strife, but every foole will be *meddling*
Mecke.

Ps. 22. 26. the *mecke* shall eat and be satisfied: they
 35. 9. the *mecke* will he guide in judgement: and
 37. 11. the *mecke* shall inherite the earth, and shall
 76. 9. to save all the *mecke* of the earth, Selah
 147. 6. the Lord lifteth up the *mecke*, he casts
 149. 4. he will beautifie the *mecke* with salvation
Isa. 29. 19. the *mecke* also shall increase their joy in
 61. 1. to preach good tidings to the *mecke*, he
Mat. 5. 5. blessed are the *mecke*, for they shall—
 11. 29. learne of me, for I am *meek* and lowly in
 21. 5. behold, thy King commeth unto thee *meek*
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and quiet spirit which

Meeknesse.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *meeknesse*, it may be ye shalbe hid
2 Cor. 10. 1. *meeknesse* and gentlenesse of Christ
Gal. 6. 1. such a one with the spirit of *meeknesse*
Col. 3. 12. humblenesse of mind and *meeknesse*—
2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meeknesse* instructing them that—
Tit. 3. 2. gentle, shewing all *meeknesse* to all men
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meeknesse* the engrafted
 3. 13. shew—his workes with *meeknesse* of wisdom
1 Pet. 3. 15. that is in you with *meeknesse* and feare
Meete.

Isa. 47. 3. vengeance, I will not *meete* thee as a man
Amos 4. 12. to thee, prepare to *meet* thy God O Israel
Melchisedech.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchisedech* King of Salem brought
Ps. 110. 4. for ever after the order of *Melchisedech*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchisedech* King of Salem
 See **chap.** 6. 20. & 7. 17, 21.
 10. when *Melchisedech* met him

Melody.
Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your hearts to the Lord
Members, &c.
Rom. 6. 13. neither yeeld ye your *members* See **verf.** 19.
 7. 23. I see another law in my *members* warring
 12. 4. 25 we have many *members* in the body Ver. 5.
1 Cor. 6. 15. shall I take the *members* of Christ, and—
 12. 14. the body is not one *member*, but many
 See **verf.** 13. to 27.

Eph. 4. 25. for we are *members* one of another
 5. 30. we are *members* of his body, of his flesh
Jam. 4. 1. of your lusts that warre in your *members*

Memory, &c.
Ps. 9. 6. their *memoriall* is perfected with them
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the just shalbe blessed: but
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory* what I preached to
 See **2 Pet.** 1. 15. & 3. 2.

Men.
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of men: for they will—
 15. 9. for doctrines the commandements of men
1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man glory in men, for all—

Merchant, &c.
Pro. 3. 14. the *merchandize* of it is better than silver
Hos. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the ballances of—
Merch.

MER MER THE TABLE. MER MIG

Merry.

Exod. 20.6. shewing *mercy* to thousands of them
 See **Ch.** 34.7. **Deut.** 5.10. **Dan.** 9.4.
33. 19. & wil shew *mercy* on whom I wil shew *mercy*
 See **Rom.** 9.15, 18.
2 Sam. 15.20. *mercy* and truth be with thee
 See **Psal.** 25.10. & 89.14.
1 Chro. 16.41. his *mercy* endureth for ever See **2 Chro.**
 7.3. & 20.21. **Ezr.** 3.11. **Psal.** 103.17.
 & 106.1. & 107.1. & 118.1. & 136.1.
Pf. 33.18. upon them that hope in his *mercy* **Pf.** 147.11
 37.21. the righteous sheweth *mercy* and gives
 57.10. thy *mercy* is great unto the heavens, and
 See **2 Sam.** 24.14. **Psal.** 103.11. & 108.4.
 & 119.156. **Isa.** 54.7.
 59.10. the God of my *mercy* shall prevent
 62.12. to thee O Lord belongeth *mercy*: for thou
 77.8. is his *mercy* cleane gone for ever?
 85.10. *mercy* and truth are met together—
 86.5. and plenteous in *mercy* unto all—that call upon
 100.5. his *mercy* is everlasting, and his truth
 103.17. the *mercy* of the Lord is from everlasting
 119.64. the earth is full of thy *mercy*, teach me
Pro. 3.3. let not *mercy* and truth forsake thee
 14.21. he that hath *mercy* on the poor, happy is he
 22. *mercy* & truth shalbe to them that devise good
 31. he that honoureth him hath *mercy* on the
 16.6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity is purged
 20.28. *mercy* and truth preserve the King
 21.21. followeth after righteousness and *mercy*
 28.13. and forsaketh them shall have *mercy*
Isa. 16.5. in *mercy* shall the throne be established
 49.13. God—will have *mercy* on his afflicted
Jer. 33.11. the Lord is good, for his *mercy* endureth
Dan. 4.27. breake off thy sins—by shewing *mercy* to the
Hof. 4.1. no truth, nor *mercy*, nor knowledge of God
 6.6. I desired *mercy*, and not sacrifice See **Mat.** 9.13.
 10.12. in righteousness, and reap in *mercy*
 12.6. keep *mercy* and judgement, and wait
 14.3. for in thee the fatherlesse findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6.8. to do justly, and to love *mercy*, and to
 7.18. for ever, because he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23.23. omitted—judgement, *mercy*, and faith
Luk. 18.39. thou son of David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9.23. riches of his glory on the vessels of *mercy*
 11.32. unbelieve, that he might have *mercy* upon all
Eph. 2.4. but God who is rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2.13. judgm. without *mercy* that shewed no *mercy*
 5.11. very pitifull, and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1.3. according to his abundant *mercy* hath

Mercies.

Gen. 32.10. not worthy of the least of all thy *mercies*
Psal. 51.1. multitude of thy tender *mercies*, blot
 See **Psal.** 69.16. & 77.9. & 106.7, 45.
 & 145.9. **Lam.** 3.32.
Pro. 12.10. the tender *mercies* of the wicked are cruell
Isa. 55.3. even the sure *mercies* of David—
Jer. 42.12. I will shew *mercies* unto you, that he may
Lam. 3.22. it is of the Lords *mercies* that we are not
Dan. 9.9. to the Lord our God belong *mercies* and

Hof. 2.19. and in loving-kind nesse and *mercies*
Act. 13.34. I will give you the sure *mercies* of David
2 Cor. 1.3. father of *mercies*, and God of all comfort
Col. 3.12. put on—bowels of *mercies*, kindness—

Mercifull.

Exod. 34.6. the Lord God, *mercifull* and gracious
Deut. 4.31. the Lord thy God is a *mercifull* God
2 Sam. 22.26. with the *mercifull* thou wilt shew thy
mercifull So **Psal.** 18.2.
2 Chro. 30.9. the Lord your God is gracious & *mercifull*
 See **Neh.** 9.17. **Psal.** 103.8. & 116.
Jer. 3.12. **Joel** 2.13. **Jonah** 4.
Psal. 37.6. he is ever *mercifull* and lendeth, and
Pro. 11.17. the *mercifull* man doth good to his own
Isa. 57.1. *mercifull* men are taken away, none—
Mat. 5.7. blessed are the *mercifull*, for they shall—
Luk. 6.36. be you *mercifull*, as your Father also is
 18.13. saying, God be *mercifull* to me a sinner
Heb. 2.17. that he might be a *mercifull*—high Priest

Merry.

Pro. 15.13. a merry heart maketh a cheerfull counte-
 17.22. a merry heart doth good like a medicine
Jam. 5.13. is any man be merry? let him sing Psalme

Messiah.

Dan. 9.25. unto the *Messiah* the Prince shalbe seven
 26. after threescore & two weeks shal *Messiah*
Job. 1.41. we have found the *Messiah* which

Messenger.

Job. 33.23. if there be a messenger with them—one
Pro. 13.17. a wicked messenger falleth into mischief
 25.13. so is a faithfull messenger to them that
Isa. 42.19. or deafe as my messenger? who is
Mal. 3.1. I will send my messenger, and he shall
2 Cor. 12.7. the messenger of Satan to buffet me

Michael.

Rev. 12.7. *Michael* and his Angels fought against the

Midnight.

Psal. 119.62. at mid-night will I rise to give thanks

Midst.

Hof. 11.9. Holy one in the midst of thee See **Joel** 2.
Zeph. 3.15. the Lord is in the midst of thee Ver.
Mat. 18.20. Name, there am I in the midst of them

Might.

Deut. 6.5. love—with all thy soule, and all thy might
1 Chro. 29.12. in thine hand is power and might
Dan. 2.20. for wisdom and might are in his
Zech. 4.6. not by might, nor by power, but by my sp

Mighty.

Deut. 7.21. a mighty God, & terrible See **Neh.** 9.
Job. 36.5. **Psal.** 24.8. & 50.1. **Isa.** 40.
 & 10.21. **Jer.** 20.11. & 32.
Psal. 33.16. a mighty man is not delivered by much
Pro. 23.11. for their Redeemer is mighty
Isa. 5.15. the mighty man shalbe humbled
Jer. 9.23. let not the mighty man glory in his might
Luk. 1.52. he hath put downe the mighty from their
 24.19. a Prophet, mighty in deed and word before
2 Cor. 10.4. mighty through God to the pulling down

Milke.

Isa. 55.1. buy wine and milke without mony, and
 1 **Cor.** 3:

MIN MIS THE TABLE MOC MOR

Milk.
 1. 2. I fed you with *milk* and not with meat
 See Heb. 5. 12, 13.

1. 7. and eateth not of the *milke* of the flock
 2. 2. desire the sincere *milk* of the word, that
Milk-stone.

1. 24. 6. the nether or upper *mill-stone* to pledge
 1. 18. 6. a *mill-stone* were hanged about his neck
Minde.

1. 29. 11. a foole utters all his *minde*: but a wife
 1. 7. 23. warring against the law of my *minde*—
 1. 7. the carnall *minde* is enmity against God: for
 1. 2. 2. by the renewing of your *minde* Eph. 4. 23.
 1. 6. be of the same *minde* one toward another
 See ch. 15. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
 Phil. 1. 27. & 2. 2. & 3. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 8.

1. 8. 12. if there be first a willing *minde*
 1. 17. not—walk in the vanity of their *minde*
 1. 5. let the same *minde* be in you which was in
 1. 19. in their shame, which *minde* earthly things
 1. 21. alienated, and enemies in your *minde*
 1. 18. vainly puffed up by his fleshly *minde*
 1. 1. 5. but even their *mind* and conscience is
 1. 1. 13. gird up the loynes of your *minde*, be
 1. 1. arme your selves—with the same *minde*
 1. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a ready *minde*

Minded.
 1. 8. 6. to be carnally *minde*d is death, but to
 1. 20. be not high *minde*d, but feare
 1. 3. 15. as many as be perfect be thus *minde*d
 1. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *minde*d, support
 1. 6. 17. that they be not high *minde*d, nor trust
 1. 2. 6. young men—exhort to be sober *minde*d
 1. 1. 8. a double *minde*d man is unstable Chap. 4. 8.

Mindes.
 1. 4. 4. hath blinded the *mindes* of them which
 1. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mindes*, reprobate—

Mingled.
 1. 19. 19. not sow thy field with *mingled* seed
 nor shall a garment of *mingled* linnen

Minister.
 1. 20. 28. not to be ministred unto, but to *minister*

Ministring.
 1. 1. 14. are they not all *ministring* spirits sent forth

Ministry.
 1. 17. take heed to the *ministry* which thou hast

Mirth.
 1. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is heaviness
 1. 2. 2. it is mad, and of *mirth*, what doth it?
 1. 4. heart of foolies is in the house of *mirth*
 1. 2. 1. 10. glitter, should we then make *mirth*?
 1. 2. 11. cause all their *mirth* to cease See Jer. 25. 10.

Mischiefe.
 1. 36. 4. deviseth *mischiefe* on his bed: he sets
 1. 40. 2. thee: which frameth *mischiefe* by a law
 1. 10. 23. it is a sport to a foole to doe *mischiefe*: but
 1. 2. 1. 11. that seeketh *mischiefe*, it shal come unto him
 1. 2. 21. but the wicked shal be filled with *mischiefe*

Miserable.
 1. 15. 19. Christ, we are of all men most *miserable*
 1. 17. thou art wretched, and *miserable*, and

Misery.
 1. 7. and remember his *misery* no more
 Eccl. 8. 6. the *misery* of man is great upon him

Mocke.
 1. 26. I will *mock* when your feare commeth
 1. 9. foolies make a *mock* at sin: but—
 1. 7. adversaries—did *mocke* at her Sabbath
 1. 20. 19. to *mocke*, and to scourge, and crucifie

Mocked.
 1. 27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took See vers. 41.
 Luk. 22. 63. & 23. 11, 35.

Mockers.
 1. 28. 22. now therefore, be ye not *mockers*, lest
 1. 18. there should be *mock* in the last time 2 Pet. 3. 3.

Mocketh, &c.
 1. 17. 5. who so *mocketh* the poore, reproacheth his
 1. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his father, and
 1. 20. 17. derision daily, every one *mocketh* me
 1. 11. 36. had trials of cruell *mockings* and

Modest.
 1. 2. 9. adorne themselves in *modest* apparell

Moderation.
 1. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be knowne to all men

Moment.
 1. 21. 13. and in a *moment* goe down to the grave
 1. 73. 19. brought into desolation as in a *moment*?
 1. 26. 20. hide thy selfe—for a little *moment*
 1. 47. for a small *moment* have I forsaken thee

Money.
 1. 7. 12. *money* is a deience: but the—
 1. 19. merry, but *money* answereth all things
 1. 55. 1. buy wine and milke without *money*
 2. wherefore doe ye spend *money* for that which
 1. 3. 11. the Prophets—divine for *money*.
 1. 8. 20. Peter said—thy *money* perish with thee
 1. 6. 10. the love of *money* is the root of all evil

Moone.
 1. 104. 19. he appointeth the *moone* for seasons
 1. 6. 10. faire as the *moone*, cleare as the
 1. 12. 1. and the *moone* under her feet, and on

Morning.
 1. 24. 17. the *morning* is to them—as the shadow of
 1. 5. 3. my voice shalt thou heare in the *morning*
 30. 5. for a night, but joy commeth in the *morning*
 55. 17. evening and *morning*, and at noone wil I pray
 59. 16. I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the *morning*

Morrow.
 1. 28. goe and come againe, and to *morrow* I will
 27. 1. boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*, for thou
 1. 22. 13. let us eat & drink, to *morrow* we shall dye
 So 1 Cor. 15. 32.

Morsell.
 1. 3. 17. or have eaten my *morsell* my selfe alone
 1. 17. 1. better is a dry *morsell* and quietnesse—

Mortall.
 1. 12. let not sin—reigne in your *mortall* body
 8. 11. shal be

MOT MON THE TABLE. MON MUR

8.11. shall quicken your *mortall* bodies by his
 1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortall* shall have put on immortality
 2 Cor. 4. 11. be made manifest in our *mortall* flesh

Morter.

Pro. 27. 22. bray a foole in a *morter* among wheat

Morter.

Ezek. 13. 10. daubed it with untempered *morter*.

Mortifie.

Rom. 8. 13. doe *mortifie* the deeds of the body, ye

Col. 3. 5. *mortifie* your members which are upon the

Mother.

Deut. 21. 18. will not obey—the voice of his *mother*

Job 17. 14. worme, thou art my *mother* and my sister

Psal. 51. 5. and in sin did my *mother* conceive me

Pro. 1. 8. forsake not the law of thy *mother* Cha. 6. 20.

15. 20. a foolish man despiseth his *mother*

19. 26. and chafeth away his *mother*, is a son that

20. 20. whofo curseth his father or *mother*, his

23. 22. despise not thy *mother* when she is old

30. 17. the eye—that despiseth to obey his *mother*

Ezek. 22. 7. they have set light by father and *mother*

Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother* more than me

12. 50. the same is my brother, and sister, and *mother*

19. 5. shall a man leave father and *mother*—

See Gen. 2. 24. Eph. 5. 31.

Luk. 18. 20. honour thy father & *mother*. So Eph. 6. 2.

Exod. 20. 12. Deut. 5. 16.

Moved, &c.

Psal. 15. 4. doth these things shall never be *moved*

16. 8. he is at my right hand, I shall not be *moved*

30. 6. in my prosperity I said, I shall never be *moved*

As. 17. 28. in him we live, and move, & have our being

Col. 1. 23. and be not *moved* away Sec 2 Thes. 2. 2.

Mountain, &c.

Isa. 2. 2. the *mountaine* of the Lords house shalbe

54. 10. for the *mountaines* shall depart, and the hills

Rev. 6. 16. and said to the *mountaines*—fall on us, and

Mourne.

Ecc. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourne*, and a time to

Isa. 61. 3. to appoint unto them that *mourne* in Zion

Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for him as one mourneth

12. the land shall *mourne*, every family apart

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourne*, for they shalbe

9. 15. can the children of the bride-chamber *mourn*—

Jan. 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourne*, and weep: lee

See the word *Swearing*.

Mourning.

Ecc. 7. 2. better to goe to the house of *mourning*

Isa. 22. 12. did—call to weeping and to *mourning*

61. 3. the oyle of joy for *mourning*, the—

Jer. 31. 33. I will turne their *mourning* into joy, and

Jos. 2. 12. turne to me with—weeping—and *mourning*

Amos 8. 10. I wilturne your feasts into *mourning*

Zech. 12. 11. there shalbe a great *mourning*, as the

Jan. 4. 9. let your laughter be turned into *mourning*

See the word *Grieving*.

Mouth.

Exod. 4. 11. who hath made mans *mouth*? V. 12, 15, 16

Jesh. 1. 8. the law shal not depart out of thy *mouth*

Job 20. 12. though wickednesse be sweet in his *mouth*

Psal. 17. 3. that my *mouth* shall not transgresse

Pro. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the foole is neere destruction

31. the *mouth* of the just bringeth forth wisdom

32. the *mouth* of the wicked speaketh frowardnes

11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth* destroyeth his

12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright shall deliver them

See ver. 14. & chap. 13.

14. 3. in the *mouth* of the foolish is a rod of pride

15. 23. a man hath joy by the answer of his *mouth*

28. *mouth* of the wicked poureth out evil things

19. 28. the *mouth* of the wicked devoureth iniquity

21. 23. whofo keepeth his *mouth*—keepeth his

31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the dumb See ver. 1

Ecc. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mouth* See ver. 1

Cont. 1. 2. let him kisse me with the kisses of his *mouth*

Isa. 29. 13. draw neere unto me with their *mouth*

59. 21. shall not depart out of my *mouth*, nor out

Jer. 12. 2. thou art neere in their *mouth*, and farre

Lam. 3. 38. out of the *mouth* of the most High—

Ezek. 33. 3. with their *mouth* they shew much love

Mic. 7. 5. keep the doores of thy *mouth* from her

Mal. 2. 7. they should seeke the law at his *mouth*

Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever cometh in at the *mouth*, goe

See ver. 13, 14

Luk. 21. 15. I will give you a *mouth* and wisdom

Rom. 10. 10. with the *mouth* confession is made to

15. 6. with one minde and one *mouth* glorifie God

2 Thes. 2. 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*, and

Jan. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth* proceedeth blessing

Mouthes.

Psal. 115. 5. they have *mouthes* but they speake not

See Psal. 135. 1

Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. shalt not follow a *multitude* to doe evil

Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*—fell a lusting, and

Pro. 10. 19. in the *multitude* of words there wants no

11. 14. in the *multitude* of Counsellors there is safe

14. 28. in the *multitude* of people is the Kings hon

Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. the *murderer* shall surely be put to death

See ver. 17, 19, 21, 3

31. take no satisfaction for the life of a *murderer*

Job. 8. 44. he was a *murderer* from the beginning

Murmur, &c.

Exod. 16. 8. the Lord heareth your *murmurings* wh

ye murmur ag inst h

1 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmure* ye as some of them

Phil. 2. 14. doe all things without *murmurings*, and

Muse.

Psal. 143. 5. works? I *use* on the work of thy ha

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. nor *muzzle* the Oxe when he treads out

corne See 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5.

Myrrhe.

Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *myrrhe* and aloes

Cont. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrhe* is my beloved to me

Mystery.

Col. 2. 2. *mystery* of God—and of Christ See chap. 4

2 Thes. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity doth—work

1 Tim. 3. 9. holding the *mystery* of faith in a pure

16. g

N A K N A M THE TABLE N A T N E E

16. great is the *mystery* of godlineſſe: God was
Gen. 17.5. a name written, *Mystery*, Babylon, the

Name.

Gen. 9.8. to give us a *name* in his holy place

Naked.

Exod. 3.2.5. Moſes ſaw that the people were *naked*, for

Chro. 28.19. Ahaz—for he made Judah *naked*

Job. 1.21. *naked* came I out of my mothers womb, &—

See *Ecc.* 5.15. *1 Tim.* 6.7.

Job. 5.8.7. when thou ſeeſt the *naked* that thou cover

Job. 16.7. thy hair is grown, whereas thou waſt *naked*

22. the dayes of thy youth when thou waſt *naked*

Job. 4.13. all things are *naked*—to the eyes of him

Job. 2.15. if a brother or ſiſter be *naked* and—

Job. 3.17. that thou art—poore, blinde and *naked*

Name.

Exod. 6.3. by my *name* Jehovah was I not known to

33.12. I know thee by *name*, and thou haſt alſo

Lev. 19.12. nor ſhalt thou profane the *Name* of thy G.

See *ch.* 2.16. *Ezek.* 20.39. & 36.20. & 39.7.

24.11. blaſphemed the *name* of the Lord, and

Deut. 28.58. feare this fearfull and glorious *name*, the

Job. 8.1. how excellent is thy *name* in all So *verſ.* 9.

83.18. whole *name* alone is Jehovah, art the

99.3. them praife thy great and terrible *name*

111.9. for ever: holy and reverend is his *name*

110.10.7. but the *name* of the wicked ſhall rot

18.10. the *name* of the Lord is a ſtrong tower

22.12. good *name* is rather to be choſen than

30.9. and take the *name* of my God in vaine

Ecc. 7.1. a good *name* is better than precious

Ps. 1.3. thy *name* is an ointment poured forth

Job. 29.13. they ſhall ſanctifie my *name*, and *Ch.* 36.23.

Job. 20.9. nor ſpeake any more in his *name*

Ezek. 36.21. I had pity for my holy *name*— *Verſ.* 22.

Job. 2.17. ſhall no more be remembered by their *name*

See *Exod.* 23.13. *Pſal.* 16.4. *Zech.* 13.2.

Mal. 1.14. my *name* is dreadfull among the heathen

2.2. to give glory to my *name*, ſaith the Lord

Mat. 18.20. two or three are gathered—in my *name*

Job. 14.13. whatſoever ye ſhall aſke in my *name*, that

See *verſ.* 14. *ch.* 15.16. & 16.23, 24, 26.

Job. 4.12. there is no other *name*—whereby we muſt

Phil. 2.9. given him a *name* which is above every *name*

Col. 3.17. doe all in the *name* of the Lord Jeſus, giving

1 Tim. 2.19. that nameth the *name* of Chriſt depart ſo

Job. 2.17. in the ſtone a new *name* written *chap.* 3.12.

3.1. thou haſt a *name* that thou liveſt and art dead

13.17. the *name* of the beaſt, or the number of his *na.*

15.2. gotten the victory—over the number of his *na.*

Names.

Ps. 49.11. they call their lands after their owne *names*

Luk. 10.20. your *names* are written in heaven

Phil. 4.3. whole *names* are in the booke of life—

13.8. whole *names* are not written in the book of life

Name ſake.

Job. 4.8.9. for my *name ſake* will I defer mine anger

See *verſ.* 11.

Ezek. 20.9. but I wrought for my *name ſake* that

See *verſ.* 14, 22, 44.

36.23. but for my holy *name ſake*, which ye have

Naphin.

Luk. 19.20. which I have kept layd up in a *naphin*

Nation.

Exod. 19.6. a kingdome of Priests, and a holy *nation*

Deut. 4.7. what *nation* is there ſo great— See *verſ.* 8.

Pſal. 3.3.12. bleſſed is the *nation* whoſe God is the Lord

Pro. 14.34. righteousneſſe exalteth a *nation*, but ſin

Iſa. 2.4. *nation* ſhall not liſt up ſword againſt *nation*

Jer. 18.7. I will ſpeak concerning a *nation*, and—

Zeph. 2.1. gather together O *nation* not deſired

Phil. 2.15. in the miſt of a crooked and perverſe *nation*

1 *Pet.* 2.9. a royall prieſthood, an holy *nation*

Nativity.

Ezek. 16.3. as for thy *nativity*, in the day that thou

21.30. waſt created in the land of thy *nativity*

Nabell.

Ezek. 16.4. thy *nawell* was not cut, neither waſt

Nature. Naturall.

Rom. 11.21. if God ſpared not the *naturall* branches

1 *Cor.* 2.14. the *naturall* man receiveth not the things

Eph. 2.3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath

2 *Pet.* 1.4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*

Necessity.

1 *Cor.* 9.6. *necceſſity* is layd upon me, yea woe unto—

Necke.

Pſal. 7.5. on high: ſpeak not with a ſtiſſe *neck*

Pro. 1.9. and chains about thy *neck* See *ch.* 3.3, 20.

6.21. thine heart, and eye them about thy *neck*

29.1. he that hardeneth his *neck* ſhalbe—deſtroyed

Need, &c.

Deut. 15.11. thy hand wide—to the poore, & to the *nee.*

24.14. not oppreſſe—a ſervant that is poore & *needy*

Pſal. 9.18. for the *needy* ſhall not alway be forgotten

See *Pſal.* 12.5. & 35.10.

8.4. deliver the poore and *needy*, rid them out

113.7. he liſteth up the poore and *needy* out of the

Pro. 3.1.9. plead the cauſe of the poore and *needy*

Jer. 5.28. the right of the *needy* doe they not judge

Amos 4.1. which cruſh the *needy*— See *chap.* 8.4, 6.

Eph. 4.28. may have to give to him that *needeth*

1 *Job.* 3.17. and ſeeth his brother hath *need*, and ſhuts

Rev. 3.17. and have *need* of nothing, and knoweſt not

Needfull.

Luk. 10.42. but one thing is *needfull*, Mary hath—

Neere.

Iſa. 5.5.6. call ye upn him while he is *neere*

Jer. 12.2. thou art *neere* in their mouth, and far from

Heb. 10.22. let us draw *neere* with a true heart, in full

Jam. 4.8. draw *neere* unto God, and he will draw—

Neighbour.

Lev. 19.18. thou ſhalt love thy *neighbour* as thy ſelfe

See *Mat.* 19.14. *Luk.* 10.27. *Ro.* 13.9. *Gal.* 5.14.

Pſal. 15.3. nor doth evill to his *neighbour*, nor

See *Pro.* 22.39. *Rom.* 13.10.

Pro. 3.28. ſay not to thy *neighbour*, goe, and come again

29. devile not evill againſt thy *neighbour*

27.10. a *neighbour* that is *neere*, is better than a—

E

Ecc. 4.4. for

NEW OAT THE TABLE. OBE OFF

Ecc. 4.4. for this a man is envied of his *neighbour*.
Luk. 10.29. and who is my *neighbour*? See ver. 36.
Rom. 15.2. let every one please his *neighbour* for his

Neighb.

Jer. 5.8. every one *neighb* after his neighbours wife
Pet.

Pro. 1.17. in vaine is the *net* spread in the sight of—
Hab. 1.16. they sacrifice to the *net*, and burne incense
Mat. 13.47. like a *net* cast into the sea, and gathers—

New. Newnesse.

Ecc. 1.9. and there is no *new* thing under the sun
Isa. 65.17. behold I create *new* heavens, & a *new* earth
66. 2.2. the *new* heavens, & the *new* earth—shl remain.
Ezek. 11.19. and I will put a *new* spirit within you—

So chap. 36.26.

18. 3.1. make you a *new* heart, & a *new* spirit, for why
Mat. 13.52. out of his treasure things *new* and old—
Rom. 6.4. even so we should walke in *newnesse* of life
7. 6. that we should serve in *newnesse* of spirit, and
2 Cor. 5.17. behold all things are become *new*
Gal. 6.15. not uncircumcision, but a *new* creature
Eph. 4.24. and that ye put on that *new* man, which

See **Col.** 3.10.

1 Pet. 2.2. as *new* borne babes desire the sincere—
2 Pet. 3.13. looke for *new* heavens, and a *new* earth
1 Job. 2.8. a *new* commandment I write unto you

Nigh.

Lev. 20.3. be sanctified in them that come *nigh* me
Psal. 34.18. *nigh* unto them that are of a broken heart
145. 18. the Lord is *nigh* to all them that call on him

Night.

Psal. 16.7. my reins instruct me in the *night* season
91. 5. shall not be afraid for the terror by *night*, nor
Can. 3.1. by *night* on my bed I sought him whom my
Rev. 21.25. for there shall be no *night* there

So chap. 22.5.

Nothing.

Psal. 49.17. he shall carry *nothing* away See **1 Tim.** 6.7.
Amos 3.7. God will doe *nothing* but he revealeth—

Number.

Psal. 90.12. so teach us to *number* our dayes that we
Jer. 2.32. people have forgot me dayes without *number*
Rev. 13.18. count the *number* of the beast: for it is

Nursing.

Isa. 49.23. Kings shall be thy *nursing* fathers, and
 Queenes thy *nursing* mothers

Oath.

Ecc. 9.2. that sweareth, as he that feareth an *oath*—
Ezek. 17.19. my *oath* which he hath despised, and my
Zech. 8.17. and love no false *oath*, for all these—
Luk. 1.73. the *oath* which he sware to our father—
Heb. 6.16. an *oath*—is to them an end of all strife
17. God—confirmed it by an *oath*

Oathes.

Mat. 5.33. but shalt performe thine *oathes* to the Lord

Obedience.

Rom. 5.19. so by the *obedience* of one many are made
16. 26. to all nations for the *obedience* of faith

Obedient.

Deut. 4.30. and shalt be *obedient* to his voice—
Isa. 1.19. if ye be willing and *obedient*, ye shall eat the
Eph. 6.5. servants be *obedient* to—your masters—
Phil. 2.8. & became *obedient* unto death, even the death
Tit. 2.5. *obedient* to their owne husbands, that the—

See **1 Cor.** 14.34.

Obey, &c.

Exod. 19.5. if ye will *obey* my voice indeed, & keep my
 See **ch.** 23.21, 22. **Deut.** 11.27. & 30.2

Deut. 27.10. thou shalt *obey* the voice of the Lord
 See **chap.** 30.8, 20

1 Sam. 15.22. to *obey* is better than sacrifice, and to
Pro. 30.17. and despiseth to *obey* his mother, the raven
Jer. 7.23. *obey* my voice, and I will be your God, and ye

See **chap.** 26.13. & **38.** 20. **Zech.** 6.15

12. 17. but if they will not *obey*, I will utterly—

See **Deut.** 11.28

Act. 5.29. we ought rather to *obey* God than men
32. whom God hath given to them that *obey* him

Rom. 6.16. ye yeeld your selves as servants to *obey*—
Eph. 6.1. children *obey* your parents in the Lord

See **Col.** 3.20.

Heb. 13.17. *obey* them that have the rule over you—
1 Pet. 3.6. as Sarah *obeyed* Abraham, calling him Lord

Oblation, &c.

Isa. 1.13. bring no more vaine *oblations*, incense is—
66. 3. an *oblation*, as if he offered swines blood—
Jer. 14.12. an *oblation*, I will not accept them, but I

Observe.—Observe.

Lev. 19.37. ye shall *observe* all my statutes
 See **Deut.** 12.28. **2 Chro.** 7.17. **Neh.** 1.5
Psal. 105.45. & 119.34

Ezek. 37.24. and *observe* my statutes and doe them
Jonah 2.8. they that *observe* lying vanities, forsake
Mat. 23.3. they bid you *observe*, that *observe* and doe—
28. 20. teaching them to *observe* all things whatsoever
Gal. 4.10. ye *observe* dayes, and months, and times

See **Rom.** 14.6

Observer.

Deut. 18.10. or an *observer* of times, or an See **ver.** 11
Ecc. 11.4. he that *observeth* the wind shall not sow

Occasion.

Dan. 6.5. we shall not find any *occasion* against Daniel
Rom. 8.8. sin taking an *occasion* by the commandment
 See **ver.** 11.

1 Tim. 5.14. give none *occasion* to the adversary
1 Job. 2.10. there is none *occasion* of stumbling in him

Offence.

Mar. 16.23. thou art an *offence* unto me: for thou
Rom. 5.15. not as the *offence*, so also is the free gift
14. 20. evil for that man who eats with *offence*
1 Cor. 10.32. give none *offence*, neither to the Jewes, nor
2 Cor. 6.3. giving no *offence* in any thing, that

Offences.

Mat. 18.7. woe to the world because of *offences*, for it
Rom. 16.17. which cause divisions & *offences*, contrary

Offend.

Job 34.3. chastisement I will not *offend* any more
Jer. 50.7. we *offend* not, because they have sinned—

Mat. 5.29. if

OLD ONE THE TABLE OPP ORD

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out

See ver. 30. chap. 18. 9. *Mat.* 9. 45.

17. 27. lest we should offend them, goe thou to the

18. 6. who so shall offend one of these little ones—

Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my brother offend, I will

eat. 3. 2. in many things we offend all, if any man

Offended.

Mat. 29. 21. make a man an offender for a word, and

Mat. 26. 33. though all men should be offended—

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 24. and then come and offer thy gift

Lev. 9. 14. who by the eternall spirit offered himselfe—

28. Christ was once offered to beare the sins of

See chap. 10. 14.

Off-scouring.

Cor. 4. 13. we are made the off-scouring of all things

Old.

Lev. 19. 32. and honour the face of the old man, and

Job. 21. 7. wherefore doe the wicked become old, yea are

Job. 20. 29. and the beauty of old men is the gray head

23. 22. and despise not thy mother when she is old

Eccl. 6. 16. aske for the old paths, where is the good way

Job. 21. 28. your old men shall dream dreams *As.* 2. 17.

Lev. 8. 4. old men, and old women shall dwell in the—

1 *Cor.* 12. 33. provide—bags which waxe not old—

Rom. 6. 6. our old man is crucified with him, that the

Cor. 5. 17. old things are past away, behold all things

1 *Th.* 4. 22. put off—the old man which is corrupt—

See *Col.* 3. 9.

Olive.

Al. 5. 8. I am like a greene Olive tree in the house

128. 3. thy children like Olive plants round about

Job. 20. 17. the labour of the Olive shall file, and the

Rom. 11. 17. the being a wild Olive tree— *Verf.* 24.

Gen. 3. 12. can see fig-tree—beare Olive berries?

One.

Job. 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand

Gal. 14. 3. there is none that doth good, no not one

Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one Father? See *Job.* 8. 41.

Luk. 10. 42. but one thing is needfull, Mary hath

Job. 10. 30. I and my Father are one

17. 11. that they may be one, as we are *Ver.* 22. 23.

1 *Th.* 4. 32. were of one heart, and of one soule, neither

Rom. 3. 10. there is none righteous, no not one

5. 12. as by one man sin entered into the world

See *verf.* 15. 16, 17, 18, 19.

12. 5. we being many, are one in Christ

See

1 *Cor.* 12. 12, 13.

15. 6. with one mind, and one mouth glorifie God

See *1* *Cor.* 1. 10.

Cor. 8. 4. there is none other God but one See *Verf.* 6.

Gal. 3. 20. *Jenn.* 2. 19.

Cor. 13. 11. bee of one mind See *Phil.* 1. 27. & 2. 2.

1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

Eph. 4. 4. one body, and one spirit—called in one hope

1 *Tim.* 2. 5. there is one God, and one Mediator between

Job. 5. 8. and these three agree in one

Open.

Deut. 15. 1. thou shalt open thy hand wide to thy—

Psal. 51. 5. open my lips, O Lord, and my mouth shall

Cant. 5. 2. open unto me my love, my sister, my dove—

Openeth, &c.

Job. 33. 16. he openeth the eares of men, and—

See

Chap. 36. 10, 15.

Isa. 53. 7. yet he opened not his mouth, he is brought

Mat. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be opened unto you

As. 16. 14. whose heart the Lord opened, that she

Rev. 3. 7. he that openeth and no man shutteth

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have opportunity, let us doe good to all

Oppresse.

Exod. 22. 21. neither vex a stranger, nor oppresse him

See *ch.* 23. 3. *Lev.* 25. 14, 17. *Jer.* 7. 6.

Pro. 22. 22. neither oppresse the afflicted in the gate

Jer. 30. 20. and I will punish all that oppresse them

Hos. 12. 7. are in his hand he loveth to oppresse

Amos 4. 1. which oppresse the poore, which crush the

Mic. 2. 2. so they oppresse a man and his house, even

Zech. 7. 10. and oppresse not the widow, nor fatherlesse

Mal. 3. 5. those that oppresse the hireling in his wages

Oppressed.

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I oppressed? or of whose

Psal. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the oppressed

10. 18. to judge the fatherlesse and oppressed, that

See *Psal.* 103. 6. & 146. 7.

Isa. 53. 7. he was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet

Oppresseth.

Pro. 14. 31. he that oppresseth the poore, reproacheth

22. 16. he that oppresseth the poore to increase his

28. 3. a poore man that oppresseth the poore, is like

Oppressing.

Zeph. 3. 1. woe—to the oppressing city

Oppression.

Psal. 12. 5. for the oppression of the poore, for the

62. 20. trust not in oppression become not vaine

Ecc. 7. 7. surely oppression maketh a wife man mad

Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain of oppression

Ezek. 46. 18. the Prince shall not take—by oppression

Oppressors, &c.

Job. 27. 13. and the heritage of oppressors, which they

Isa. 3. 12. children are their oppressors, and women

Zech. 9. 8. and no oppressor shall passe through them

Ordained.

As. 10. 42. ordained of God to be the judge of quicke

13. 48. & as many as were ordained to eternall life—

Jude 4. who before were ordained to condemnation—

Order, &c.

2 *Sam.* 17. 23. put his household in order, and hanged—

2 *Kim.* 20. 1. set thy house in order, for thou shalt die

Pf. 37. 23. the steps of a good man are ordered by the L

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. let all things be done decently, & in order

Col. 2. 5. beholding your order, and the stedfastnesse

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. submit your selves to every ordinance of

Ornaments.

Jer. 2. 2. can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride

Eze. 16. 7. thou art come to excellent ornaments *V.* 11.

Oven.

Hos. 7. 4. as an oven heated by the Baker

Ver. 6, 7.

E 2

Mal. 4. 1. that

OYLE PAR THE TABLE. PAS PAT

Mal. 4. 1. that shall burne as an oven, and all the—

Overcome, &c.

Job. 16. 33. be of good comfort, I have overcome the—

Rom. 12. 21. be not overcome of evill, but overcome evil

2 Pet. 2. 19. of whom a man is overcome, of the same is

1 Job. 5. 4. he that is born of G. overcome the world

5. who is he that overcome the world

Rev. 2. 7. to him that overcome will I give—

See ver. 17, 26, ch. 3. 5. & 12. 21. & 21. 17.

Outward. Outwardly.

Mat. 23. 27. which indeed appeare beautifull outward

28. ye also outwardly appeare righteous unto men

Ro. 2. 28. he is not a Jew that is one outwardly, neither

Owe.

Rom. 13. 8. owe no man any thing, but to love one ano.

Owne.

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye have of God, & ye are not your owne

10. 24. let no man seek his own, but every man—

33. not seeking mine owne profit, but the profit of

Phil. 2. 4. looke not every man on his owne things

2. 21. all seek their owne, not the things—of Christ

Oxe.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whose oxen have I taken? or whose asse

Esa. 1. 3. the oxen knoweth his owner, and the asse his

1 Cor. 9. 9. thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the oxen

1 Tim. 5. 18. thou shalt not muzzle the oxen that treads

Oyle.

Psal. 45. 7. annointed thee with the oyle of gladnesse

See *Heb. 1. 9.*

141. 5. an excellent oyle which shall not break my

Pro. 5. 3. and her mouth is smoother than oyle

Esa. 61. 3. the oyle of joy for mourning, the garment

Ezek. 16. 9. and I annointed thee with oyle

Mic. 6. 7. or with ten thousand of rivers of oyle? shall

Mat. 25. 3. their lamps, but tooke no oyle with them

Oyntment.

Cant. 1. 3. thy name is an oyntment powred forth—

Palme-tree.

Psal. 52. 12. righteous shall flourish like a Palme-tree

Cant. 7. 7. thy stature is like a Palme-tree, and thy

Panther.

Psal. 42. 1. as the Hart pantieth after the water-brooks

Paps.

Luk. 23. 22. and the paps which never gave suck

Parable.

Pro. 26. 7. so is a parable in the mouth of fooles

Paradise.

Luk. 23. 43. this day shalt thou be with me in Paradise

2 Cor. 12. 4. he was caught up into Paradise, and

Pardon, &c.

2 Chro. 30. 18. the good Lord pardon every one that

Neh. 9. 17. thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious

Esa. 55. 7. our God, for he will abundantly pardon

Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all their iniquities, whereby

Mic. 7. 18. like unto thee, who pardoneth iniquity, and

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. neither be partaker of other mens sins

Heb. 3. 14. we are made partakers of Christ if we hold:

6. 4. and were made partakers of the holy Ghost

12. 10. that we might be partakers of his holinesse

1 Pet. 4. 13. as you are partakers of Christs sufferings

Partiality.

1 Tim. 5. 21. before another, doing nothing by partiality

Partridge.

Jer. 17. 11. as the partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth

Passe, &c.

Pro. 4. 15. passe not by it, turn from it, and passe away

Mic. 7. 18. and passeth by the transgression of the—

Passover.

Exod. 12. 11. it is the Lords Passover See ver. 21, 27.

1 Cor. 5. 7. even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us

Passions.

Act. 14. 15. we also are men of like passions with you

Jam. 5. 17. a man subject to like passions as we are

Pastors.

Jer. 3. 15. I will give you Pastors according to my heart

10. 21. the Pastors are become brutish, and have—

23. 1. woe to the Pastors that—destroy the sheep

Eph. 4. 11. Evangelists, and some Pastors and Teachers

Pasture.

Hos. 13. 6. to their pasture, so were they filled, and

Path.

Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of life

119. 105. unto my feet, and a light unto my path

139. 3. thou compassist my path, and my lying down

142. 3. then thou knewest my path in the way

Pro. 11. 5. with them, refrain thy foot from their path

4. 14. enter not into the path of the wicked

18. the path of the just is as the shining light

26. ponder the path of thy feet See chap. 5. 6

Pathes.

Job. 33. 11. in the stocks, he marketh any pathes

Psal. 17. 5. hold up my goings in thy pathes— See

Psal. 23. 3. & 25. 4. & 119. 133

Pro. 3. 6. acknowledge him, & he shall direct thy path

17. of pleasantnesse, and all her pathes are peace

Jer. 6. 16. aske for the old pathes, where is the good

Patience.

Luk. 8. 15. keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience

21. 19. in your patience possesse ye your soules

Rom. 5. 3. that tribulation worketh patience, and

8. 25. then doe we with patience wait for it

15. 5. now the God of patience and consolation grant

Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and patience inherit the

10. 36. for ye have need of patience, that after you

12. 1. let us run with patience the race that is set

Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your faith worketh patience

4. let patience have her perfect work

11. ye have heard of the patience of Job, and—

2 Pet. 1. 6. patience, and to patience godliness

Rev. 13. 10. here is the patience and the faith of the—

14. 12. here is the patience of the Saints, here

Patient.

Ecc. 7. 8. the patient in spirit is better than the proud

Rom. 2. 7. who by patient continuance in well doing

12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient in tribulation

1 Thes. 5. 14. support the weak, be patient towards all

Jam. 5. 8. be ye also patient, stablish your hearts

Patiently.

Patiently.

Psal. 37.7. rest in the Lord, and wait *patiently* for him
40.1. I waited *patiently* for the Lord, and he inclined
1 Pet. 2.20. and suffer for it, ye take it *patiently*, this is

Patterne.—Patterne.

Exod. 25.40. make them after their *patterne*— *Verf.* 9.
Ch. 26.30. & 27.8. *Alt.* 7.44. *Heb.* 8.5.
Tit. 2.7. shewing thy selfe a *pattern* of good works

Payeth.

Psal. 37.21. the wicked borroweth, & *payeth* not again
Peace.

Num. 25.12. I give unto him my covenant of *peace*
See *Ezek.* 34.25. & 37.26.

Deut. 23.6. thou shalt not seek their *peace*
29.19. I shall have *peace* though I walke—

Psal. 4.8. I will lay me down in *peace*, and sleep
29.11. the Lord will bless his people with *peace*

See *Psal.* 85.8. & 147.14.

34.14. doe good, seeke *peace* and pursue it
85.10. righteousness & *peace* have kissed each other

119.165. great *peace* have they that love thy law—
122.6. pray for the *peace* of Jerusalem: they shall

Pro. 3.17. of pleasantness, & all her paths are *peace*
12.20. but to the Counsellors of *peace* is joy

16.7. makes his enemies to be at *peace* with him
Ecd. 3.8. a time of war, and a time of *peace*

Isa. 9.6. the everlasting Father, the Prince of *peace*
7. of his government & *peace*, there shall be no end

45.7. I make *peace*, and create evil: I the Lord
48.22. there is no *peace*, saith my God, to the wicked

So chap. 57.21.

52.7. that publisheth *peace*, that bringeth good—
53.5. the chastisement of our *peace* was upon him

54.10. nor the covenant of my *peace* be removed—
57.19. *peace*, *peace*, to him that is far off, & to him

Jer. 6.14. saying, *peace*, *peace*, when as there is no *peace*
29.7. for in the *peace* thereof ye shall have *peace*

11. thoughts of *peace*, and not of evil to give
Zech. 8.19. therefore love the truth and *peace*

Mat. 5.9. blessed are the *peace*-makers, for they—
10.34. thinke not that I am come to send *peace* on

See *Luk.* 12.51.

Mar. 9.50. and have *peace* one with another
Luk. 2.14. and on earth *peace*, good will towards men

24.36. *peace* be unto you See *Joh.* 20.19, 21.26.
& *1 Pet.* 5.14.

Joh. 14.27. *peace* I leave with you, my *peace* I give to you
16.33. that in me ye might have *peace*, in the world

Rom. 5.1. by faith we have *peace* with God, through
10.15. *peace*, and bring glad tidings of good things

14.17. but righteousness, and *peace*, and joy in the
19. follow—the things which make for *peace*, and

15.13. fill you with all joy and *peace* in believing
33. the G. of *peace* be with you all See ch. 16.20.

Phil. 4.9. *1 Thes.* 5.23. *2 Thes.* 3.16.
Heb. 13.20.

1 Cor. 7.15. but God hath called us to *peace*
2 Cor. 13.11. live in *peace*, & the God of love & *peace*

Gal. 5.22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *peace*—
Eph. 2.14. he is our *peace*, which hath made both one

4.3. keep the unity of the spirit in the bond of *peace*
6.15. with the preparation of the Gospel of *peace*

Phil. 4.7. the *peace* of God which passeth all understanding
Col. 1.20. having made *peace* through the blood of his

3.15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts, to the
1 Thes. 5.3. when as they shall say, *peace* and safety—

13. and be at *peace* among your selves
1 Pet. 3.11. doe good, let him seeke *peace*, & ensue it

Rev. 6.4. power—to take *peace* from the earth, & that
Peaceable.

Isa. 32.18. dwellings, and in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim. 2.2. that we may lead a quiet and *peaceable* life

Jam. 3.17. wisdom—is first pure, then *peaceable*, gentle
Peaceably.

Rom. 12.18. live *peaceably* with all men *Heb.* 12.14.
Pearles.

Mat. 7.6. nor cast you your *pearles* before swine, lest
13.45. to a Merchant man seeking goodly *pearles*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19.5. ye shall be a *peculiar* treasure unto me, for
Deut. 14.2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a *peculiar*—

See ch. 7.6. & 26.18. *1 Pet.* 2.9.

Psal. 135.4. hath chosen—Israel for his *peculiar* treasure
Tit. 2.14. a *peculiar* people, zealous of good works

People.

Deut. 28.9. establish thee an holy *people* to himselfe as
Psal. 144.15. happy is the *people* that is in such a case

149.4. the Lord taketh pleasure in his *people*, he will
Pro. 14.28. want of *people* is the destruction of the Prin.

34. but sin is a reproach to any *people*
Isa. 47.6. I was wroth with my *people*—thou didst

Jer. 30.22. ye shall be my *people*, and I will be your God
See chap. 3.133.

Zeph. 3.12. in thee an afflicted and poore *people*, and
Rom. 9.25. I will call them my *people* which were not

2 Cor. 6.16. I'll be their God, & they shall be my *people*
See *Zech.* 8.8. & 13.9. *Heb.* 8.10. *Rev.* 21.3.

1 Pet. 2.10. were no *people*, but are now the *people* of G.
Rev. 18.4. come out of her my *people*, that ye be not

Perfect.

Gen. 6.9. and *perfect* in his generation, and Noah
17.1. walke before me, and be thou *perfect*

Deut. 18.13. thou shalt be *perfect* with the Lord thy G.
32.4. he is the rock, his work is *perfect*: for all his

1 Chr. 28.9. serve him with a *perfect* heart *2 Chr.* 22.9.
Job. 1.8. a *perfect* & an upright man See chap. 2.3.

9.20. if I say I am *perfect*, it—shall prove me
Psal. 18.30. his way is *perfect*— See *verf.* 32.

19.7. the law of the Lord is *perfect*, converting the
37.37. make the *perfect* man, and—the upright—

138.8. the Lord will *perfect* that which concerneth
Pro. 4.18. shineth more and more unto the *perfect* day

Mat. 5.48. be ye—*perfect* as your father is—*perfect*
19.21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, goe and sell that—

1 Cor. 13.10. when that which is *perfect* is come, then
2 Cor. 12.9. my strength is made *perfect* in weakness—

13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort, be of one
Eph. 4.13. unto a *perfect* man, unto the measure of the

Phil. 3.12. not as though I—were already *perfect*—
15. as many as be *perfect* be thus minded: and

2 Tim. 3. 17. that the man of God may be *perfect*—
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto every good worke
 Jam. 3. 2. the same is a *perfect* man, and able also to
 1 Pet. 5. 10. the God of all grace make you *perfect*—

Perfecting.

2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holinesse in the feare of God

Perfection.

Lam. 2. 15. that men call the *perfection* of beauty, the joy

Heb. 6. 1. let us goe unto *perfection*, not laying againe

Perfectionesse.

Col. 3. 14. charity, which is the band of *perfectnesse*

Perish.

Eph. 4. 16. I will goe—if I *perish* I *perish*

Job 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish* together, and man—

Psal. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *perish*— See Psal. 37. 20.

& 112. 10. Pro. 10. 28.

Pro. 3. 1. 6. strong drink unto him that is ready to *perish*

Job. 10. 28. and they shall never *perish*, neither shall

1 Cor. 1. 18. is to them that *perish* foolishnesse: but—

2 Cor. 4. 16. though our outward man *perish*, yet the

Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou remainest: & they

2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any man should *perish*, but

Perished, &c.

Ecc. 7. 15. there is a just man that *perisheth* in his—

Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*, no man layeth

Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *perished* out of the earth

Job. 6. 27. labour not for the meat that *perisheth*, but

Persecute, &c.

Psa. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom thou hast smitten

Mat. 5. 10. they are *persecuted* for righteousnes sake—

44. pray for them which—*persecute* you

10. 23. but when they *persecute* you in this city, flee

Job. 15. 20. if they have *persecuted* me, they will also

Persecution, &c.

Mar. 10. 30. children and lands with *persecutions*, and

2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly—shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph. 6. 18. watching thereunto with all *perseverance*

Person, &c.

Job 34. 19. that accepteth not the *person* of Princes, nor

Pro. 24. 23. not good to have respect of *persons* in judg.

See chap. 18. 5. & 28. 21. Lev. 18. 15.

Deut. 1. 17. & 16. 19.

Rom. 2. 11. for there is no respect of *persons* with God

See Aq. 10. 34. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9.

Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.

Heb. 1. 3. and the expresse image of his *person*, and—

Jam. 2. 1. have not the faith—of Ch. with respect of *per.*

9. if ye have respect of *persons*, ye commit sin

2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *persons* ought ye to be in—

Jude 16. having mens *persons* in admiration because

See the words **Accept & Respect.**

Perswaded.

Rom. 8. 38. I am *perswaded* neither death, nor life, nor

14. 5. let every man be fully *perswaded* in his owne

Pervert.

Pro. 4. 24. and *perverse* lips put away far from thee

See chap. 19. 1.

12. 8. but he that is of a *perverse* heart shall be despised

14. 2. he that is *perverse* in his waies despiseth him—

17. 20. hath a *perverse* tongue falleth into mischief

See chap. 28. 6, 18.

Pesilence.

1 Kin. 8. 37. if there be in the land *pesilence*, blasting—

See 2 Chro. 6. 28. & 7. 13.

Psal. 91. 3. from the noysome *pesilence*— See vers. 6.

Ezek. 38. 22. I will plead against him with *pesilence*—

Pharisee, &c.

Mat. 5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the—*Pharisees*

Phil. 3. 5. as touching the law, a *Pharisee*

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosophy* and vaine

Physician, &c.

Job 13. 4. ye are all *Physicians* of no value

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *Physician* there? why then is

Mat. 9. 12. they that be whole need not a *Physician*, but

Luk. 4. 23. to me this proverb, *Physician* heale thy selfe

Pierced.

Pro. 28. 21. for a peece of bread, that man wil transgress

Pierced.

Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom they have *pierced*—

Joh. 19. 34. with a speare *pierced* his side, & forthwith

Rcv. 1. 7. see him, and they also that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen. 47. 9. the dayes of the yeeres of my *pilgrimage* are

Psal. 119. 54. my songs in the house of my *pilgrimage*

See Psal. 39. 12.

Heb. 11. 13. were strangers and *pilgrims* on the earth

See the word **Strangers.**

Pillar, &c.

Psal. 75. 3. I beare up the pillars of it. Selah

1 Tim. 3. 15. the pillar and ground of the truth

Pity, &c.

Job 6. 14. to him that is afflicted *pity* should be shewed

Psa. 106. 46. he made them to be *pitied* of all those that

Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the poore See ch. 28. 8.

Isa. 63. 8. in his love, and in his *pity* he redeemed them

Jam. 5. 11. the Lord is very *pitifull*, and of tender—

1 Pet. 3. 8. love as brethren, be *pitifull*, be courteous

Pit.

Pro. 28. 10. he falleth himselfe into his own *pit*, but the

Ecc. 10. 8. he that diggeth a *pit* shall fall into it, and

Place, &c.

Ecc. 6. 6. good: doe not all goe to one *place*?

Isa. 22. 23. as a nail in a sure *place*, & he See vers. 26.

Mar. 12. 43. walketh through dry *places* seeking rest

Joh. 14. 3. I goe to prepare a *place* for you, I will come

Plague.

Psa. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague* come nigh thy dwelling

106. 30. executed judgm. & so the *plague* was staid

Mar. 5. 34. goe in peace, and be whole of thy *plague*

Plaine.

Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plaine* path, because

Pro. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understandeth, and right

Plant.

Jer. 1. 10. set thee over nations to build and *plant*—

Planted, &c.

Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the rivers of waters

92. 13. *planted* in the house of the Lord, shall flourish

Jer. 17. 8. he shall be as a tree *planted* by the waters, and

Mat. 15. 13.

PLE PLE THE TABLE POO POO

Mat. 15. 13. which my heavenly Father hath not planted
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos watered, but God
 7. nor is he that planteth any thing, neither he

Pleas.

Psal. 35. 1. plead my cause, O L. with them that strive
 See Psal. 43. 1. & 119. 154.

Pro. 22. 23. the L. will plead their cause See ch. 23. 11.
 31. 9. and plead the cause of the poore and needy
 Isa. 59. 4. nor any man pleadeth for truth: they trust

Pleasant.

Ezek. 33. 32. one that hath a pleasant voice, and can—
Pleas.

Psal. 69. 3. 1. this also shall please the Lord better than an
 Pro. 16. 7. when a mans wayes please the Lord, he makes
 Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot please God
 15. 2. let every one of us please his neighbour for his
 1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I please all men in all things—
 Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to please men? for if I yet
 Tit. 2. 9. and to please them well in all things, not—
 Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impossible to please God

Pleased.

Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well pleased See chap. 17. 5.
 Eph. 6. 6. not—as men please, but as— See Col. 3. 22.

Pleasing.

Col. 1. 10. worthy the Lord, unto all pleasing, being—
 1 Thes. 2. 4. not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth—

Pleasure.

Psal. 35. 27. hath pleasure in the prosperity of his serva.
 Pro. 21. 17. he that loveth pleasure shall be a poore man
 Isa. 53. 10. the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his
 58. 13. from doing thy pleasure on my holy day, and
 Eze. 18. 23. have I any pleasure at all that the wicked—

See vers. 32. & chap. 33. 11.

Luk. 12. 32. it is your fathers good pleasure to give you
 Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his will

See vers. 9.

1 Tim. 5. 6. but she that liveth in pleasure is dead while
 Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and

Pleasures.

Job 36. 11. they shall spend their—yeares in pleasures
 Psal. 16. 11. at his right hand pleasures for evermore

36. 8. make them drinke of the rivers of thy pleasures
 Isa. 47. 8. thou that art given to pleasures, that—

2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God
 Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season

Pledge.

Exod. 22. 26. if thou take thy neighbours garment to pl.
 Deut. 24. 6. or upper mill-stone to pledge, for he taketh

See Vers. 10, 11, 12, 13, 17.

Job 24. 9. and they take a pledge of the poore
 Pro. 20. 16. take a pledge of him for a strange woman

Ezek. 18. 7. but hath restored to the debtor his pledge.
 33. 15. if the wicked restore the pledge, give againe

Plow.

Job 4. 8. they that plow iniquity—reap the same
 Pro. 11. 4. and the plowing of the wicked is sin

Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed wickednesse, ye have reaped
Pollute.

Jer. 7. 30. the house that is called by my name, to pollute
 See Isa. 48. 11. & Ezek. 20. 39. Jer. 34. 16.

Ezek. 13. 19. will ye pollute me for handfulls of barley
 16. 6. and saw thee polluted in thine owne blood—

Ponder.

Pro. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy
 5. 21. and he pondereth all his goings

21. 2. but the Lord pondereth the heart Ch. 24. 12.
 Luk. 2. 19. these things, and pondered them in her heart

See chap. 1. 66. & 2. 51.

Pore.

Exod. 22. 25. if thou lend money to any of the poore—
 23. 3. not countenance a poore man in his cause

6. not wrest the judgement of the poore in his

See Isa. 10. 1.

Deut. 15. 7. thou shalt not shut thy hand from thy poore
 11. for the poore shall never cease out of the land

Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor from the sword Vers. 16.
 29. 12. I delivered the poore See vers. 16. ch. 30. 25.

& 31. 16, 19. & 36. 15.

Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of the poore shall not perish
 41. 1. blessed is he that considereth the poore: the

See Pro. 29. 7.

69. 33. the Lord heareth the poore, and despiseth not
 72. 12. he shall deliver the—poore, and him also

82. 3. defend the poore and fatherlesse, doe justice
 112. 9. he hath given to the poor— See 2 Cor. 9. 9.

113. 7. he raiseth the poore out of the dust, and
 132. 15. I will satiate her poore with bread

143. 12. the L. will maintain the cause—of the poore
 Pro. 10. 4. poore that dealeth with a slack hand: but the

13. 7. there is that maketh himselfe poore, yet hath
 8. but the poore heareth not rebuke

14. 20. the poore is hated even of his owne neighbour
 21. he that hath mercy on the poore, happy is he

31. he that oppresseth the poore reproacheth his
 See chap. 22. 16.

18. 23. the poore useth intreaties, but the rich
 19. 1. better is the poore that walketh in his integrity

4. but the poore is separated from his neighbour
 7. all the brethren of the poore doe hate him—

17. he that hath pity on the poore, lendeth—
 22. and a poore man is better than a lyar

21. 13. whoso stoppeth his eares at the cry of the poor
 22. 7. the rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower

9. be blest, for he giveth his bread to the poore
 22. rob not the poore, because he is poore, nor

28. 3. a poore man that oppresseth the poore is like
 27. he that giveth to the poore, shall not lacke—

30. 9. or lest I be poore and steale, and take the
 Eccl. 9. 16. the poore mans wisdom is despised, and

Isa. 3. 15. and grinde the faces of the poore, saith the
 58. 7. that thou bring the poore into thine house

Ezek. 16. 49. nor did the strengthen the hand of the po.
 Dan. 4. 27. by shewing mercy to the poore, if it may

Amos 2. 6. and sold the poore for a paire of shooes
 See chap. 8. 6.

Hab. 3. 14. was to devour the poore secretly
 Mar. 5. 3. blessed are the poore in spirit, for they shall

11. 5. and the poore have the Gospel preached to them
 Mar. 10. 21. sell what thou hast, and give to the poore—
 Luk. 4. 18. to preach the Gospel to the poore, he hath

POW PRA THE TABLE PRA PRA

6.20. blessed be ye *poore*, for yours is the kingdome
 14.13. makest a feast, call the *poore*, the maimed
 2 Cor. 8.9. yet for your *sakes* he became *poore*, that ye
 Jam. 2.5. hath not God chosen the *poore* of this world
 Rev. 3.17. miserable, and *poore*, and blind, and naked

Portion.

Job 26.14. but how little a *portion* is heard of him, but
 Psal. 16.5. the Lord is the *portion* of mine inheritance
 See Psal. 73.26 & 119.57. & 142.5.
 17.14. which have their *portion* in this life, & whose
 Lam. 3.24. the Lord is my *portion*

Possessor.

Gen. 14.19. *possession* of heaven and earth See ver. 22.

Post.

Job 9.25. my dayes are swifter than a *Poste* they flee

Potter.

1/a. 6.4.8. we are the clay, and thou the *Potter*; we are
 Jer. 18.2. goc downe to the *Potters* house, and there
 See ver. 3, 4, 6, 9. chap. 19. 1, 11.
 Rom. 9.21. hath not the *Potter* power over the clay?

Poverty.

Pro. 6.11. so shall thy *poverty* come as one that travailes
 10.15. the destruction of the *poore* is their *poverty*
 30.8. give me not *poverty* nor riches, feed me
 2 Cor. 8.2. and their *poverty* abounded unto the riches

Power.

2 Chro. 25.8. God hath *power* to help, and to cast—
 Job 37.23. he is excellent in *power*, and in judgment
 Psal. 37.35. I have seen the wicked in great *power*, and
 62.11. heard this, that *power* belongs unto God
 Pro. 3.27. when it is in the *power* of thy hand to doe it
 Eccl. 6.2. God giveth not him *power* to eat thereof
 1/a. 40.29. he giveth *power* to the faint, and to them
 Hof. 12.3. he had *power* with God See ver. 4.
 Mic. 3.8. truly I am full of *power*, by the Spirit—
 Zech. 4.6. not by might, nor by *power*, but by my
 Mat. 28.18. all *power* is given unto me in heaven and
 Joh. 19.11. thou couldst have no *power* at all, except
 Rom. 1.16. for it is the *power* of God to salvation, to—
 13.1. for there is no *power* but of God the—
 1 Cor. 1.18. to us that are saved, it is the *power* of God
 24. Christ, the *power* of God, and the wisdom
 4.20. kingdome of God is not in word, but in *power*
 2 Cor. 8.3. for to their *power*—and beyond their *power*
 Eph. 6.10. in the Lord, and in the *power* of his might
 1 Thes. 1.5. not in word onely, but also in *power*, and
 2 Tim. 3.5. a form of godlinesse, but denying the *power*
 1 Pet. 1.5. who are kept by the *power* of God by faith
 Rev. 19.1. honour and *power* be to the Lord our God

Praise.

Deut. 10.21. he is thy *praise*, and he is thy God, that—
 Psal. 33.1. *praise* is comely for the See Psal. 147.1.
 50.23. who so offereth *praise*, glorifieth me; and to
 65.1. *praise* waiteth for thee O God in Zion: and—
 71.6. my *praise* shall be continually of thee
 8. let my mouth be filled with thy *praise*, and with
 86.12. I will *praise* thee—with all my heart, I will
 145.2. I will *praise* thy name for ever Psal. 146.2.
 Pro. 27.2. let another man *praise* thee, and not thy—

See 2 Cor. 10.18.

21. the furnace for gold, so is a man to his *praise*
 28.4. they that forsake the law, *praise* the wicked—
 Joel 2.26. ye shall eat—and *praise* the name of the Lord
 Joh. 12.43. for they loved the *praise* of men more than
 Rom. 2.29. whose *praise* is not of men, but of God
 13.3. do good, and thou shalt have *praise* of the same
 1 Cor. 4.5. and then shall every man have *praise* of God
 Heb. 13.15. offer the sacrifice of *praise* unto God

Praised.

2 Sam. 22.4. who is worthy to be *praised* So Ps. 18.3.
 1 Chro. 16.25. great is the Lord, & greatly to be *praised*

Prating.

Pro. 10.8. but a *prating* fool shall fall So ver. 10.

Pray.

1 Sa. 12.23. that I should sin—in ceasing to *pray* for you
 1 Kin. 8.30. when they shall *pray* towards this place
 See ver. 33, 35, &c. 2 Chro. 6.24, 26, 29.
 Psal. 3.2.6. shall every one that is godly *pray* unto thee
 55.17. evening, & morning, and at noon will I *pray*
 122.6. *pray* for the peace of Jerusalem, they shall
 Zech. 8.2.1. let us goe speedily to *pray* before the Lord
 Mat. 5.44. *pray* for them that despitefully use you
 6.7. when ye *pray* use not vaine repetitions, as
 26.41. watch & *pray*, that ye enter not into temptati
 Mar. 11.24. what—ye desire when ye *pray*, beleeve that
 13.33. take ye heed, watch and *pray*, for ye know
 Luk. 11.1. Lord teach us to *pray*, as John also taught
 18.1. that men ought alwayes to *pray*, and not faint
 21.36. watch ye therefore, and *pray* alwayes
 Joh. 17.9. I *pray* for them, I *pray* not for the world; but
 Rom. 8.26. we know not what we should *pray* for as we
 1 Cor. 14.14. if I *pray* in an unknown tongue. Ver. 15.
 1 Thes. 5.17. *pray* without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2.8. I will—that men *pray* every where, lifting.
 Jam. 5.13. is any afflicted? let him *pray* See ver. 14, 15.
 16. and *pray* one for another, that ye may be healed

Prayed.

Dan. 6.10. three times a day, and *prayed* See ver. 13.
 Mat. 26.39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*, saying
 Mar. 1.35. into a solitary place, and there *prayed*
 Act. 10.2. and *prayed* unto God alwayes

Prayer.

2 Sam. 7.27. found in his heart to *pray*, this *prayer* to
 2 Chro. 6.19. have respect to the *prayer* of thy servant
 Psal. 65.2. O thou that hearest *prayer*, unto thee shall
 88.13. in the morning shall my *prayer* prevent thee
 102.17. he will regard the *prayer* of the destitute, and
 109.4. adversaries; but I give my selfe unto *prayer*
 7. condemned, and let his *prayer* become sin
 Pro. 15.8. but the *prayer* of the upright is his delight
 29. but he heareth the *prayer* of the righteous
 28.9. hearing the law, his *prayer* shall be abomination
 1/a. 26.16. they powred out a *prayer* when thy chastit
 56.7. make them joyfull in my house of *prayer*
 Lam. 3.8. he shatteth out my *prayer*— See ver. 44.
 Dan. 9.3. to seek by *prayer* and supplications
 21. yea, whilst I was speaking in *prayer*
 Mat. 21.22. whatsoever ye shall aske in *prayer*, beleeving
 23.14. and for a pretence make long *prayer*—

See Luk. 20.47.
 Luk. 6.12. and

P R A P R E THE TABLE P R E P R I

1. 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer* to God
 1. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without ceasing—for him
 1. 4. 6. by *prayer*—with thanksgiving, let your request
 1. 4. 2. continue in *prayer*, and watch in the same with
 1. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word of God & *prayer*
 1. 5. 15. and the *prayer* of faith shall save the sick—
 1. 6. the effectually fervent *prayer* of a righteous—
 1. 4. 7. be ye therefore sober, & watch unto *prayer*

Prayers.

1. 1. 15. when you make many *prayers*, I will not—
 1. 3. 12. his cares are open to their *prayers*, but
 See *Psal.* 34. 15.
 1. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of the Saints
 1. 3. offer it with the *prayers* of all Saints, upon the
 4. the *prayers* of the Saints ascended up before G.

Prayers, &c.

1. 6. 6. but thou when thou *prayest* enter into thy clo.
 1. 9. 11. called Saul of Tarsus, for behold he *prayeth*

Praying.

1. 9. 20. whilst I was speaking & *praying*, & confessing
 1. 6. 28. *praying* always with all prayers and
 1. 3. 10. night and day, *praying*—that we might see;
 1. 20. your most holy faith, *praying* in the holy Gh.

Preach.

1. 16. 15. and *preach* the Gospel to every creature
 1. 9. 14. *preach* the Gospel, should live of the Gosp.
 1. 6. woe is unto me if I *preach* not the Gospel
 1. 4. 5. we *preach* not our selves, but Christ Jesus the
 1. 1. 9. if any man *preach* any other Gospel unto you
 1. 4. 2. *preach* the word, be instant in season, out of
 1. 14. 6. having the everlasting Gospel to *preach*

Preached, &c.

1. 10. 14. how shall they hear without a *Preacher*?
 1. 3. 19. by which—he *preached* to the spirits in—

Preaching.

1. 1. 21. by the foolishness of *preaching* to save them
 2. 4. my *preaching* was not with enticing words of

Precept.

1. 28. 10. *precept* must be upon *precept*, *precept*
 upon *precept*

Precepts.

1. 11. 15. I will meditate in thy *precepts* See ver. 27.
 40, 45, 56, 63, 69, 78, 87, 93, 94, 100, 110,
 118, 134, 141, 159, 168, 173.

Precious.

1. 5. 19. if thou take forth the *precious* from the vile.
 1. 3. 7. much more *precious* than of gold—that—
 1. 9. but with the *precious* blood of Christ, as of
 1. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with us through See ver. 4.

Predestinate, &c.

1. 8. 29. *predestinate* to be conformed to the image—
 30. whom he did *predestinate*, them also he called
 1. 5. *predestinated* us unto the adoption of children
 1. 1. being *predestinated* according to the purpose of

Preparation, &c.

1. 16. 1. the *preparations* of the heart—is from the L.
 1. 6. 15. with the *preparation* of the Gospel of peace

Prepare, &c.

1. 1. 3. *prepared* thine heart to seek the Lord—
 1. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the Lord, make ye

25. 34. inherit the kingdom *prepared* for you from
 1. 14. 2. told you, I goe to *prepare* a place for you
 1. 9. 23. which he had before *prepared* unto glory
 1. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for them that love him

Presence.

1. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulnesse of joy for ever—
 139. 7. or whither shall I flee from thy *presence*?

Present.—Present.

1. 10. 33. we are all here *present* before God to
 1. 1. 28. that we may *present* every— See Jude 24.

Preserve.

1. 12. 7. the Lord shall *preserve* thee from all evil
 he shall *preserve* thy soule See ver. 8.
 1. 4. 9. I will *preserve* thee, and give thee for a—
 2. 1. 18. and will *preserve* me to his everlasting—

Preserver, &c.

1. 7. 20. O thou *Preserver* of men, why hast thou
 1. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preservest* man and beast

Preserveth.

1. 3. 1. 23. the Lord *preserveth* the faithful, and—
 97. 10. he *preserveth* the soules of his Saints
 1. 6. 6. the Lord *preserveth* the simple: I was—
 145. 20. the Lord *preserveth* all them that love him
 1. 2. 8. and *preserveth* the way of his Saints

Presse.—PRESSED.

1. 2. 13. I am *pressed* under you as a cart is—
 1. 16. 16. and every man *presseth* into it
 1. 3. 14. I *presse* toward the mark for the price

Presumptuous, &c.

1. 15. 30. the soule that doth ought *presumptuously*—
 See Deut. 17. 12, 13.

1. 19. 13. keep—thy servant from *presumptuous* sins

Prey.

1. 59. 15. departs from evil, maketh himselfe a *prey*

Price.

1. 23. 18. or the *price* of a dog into the house of—
 1. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of a fool to get—
 1. 11. 12. if ye think good, give me my *price*—

See Ver. 13. & Mat. 27. 9.

1. 6. 20. for ye are bought with a *price*, therefore

See chap. 7. 23.

1. 3. 14. for the *price* of the high calling of God—

Pricked.

1. 2. 37. they were *pricked* in their heart, and said

Pride.

1. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride* doth persecute—
 73. 6. *pride* compasseth them as a chain & violence.
 1. 13. *pride* and arrogancy—doe I hate
 1. 2. when *pride* commeth, then commeth shame
 13. 10. only by *pride* commeth contention, but with
 14. 3. in the mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*
 16. 18. *pride* goeth before destruction: and an—

See Zeph. 4. 10. Luk. 1. 51.

26. 23. a mans *pride* shall bring him low, but every
 1. 28. 1. woe to the crowne of *pride*, to the drunkards
 1. 13. 17. shall weep in secret for your *pride*, and my
 1. 16. 49. sister Sodom, *pride* fulnesse of bread, and
 1. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride* he is able to abase
 1. 5. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth testify See chap. 7. 10.
 1. 3. the *pride* of thy heart hath deceived thee—

Psal.

Priest.

Lev. 21.9. daughter of any **Priest** if she prophane her
2 *Chro.* 13.9. may be a **Priest** of them that are no gods
15.3. without a teaching **Priest**, and without law
Psal. 110.3. thou art a **Priest** for ever after the order of
See *Heb.* 5.6. & 6.20. & 7.1, 11, 15. & 8.1.
Isa. 28.7. the **Priest** and the Prophet have erred—

See *Jer.* 6.13. & 8.10. & 23.11.
Ezek. 7.26. the law shall perish from the **Priest**, and—
44.21. nor shall any **Priest** drinke wine when they
Hof. 4.4. are as those that strive with the **Priest**
6. that thou shalt be no **Priest** to me, seeing
9. and there shall be like people like **Priest**, and
Zech. 6.13. he shall be a **Priest** upon his throne, and the
Heb. 2.17. a mercifull and faithfull high **Priest**, in—
3.1. the Apostle and high **Priest** of our profession—
4.1.5. we have not an high **Priest** which cannot be
7.26. for such an high **Priest** became us, who is holy
10.2.1. having an high **Priest** over the house of God

Priests.

Exod. 19.6. ye shall be to me a kingdome of **Priests**
2 *Chro.* 6.41. let thy **Priests**—be clothed with salvation
See *Psal.* 132.9, 16.
Lam. 4.13. for—the iniquity of her **Priests** that have
Ezek. 2.2.26. her **Priests** have violated my law, and
Mic. 3.11. the **Priests**—teach for hire, and the—
Mal. 2.7. for the **Priests** lips should keep knowledge
Rev. 1.6. hath made us Kings and **Priests** unto God
See chap. 5.10.

Priesthood.

Exod. 40.15. an everlasting **Priesthood** See chap. 25.13.
Heb. 7.12. the **Priesthood** being changed there is made
1 *Pet.* 2.9. a royall **Priesthood**, an holy nation, a peculiar

Prince.

Pro. 17.7. much lesse doo lying lips a **Prince**
25.25. by long forbearing a **Prince** is perswaded—
28.16. the **Prince** that wanteth understanding is also
Isa. 9.6. the everlasting Father, the **Prince** of peace
Ezek. 37.25. David shall be their **Prince** for ever
44.3. the **Prince** he shall sit in it to— See chap. 46.2.
46.16. if the **Prince** give a gift unto See *vers.* 17, 18.
Dan. 8.25. stand up against the **Prince** of Princes—
10.21. in these things, but Michael your **Prince**
Mic. 7.3. the **Prince** asketh—a reward: and the—
Job. 12.3.1. **Prince** of this world be cast out *Ch.* 14.30.
& 16.11. 1 *Cor.* 2.6. *Eph.* 2.2.
See *Rev.* 1.5.
Act. 5.3. 1. a **Prince** and a Saviour—
Eph. 2.2. **Prince** of the power of the aire, the spirit

Princes.

Job. 12.19. he leadeth away **Princes** spoiled, and—
See *Isa.* 40.23. *Hof.* 7.16.
21. he poureth contempt upon **Princes**, and
See *Psal.* 107.40.
34.19. him that accepteth not the person of **Princes**
Psal. 118.9. than to put confidence in **Princes**
See *Psal.* 146.3.
Pro. 8.16. by me **Princes** rule, and Nobles, even all
28.2. of a land, many are the **Princes** thereof—
31.4. to drink wine, nor for **Princes** strong drinke
Ecc. 10.7. and **Princes** walking as servants on the

16. a childe, and thy **Princes** eat in the morning
17. and thy **Princes** eat in due season for strength
Isa. 3.4. give children to be their **Princes**, and babes
Zeph. 1.8. I will punish the **Princes** and Kings children
3.3. her **Princes**—are roaring lions, her Judges

Principality, &c.

Eph. 1.21. far above all **principality**, and power, and
Col. 2.15. and having (spoiled) **principalties** and power
Tit. 3.1. subject unto **principalties** and powers, to—

Prison, &c.

Psal. 69.33. the poore, and despiseth not his prisoners
79.11. let the sighing of the prisoner come before
146.7. the Lord looeth the prisoners
Mat. 25.36. I was in prison, and ye came unto me—

Profession.

Heb. 3.1. high Priest of our profession Christ Jesus
4.14. son of God, let us hold fast our profession
10.23. let us hold fast the profession of our faith—

Profit.

Pro. 10.2. treasures of wickednesse profit nothing, but
See chap. 11.
Ecc. 5.9. the profit of the earth is for all: the King
Isa. 44.9. delectable things shall not profit, and they
48.17. which teacheth thee to profit, which leade
Jer. 2.8. things that do not profit *Ver.* 11. chap. 16.1
12. 13. put themselves to paine, but shall not profit
Mal. 3.14. what profit is it that we have kept his—

Profitable.

See *Job* 34.
Mat. 16.26. what shall it profit a man to gaine the—
See *Mar.* 8.3.
1 *Cor.* 10.33. not seeking mine owne profit, but the
Heb. 12.10. but he for our profit, that we might be—

Profiteth.

Job 22.2. can a man be profitable unto God? as he
1 *Tim.* 4.8. but godliness is profitable to all things

Profiteth.

Job. 6.63. quickeneth, the flesh profiteth nothing—

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10.27. the feare of the Lord prolongeth dayes: but
28.16. hateth covetousnesse shall prolong his dayes
Ecc. 8.12. and his dayes be prolonged See *vers.* 1
Isa. 53.10. he shall prolong his dayes, and See *Deut.* 6

Promise, &c.

Psal. 77.8. doth his promise taile for evermore?
Act. 2.39. the promise is to you and to your children
Rom. 4.16. that the promise might be sure to all the
2 *Cor.* 1.20. all the promises in him are Yea and Amen
7.1. having these promises, let us cleanse our selves
Heb. 4.1. lest a promise being left us of entering into his
10.23. he is faithfull that promised See 1 *Thes.* 5.1
2 *Pet.* 1.4. to us exceeding great and precious promise
3.4. where is the promise of his comming, for since

Promotion.

Psal. 75.6. promotion commeth neither from the East
Pro. 3.35. but shame shall be the promotion of foolles

Prophane.

Lev. 18.21. thou shalt not prophane the Name of God
See chap. 19.12. & 21.6. & 22.31.
21.12. nor prophane the Sanctuary
22.15. they shall not prophane the holy things of
Ezek. 44.2

PRO THE TABLE PRO PUN

Job 44.23. betweene the holy and *prophane*, & cause
 Job 12.16. or *prophane* person as Elsau, who for one—
Prophecie, &c.

Isa. 53.1. the Prophets *prophecie* falsly See chap. 11.21.
 & 14.4. & 23.16.
 Jer. 2.28. your sons and your daughters shall *prophecie*
 So *Asa*. 2.17.
 Amos 7.13. *prophecie* not—any more at Bethel See
 Chap. 2.12. *Mic*. 2.6.
 Isa. 2.11. I will *prophecie* to thee of wine, and strong
 Cor. 13.2. though I have the gift of *prophecie*, and
 14.1. but rather that ye may *prophecie*— See ver. 3.4.
 1 Thes. 5.20. despise not *propheciings*
 Per. 1.19. a more sure word of *prophecie* See Ver. 2.1.
 30. no *prophecie* of Scripture is of—private interpretat.

Prophet.

Deut. 18.15. raise up a *Prophet* from the midst of you
 See *Asa* 3.27. & 7.37.
 Kin. 13.18. I am a *Prophet* also as thou art
 Job 9.8. the *Prophet* is a snare of a fowler in all his
 Job 2.11. he shall even be the *Prophet* of this people
 Job 13.5. I am no *Prophet*, I am an husbandman—
 Mat. 10.41. he that receiveth a *Prophet* in the name of
 13.57. a *Prophet* is not without honour, save—
 See *John* 4.44.

Job 24.19. a *Prophet* mighty in deed and word—
Prophets.

Am. 1.1.29. that all the Lords people were *Prophets*
 Chro. 16.22. and doe my *Prophets* no harme
 Chro. 20.20. beleeve his *Prophets*, and ye shall prosper
 Job 16. and mis-used his *Prophets*, untill the wrath
 Job 20.10. and to the *Prophets*, *prophecie* not to us—
 Am. 2.14. thy *Prophets* have seene vaine things, and
 Job 3.5. the *Prophets* that make my people erre—
 11. and the *Prophets* thereof divine for money
 Job 16.29. they have Moses and the *Prophets*, let
 Cor. 14.32. the Spirits of the *Prophets* are subject to—

Propitiation.

Am. 3.25. set forth to be a *propitiation* through faith
 John 2.2. he is the *propitiation* for our sins, and not
 4.10. sent his son to be a *propitiation* for our sinnes

Prosper.

Job 39.23. that which he did, the Lord made it *prosper*
 Chro. 26.5. fought the Lord, God made him to *prosper*
 Job 12.6. the tabernacles of robbers *prosper*, and they
 Job 1.3. and whatsoever he doth shall *prosper*
 Job 12. are the ungodly who *prosper* in the world
 See *Psal*. 37.7, 35. & 73.3. *Jer*. 5.28. & 12.1.
 122.6. they shall *prosper* that love thee
 Job 53.10. of the Lord shall *prosper* in his hand
 Job 55.11. my word—shall *prosper* in the thing—
 Job 5.28. the cause—of the fatherlesse; yet they *prosper*
 Job 2. thou mayest *prosper*—as thy soule prospereth

Prosperity.

Job 36.11. they shall spend their dayes in *prosperity*
 Job 30.6. in my *prosperity*, I said I shall never be—
 Job 35.27. hath pleasure in the *prosperity* of his servant
 Job 1.2. the *Prosperity* of fooles shall destroy them
 Job 7.14. in the day of *prosperity* be joyfull, but in—
 Job 22.21. I spake; unto thee in thy *prosperity*, but thou

Proud.

Job 26.12. understanding he smiteth through the *proud*
 Job 40.11. behold every one that is *proud* So Ver. 12.
Psal. 31.23. and plentifully rewards the *proud* doer
 Job 40.4. and respecteth not the *proud* See *Psal*. 101.5.
 Job 13.6. but the *proud* he knoweth a far off
Prov. 6.17. Lord hates—a *proud* looke, a lying tongue
 Job 15.25. the Lord will destroy the—*proud*; but he will
 Job 16.5. *proud* in heart is an abomination to the Lord
 Job 21.4. an high looke, and a *proud* heart, and the—
 Job 28.25. a *proud* heart stirreth up strife; but he
Eccle. 7.8. is better than the *proud* in spirit
Isa. 2.12. upon every one that is *proud* and lofty, and
 See *Cap*. 13.11. *Mal*. 4.1.
Jer. 13.15. be not *proud*; for the Lord hath spoken
Mal. 3.15. wee call the *proud* happy; yea they that worke
 4.1. all the *proud*—shall be stubble, and the day
James 4.6. God resisteth the *proud*, but giveth grace to
 So 1 *Per*. 5.5.

Probe.

Deut. 8.2. to humble thee, and to prove thee See *Ve*. 16.
 2 *Cor*. 13.5. *prove* your owne selves, know you not your
Gal. 6.4. let every man *prove* his owne workes, and—
 1 *Thes*. 5.21. *prove* all things; hold fast that which is

Proboke, &c.

Gen. 22.8. God will *provide* for himselfe a lambe for a
Job 38.41. who *provideth* for the Raven his food? when
 1 *Tim*. 5.8. if any *provide* not for his owne—house, he

Proboke, &c.

1 *Cor*. 10.22. doe we *provoke* the Lord to jealousy? are
 13.5. charity is not easily *provoked*, thinkes no evill
Gal. 5.26. *provoking* one another, envying one another
Ephes. 6.4. fathers, *provoke* not your children to wrath
Heb. 10.24. to *provoke* unto love and good workes

Prudent.

Pro. 14.15. the *prudent* man looketh well to his going
 18. but the *prudent* are crowned with knowledge
 18.15. the heart of the *prudent* getteth knowledge
 22.3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the evill, and hideth
Isa. 5.21. wo to them—that are *prudent* in their own—
 10.13. done it & by my wisdom, for I am *prudent*
 1 *Cor*. 1.19. I will bring to nothing the understanding
 of the *prudent* See *Isa*. 29.14. *Jer*. 49.7.

Psalmes.

Ephes. 5.19. speaking to your selves in *Psalmes*, and
Col. 3.19. in *Psalmes*, and Hymnes, and Spirituall

Publican, &c.

Mat. 11.19. a friend to *Publicans* and sinners: but—
 21.31. *Publicans* and Harlots go into the Kingdome
Luke. 18.10. the one a Pharisee, the other a *Publican*—
 See Ver. 11.12.

Puffed, &c.

1 *Cor*. 8.1. knowledge *puffeth* up, but charity edifieth
 13.4. charity is not *puffed* up, vaunts not it selfe

Punish.

Pro. 17.26. to *punish* the just is not good, nor to—
Hos. 4.14. I will not *punish* your daughters when
Amos 3.2. I will *punish* you for all your iniquities—

Punished.

Pro. 22.3. but the simple passe on and are *punished*
 Punishment.

Punishment.

Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is greater than I can beare
1 Per. 2. 14. for the punishment of evill doers, and for

Pure, &c.

Job 25. 5. yea the starres are not pure in his sight
Psal. 12. 6. the words of the Lord are pure

See

Psal. 19. 8. & 119. 140. Pro. 30. 5.

24. 4. he that hath cleane hands, and a pure heart
Pro. 20. 9. my heart cleane, I am pure from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are pure in their own—
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes than to behold evill
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall
Pbil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are pure—lovely—
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and good conscience—
3. 9. holding the mytery of the faith in a pure consc.
4. 12. in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity
2 Tim. 1. 3. God, whom I serve—with pure conscience
2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a pure heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the pure all things are pure, but to—
1 Per. 1. 22. love one another with a pure love

Purifie, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. he shall purifie the sons of Levi, and purge
Jam. 4. 8. and purifie your hearts ye double minded
1 Per. 1. 22. purified your soules in obeying the truth
1 Job. 3. 3. purifieth himselfe, even as he is pure

Purifying.

Act. 15. 9. us and them, purifying their hearts by faith

Purenesse.

Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth purenesse of heart, for the

Purge, &c.

Psal. 79. 9. purge away our sins for thy names sake
Isa. 6. 7. taken away, and thy sins are purged
Job. 15. 2. he purgeth it that it may bring forth—
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man purge himselfe he shall be a—
Heb. 9. 14. purge your consciences from dead works

Purple.

Mar. 15. 17. and they clothed him with purple, and

Purpose, &c.

1 Kin. 5. 5. I purpose to build an house unto the Lord—
Pro. 15. 22. without counsell purposes are disappointed
20. 18. every purpose is established by counsell: and
Isa. 14. 27. the L.—hath purposed, & who shall disanul it?
Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of the Lord shall be established
Act. 11. 23. purpose of heart they would cleave unto
Rom. 8. 28. who are the called according to his purpose
9. 11. that the purpose of God according to election
Eph. 3. 11. according to the eternall purpose—

See chap. 1. 11. 2 Tim. 1. 9.

Pursueth.

Lev. 26. 17. ye shall flee when none pursueth you
Pro. 13. 21. evill pursueth sinners, but to the righteous
28. 1. the wicked flee when no man pursueth

Put on. Put off.

Luk. 12. 22. neither for the body, what ye shall put on
Rom. 13. 14. put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, & make
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ, have put on Christ—
Eph. 4. 24. put on the new man which See Col. 3. 10.
Col. 3. 8. put off all these, anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy
9. put off the old man with his See Eph. 4. 22.
12. put on—bowels of mercies, kindnesse

Queen.

Psal. 45. 9. on thy right hand did stand the Queen in
Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the Queen of ch. 44. 17.
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a Queen, and am no widow, and shall

Quench.

Mat. 12. 20. the smoking flaxe shall he not quench—
Eph. 6. 16. to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 23. foolish and unlearned questions avoid—
See Tit. 3.

Quick.

1 Pet. 4. 5. who is ready to judge quicke and dead
Act. 10. 42. Rom. 14.

Quicken.

Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt quicken me again, and bring me
80. 18. quicken us, and we will call upon thy name
See Psal. 119. 25, 37, 50, 88, 107, 159.
Rom. 8. 11. shall also quicken your mortall bodies

Quickened.

1 Cor. 15. 36. is not quickened except it dye
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he quickened who were dead in—
5. when we were dead in sins, he quickened us
Col. 2. 13. you being dead in your sins—hath he quicken
1 Per. 3. 18. death in the flesh, but quickened by the spi

Quickeneth.

Job. 5. 21. even so the Son quickeneth whom he will
6. 63. it is the spirit that quickeneth, the flesh—
Rom. 4. 17. even God who quickeneth the dead
1 Tim. 6. 13. in the sight of G. who quickeneth all this

Quickning.

1 Cor. 15. 45. the last Adam was made a quickning spi

Quiet.

Judg. 10. 27. a people which were at quiet, and secure
Job 21. 23. full strength, being wholly at ease and qu
Isa. 3. 20. eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation
1 Thes. 4. 11. study to be quiet, & to do your own bu
1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable li
1 Per. 3. 4. the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit

Quietnesse.

1 Chro. 22. 9. I will give peace and quietnesse unto Is
Job 20. 20. surely he shall not finde quietnesse in his
34. 29. when he giveth quietnesse, who can then—
Eccl. 4. 6. better is an handfull with quietnesse, than
Isa. 30. 15. in quietnesse and confidence shall be your
32. 17. the effect of righteousness shall be quietnesse
2 Thes. 3. 12. that with quietnesse they worke, & care

Quiver.

Psal. 127. 5. that hath his quiver full of them, they—
Isa. 49. 2. a polished shaft, in his quiver hath he hid

Raca.

Mat. 5. 22. shall say to his brother Raca, shall be in
Rage, &c.

Psal. 2. 1. why doe the heathen rage, and the people
So Act. 4.
Pro. 14. 16. but the foole rageth and is confident

Railed, &c.

Mar. 15. 29. they that passed by him, railed on him—
1 Cor. 5. 1

RAI REA THE TABLE. REB REC

Cor. 5. 11. or a *railer*, or a drunkard, or an extortioner
 Tim. 6. 4. whereof commeth envie, *raillings*, and evill
 Pet. 2. 11. bring not *railling* accusation— See Jude 9.

Raiment.

Mat. 8. 4. thy *rayment* waxed not old upon thee, nor
 10. 18. the stranger, in giving him food and *rayment*
 Mat. 27. 16. and prepare *rayment* as the clay
 Mat. 6. 28. and why take ye thought for *rayment*
 Mat. 23. 34. and they parted his *rayment*, and cast lots
 Tim. 6. 8. having food and *rayment*, let us be therewith
 Rev. 3. 18. white *rayment* that thou maist be clothed
 4. 4. white *rayment*, & on their heads crowns of gold

Raine.

Mat. 11. 14. I will give you *raine*, the first and latter
 See Job 5. 10. Psal. 147. 8. Joel 2. 25.
 Job 5. 10. for as the *raime* commeth downe, and the—
 Mos. 4. 7. I have with-holden the *raime*— Zech. 14. 17.
 Job. 10. 1. aske ye of the Lord *raime* in the
 time of the latter *raime*
 Mat. 5. 45. and sendeth *raime* on the just and unjust

Raife.

Mat. 2. 19. destroy this Temple, and I will *raife* it up—
 6. 39. I will *raife* it up at the last See Ver. 40, 44, 54.
 Mat. 26. 8. with you, that God should *raife* the dead?
 Rom. 8. 11. shall also *raife* your mortall body, by his—

Raifed.

Mat. 2. 24. whom God hath *raifed* up, having See
 Ver. 32. chap. 3. 15, 26. & 5. 30. & 10. 40.
 & 12. 39. & 17. 31. 1 Cor. 6. 14.
 Rom. 4. 25. and was *raifed* again for our justification
 10. 9. beleve—that God hath *raifed* him from the
 Cor. 15. 15. whom he *raifed* not up if so be that the—
 52. the dead shalbe *raifed* incorruptible, and
 Cor. 4. 14. *raifed* up the L. Jesus, shall *raife* us up also
 See Eph. 2. 6.

Raifeth.

Mat. 2. 8. *raifeth* up the poor out of the dust Ps. 113. 7
Ransome.
 Mat. 36. 18. then a great *ransome* cannot deliver thee
 Mat. 49. 7. nor give to God a *ransome* for him
 Mat. 21. 18. the wicked shalbe a *ransome* for the
 Mat. 13. 14. I will *ransome* them from the grave, I will
 Mat. 20. 28. and to give his life a *ransome* for many
 So Mar. 10. 45.

Tim. 2. 6. who gave himselfe a *ransome* for all, to be
Rash.
 Job. 5. 2. be not *rash* with thy mouth, and let not—

Rasor.

Job. 5. 2. thy tongue—like a sharpe *rasor* working
Ravens.
 Job. 17. 4. I have commanded the *ravens* to feed
 Job. 147. 9. and to the young *ravens* that cry
 Job. 30. 17. the *ravens* of the valley shall picke it out

Ravish.

Job. 5. 19. be thou *ravish* always with her love V. 20.
Read.
 Deut. 17. 19. he shall *read* therein all the dayes of his
 31. 11. thou shalt *read* this Law before all Israel
 Job. 2. 2. on tables, that he may run that *readeth* it
 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance unto *reading*, to exhortati.

Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*, and they that heare
Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a God *ready* to pardon— See Psal. 86. 5.
 1 Tim. 6. 18. *ready* to distribute, willing to communic.
 Tit. 3. 1. Magistrates, *ready* to every good worke
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a *readyminde*

Reape, &c.

Lev. 19. 9. thou shalt not wholly *reape* the corners
 Psal. 126. 5. they that sow in teares shall *reap* in joy
 Hos. 8. 7. and they shall *reap* the whirlewinde, it
 10. 12. sow—in righteousness: *reape* in mercy—
 13. ye have plowed wickednesse, ye have *reaped*
 Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but—not *reap*: thou—
 2 Cor. 9. 6. he that soweth sparingly shall *reap* sparingly
 Gal. 6. 7. what a man soweth, that shall he also *reap*
 See ver. 8, 9.

Reason.

Isa. 1. 18. come now, let us *reason* together, faith

Rebell.

Job. 22. 19. *rebell* not against the L. nor *rebel* against us
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and *rebell*, ye shalbe devoured

Rebellion.

1 Sam. 15. 23. for *rebellion* is as the sin of witchcraft
 Pro. 17. 11. an evill man seeketh onely *rebellion*

Rebellious.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a *rebellious* son Ver. 20.
 Isa. 30. 1. woe to the *rebellious* children, faith the
 50. 5. and I was not *rebellious*, nor turned away back

Rebuke, &c.

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt—*rebuke* thy neighbour, and
 Psal. 6. 1. O Lord, *rebuke* me not in thine anger, nor
 See Psal. 38. 1.

Pro. 9. 8. *rebuke* a wise man, and he will love thee

13. 1. but a scorner heareth not *rebuke*
 8. but the poore heareth not *rebuke*
 24. 25. but to them that *rebuke* him shalbe delight
 27. 5. open *rebuke* is better than secret love

Ecc. 7. 5. it is better to heare the *rebuke* of the wife

Amos 5. 10. they hate him that *rebuketh* in the gate

Zech. 3. 9. the L. *rebuke* thee O Satan See Jude 9.

Luk. 17. 3. if thy brother trespass against thee, *rebuke*

1 Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder, but intreat him as

20. them that sin *rebuke* before all, that others

2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhort with all long—

Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply, that they may be sound

2. 15. exhort, and *rebuke* with all authority

Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *rebuke* and chasten

Receive.

Job. 2. 10. shall we *receive* good at the hand of God

Ezek. 3. 10. *receive* in thy heart, and heare with thy

Hos. 14. 2. *receive* us graciously, so will we render

Mat. 10. 14. whosoever shall not *receive* you, nor heare

Job. 3. 27. a man can *receive* nothing except it be given

16. 24. aske and ye shall *receive*, that Mat. 7. 9.

Mat. 20. 35. it is more blessed to give than to *receive*

Rom. 15. 7. *receive* ye one another, as Chr. also received

1 Cor. 4. 7. what hast thou that thou didst not *receive*

Received.

Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have *received*, freely give

Job. 1. 12. as many as *received* him, to them gave he

1 Cor. 11. 23.

RED RED THE TABLE. REF REJ

1 Cor. 11. 23. I have *received* of the Lord that which
2 Cor. 7. 15. how with feare—ye *received* him

Receiveth.

Mat. 10. 40. he that *receiveth* you, *receiveth* me, and he
See Luk. 10. 16. Job. 13. 26.

Reckoned.

2 Kin. 12. 15. they *reckoned* not with the men ch. 22. 7.

Recompence, &c.

Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *recompenced* for good? for they
25. 14. I will *recompence* them according to their

See chap. 50. 29. & 51. 56. Ezek. 7. 4, 8, 9.
chap. 9. 10. & 11. 21. & 16. 43.

Luk. 14. 12. left—a *recompence* be made thee

Ro. 12. 17. *recompence* to none evil for evil 1 Thes. 5. 15

Heb. 11. 26. had respect to the *recompence* of reward

Reconciliation, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. to make *reconciliation* for iniquity, and

Mat. 5. 24. first be *reconciled* to thy brother, and—

Rom. 5. 10. enemies—we were *reconciled* to God by

2 Cor. 5. 18. who hath *reconciled* us to himselfe by—

See vers. 19, 20. Col. 1. 20, 21.

Red, &c.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath woe?—who hath *rednesse* of eyes?

31. look not—upon the wine when it is *red*—

Isa. 1. 18. though they be *red* like crimson, they shall

Redeeme.

Lev. 25. 25. if any of his kin come to *redeeme* it

Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt *redeeme* it, *redeeme* it

Psa. 25. 22. *redeem* Israel—out of all her— Psa. 130. 8.

26. 11. *redeeme* me, and be mercifull unto me

See Psa. 44. 26. & 69. 18.

49. 7. by any meanes *redeeme* his brother, nor give

15. God will *redeeme* my soule— See Psa. 72. 14.

Jer. 15. 21. Hos. 13. 14.

Gal. 4. 5. to *redeem* them that were under the law—

Tit. 2. 14. that he might *redeeme* us from all iniquity

Redeemed.

Psa. 3. 15. thou hast *redeemed* me O Lord God of truth

See Psa. 71. 23. & 74. 2. & 77. 15. & 136. 24.

Isa. 43. 1. feare not, for I have *redeemed* thee, I have

See Chap. 44. 22. Zech. 10. 8.

52. 3. and ye shall be *redeemed* without money

Luk. 1. 68. he hath visited and *redeemed* his people

Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath *redeemed* us from the curse of

1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were not *redeemed* with corruptible—

Rev. 5. 9. and hath *redeemed* us unto God by thy blood

Redeemer.

Job 19. 25 I know that my *Redeemer* liveth, and that

Psa. 19. 14. O Lord my strength, and my *Redeemer*

Pro. 23. 11. their *Redeemer* is mighty, he shall plead

Isa. 41. 14. saith the Lord and thy *Redeemer* See

Chap. 43. 14. & 44. 6. & 47. 4. & 48. 17.

& 49. 26. & 60. 16.

Redeemeth, &c.

Psa. 34. 22. the L. *redeemeth* the soules of his servants

103. 4. who *redeemeth* thy life from destruction—

Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time because the dayes are

Redemption.

Psa. 49. 8. the *redemption* of their souls is precious—

130. 7. and with him is plenteous *redemption*

Luk. 21. 28. for your *redemption* draweth neere

Rom. 3. 24. through the *redemption* that is in Jesus Ch.

8. 23. waiting for—the *redemption* of our body

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness, sanctification & *redemption*

Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have *redemption* in his blood

See Col. 1. 14

4. 30. ye are sealed unto the day of *redemption*

Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternall *redemption* for us

Refine, &c.

Isa. 48. 10. I have *refined* thee, but not with silver—

Zech. 13. 9. and will *refine* them as silver is *refined*, and

Refiners.

Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refiners* fire, and like fullers sope

Reformed.

Lev. 26. 23. and if ye will not be *reformed* by these

Refreshing.

Act. 3. 19. when the times of *refreshing* shall come—

Refuge.

Psa. 9. 9. the Lord also will be a *refuge* See Psa. 14.

46. 1. God is our *refuge*— See Psa. 62. 7, 8. & 21.

& 91. 2. & 94. 2

Isa. 25. 4. thou hast been—a *refuge* from the storme

Refused, &c.

Job 6. 7. the things that my soule *refused* to touch, are

Pro. 1. 24. because I have called, and ye *refused*, I have

Isa. 6. 6. this people *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh

Jer. 11. 10. *refused* to heare my words See Zech. 7. 1

15. 18. wound incurable, which *refused* to be heal

Regard.

Psa. 28. 5. they *regard* not the works of the Lord—

So Isa. 5. 1

66. 18. if I *regard* iniquity in my heart, the Lord

Regarded, &c.

Psa. 106. 44. he *regarded* their affliction, when he hea

Pro. 1. 24. stretcht out my hand, and no man *regardeth*

Ecc. 5. 8. higher than the highest *regardeth*, and—

Rejected.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have *rejected* your God, who himse

Jer. 8. 9. they have *rejected* the word of the Lord, and

Hos. 4. 6. because thou hast *rejected* knowledge, I will

Reigne, &c.

Psa. 146. 10. the Lord shall *reigne* for ever See 47.

& 93. 1. 1 Chr. 16. 31. & 29. 12. Isa. 52.

Pro. 8. 15. by me Kings *reigne*, and Princes decree

30. 22. for a servant when he *reigneth*, and a fool

Rom. 5. 17. death *reigned* by one, much more they

6. 12. let not sin—*reigne* in your mortall body, that

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we suffer with him, we shall *reigne* wi

Reines.

Psa. 7. 9. the righteous God trieth the hearts and *reine*

See Jer. 11. 20. & 17. 10. & 20. 1

16. 7. my *reines* also instruct me in the night se

26. 2. prove me, try my *reines* and my heart

Jer. 12. 2. in their mouth, and far from their *reines*

Rejoice.

Lev. 23. 40. ye shall *rejoice* before the Lord your God

See Deut. 12. 7, 12, 18 & 14. 26. & 16. 1

& 27. 7. Isa. 41. 1

Deut. 16. 14. thou shalt *rejoice* in thy feast, thou and

26. 11. thou shalt *rejoice* in every good thing

28. 63.

REJ REM THE TABLE. REN REP

18.63. so the Lord will *rejoice* over thee Ch 30.9.
Sam. 2.1. I rejoice in thy salvation See *Psal. 9.14.*
 & 13.5. & 20.5. & 35.9.

Chro. 6.41. and let thy Saints rejoice in goodnesse
Leb. 12.43. God had made them to rejoice with
Sal. 2.11. the Lord with feare, rejoice with trembling
 5.11. let all that put their trust in thee *rejoice*: let
 32.11. *rejoice* ye righteous, & shout See *Psal. 58.10.*
 33.1. *rejoice* in the L. O ye righteous *Psal. 97.12.*
Joel 2.23. Phil. 3.1, 3. & 4.4.

68.3. let them exceedingly *rejoice* *Isa. 60.10. & 62.5.*
 104.3.1. the Lord shall *rejoice* in his works
 119.162. I *rejoice* at thy word as one that findeth
 12.14. who *rejoice* to doe evil, & delight in the
 18.18. and *rejoice* with the wife of thy youth
 14.17. *rejoice* not when thine enemy fallth: and
 1.12. but for a man to *rejoice*, and to doe good

See *vers. 22. chap. 5.19.*
 11.9. *rejoice* O young man in thy youth, and let
 23.24.1. I will *rejoice* over them to doe them good

105.6.13. ye which *rejoice* in a thing of nought
 3.18. yet will I *rejoice* in the Lord
 10.20. in this *rejoice*, nor that the spirits are—
 16.20. but the world shall *rejoice*, and ye shall
 22. your hearts shall *rejoice*, & your joy no man
 5.2. and *rejoice* in hope of the glory of God

See *chap. 12.12.*
 12.15. *rejoice* with them that *rejoice*, and *vers. 12.*
Cor. 1.3.1. he that rejoiceth let him rejoice in the Lor.
 See 2 *Cor. 10.17.*

1.2. let no man *rejoice* in men, for all things
 7.30. they that *rejoice* as though they rejoiced not
 1.24. who now *rejoice* in my sufferings for you
Thes. 5.16. rejoice evermore

1 Pet. 1.8. ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full
Rejoiceth.

Cor. 13.6. rejoiceth not in iniquity, but *rejoiceth—*
Rejoicing.

5.41. *rejoicing* that they were counted worthy to
Cor. 1.12. our rejoicing is this, the testimony of of—
 6.10. as sorrowfull, yet alway *rejoicing*: as poore

Beliebe.
 25.35. then thou shalt *relieve* him, yea though

Religion. Religious.
 1.26. if any man seeme to be *religious*, & bridlet h
 27. pure *religion* and undefiled before God, is to

Remedy.
Chro. 36.16. his people till there was no remedy
 16.5. suddenly—broken without *remedy*

Remember.
Num. 15.40. that ye may remember, and doe all my—
 12.1. *remember* now thy Creator in the dayes of
 43.25. I will not *remember* thy sins See *Jer. 3.134.*

Heb. 8.12. & 10.17.
 47.7. neither didst *remember* the latter end of it
 16.6.1. thou shalt *remember* thy wayes, and be—
 See *vers. 63. chap. 20.43.*

9.9. therefore hee will *remember* their iniquity
 23.42. Lord *remember* me when thou comest
 17. *remember* the words which were spoken by

Rev. 2.5. remember from whence thou art fallen, & rep—
 3.3. *remember* how thou hast received and heard

Remembrance.
Job 18.17. his remembrance shall perish *Psal. 34.16.*
Psal. 112.6. the righteous shall be had in—*remembrance*
Mal. 3.16. and a booke of remembrance was written
 1 *Cor. 11.24. doe this in remembrance* of me *Verf. 25.*
 2 *Pet. 1.12. to put you alwayes in remembr.* of these
 See *vers. 13.15.*

Remembzeth.
Lam. 1.9. she remembreth not her last end, therefore

Remission.
Mat. 26.28. which is shed for many for the *remission* of
Mar. 1.4. repentance for *remission* of sins
 See *Luk. 24.47. Act. 2.38.*

Heb. 9.22. without shedding of blood is no *remission*
Remit.
Job. 20.23. whose sins ye remit, they are remitted—
Remnant.
Isa. 10.22. yet a remnant of them shall returne—
Rom. 9.27. be as the sand of the sea, a *remnant* shall be

Removed.
Isa. 54.10. and the hills removed, but my kindness
Render.
 1 *Sam. 36.23. the Lord render* to every man his righte—
 ousnesse See *Job 33.26. & 34.11.*
Psal. 62.12. Pro. 24.12. 29.

Psal. 38.20. they that render evil for good, are my—
 116.12. what shall I *render* unto the Lord for all
Pro. 26.16. than seven men that can *render* a reason
Hos. 14.2. so will we render thee the calves of our
Mat. 22.21. render unto Cesar the things that are
Rom. 2.6. will render to every man according to his—
Rending.
 1 *Pet. 3.9. not rendring* evil for evil See 1 *Thes. 5.15.*
Renew, &c.
 2 *Cor. 4.16. yet the inward man* is *renewed* day by day
Eph. 4.23. and be renewed in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3.10. which is renewed in knowledge, after the
Heb. 6.6. to renew them again by repentance: seeing
Renewing.
Rom. 12.2. transformed by the *renewing* of your mind
Tit. 3.5. regeneration, and *renewing* of the Holy Ghost
Repeateth.
Pro. 17.9. he that repeateth a matter, separateth—
Repent.
Num. 23.19. nor the son of man that he should *repent*:
 1 *Sam. 15.29. the strength* of Israel will not—*repent*:
Job 42.6. abhorre my selfe, and *repent* in dust and ashes
Ezek. 14.6. repent, & turn your selves *Chap. 18.30.*
Joel 2.14. if he will return and *repent*, and leave—
Mat. 3.2. repent ye, for the kingdome of heaven is at:
 So *chap. 4.17. Mar. 1.15.*
Mar. 6.12. went out, & preached, that men should *repent*:
Luk. 13.3. except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish
 17.3. rebuke him, and if he *repent*, forgive him
Act. 2.38. repent, and be baptized every one of you
 3.19. *repent* ye—and be converted, that your sins
 17.30. commands all men every where to *repent*:
 26.20. that they should *repent*, and turne to God—
Rev. 2.5. repent:

REP REP THE TABLE RE RES

Rev. 2. 5. *repent*, and doe the first works— Verſ. 16.

21. ſpace to *repent*, and ſhe repented not of her

3. 3. thou haſt received—hold faſt, and *repent*

19. be zealous therefore and *repent*

Repentance.

Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* ſhalbe hid from mine eyes

Mat. 3. 8. fruits—meet for *repentance* See Luk. 3. 18.

11. baptize with water unto *repentance*: but

9. 13. righteous, but to call ſinners to *repentance*

Luk. 24. 47. that *repentance* & remiſſion of ſins ſhould

Act. 5. 3. 1. to give *repentance* to Iſrael, and forgivenesse

11. 18. then hath God—granted *repentance* unto life

13. 24. preached—the baptiſme of *repentance* to all

19. 14. baptized with the baptiſme of *repentance*

20. 21. *repentance* towards God, and faith towards

26. 20. turne to God, and do works meet for *repent*.

Rom. 2. 4. the goodneſſe of Gold leadeth thee to *repent*.

11. 29. and calling of God are without *repentance*

2 Cor. 7. 9. but that ye ſorrowed to *repentance*: for ye

2 Tim. 2. 25. it—God will give them *repentance*

Heb. 6. 1. of *repentance* from dead works, and of

12. 17. for he found no place to *repentance*

2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all ſhould come to *repentance*

Repented.

Jer. 8. 6. no man *repented* him of his wickedneſſe, ſaying

Mat. 27. 3. then Judas *repented* himſelfe, and brought

Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works of their hands

16. 9. and they *repented* not to give him glory

Repenteth.

Luk. 15. 7. over one ſinner that *repenteth*, more than

Repenting, &c.

Jer. 15. 6. and deſtroy thee, I am weary with *repenting*

Hof. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled together

Report.

Exod. 23. 1. thou ſhalt not raiſe a falſe *report*: put not

Num. 13. 3. 2. they brought up an evil *report* of the land

14. 37. bring up the evil *report*—died by the plague

Pro. 15. 30. and a good *report* maketh the bones fat

Iſa. 53. 1. who hath beleevd our *report*, & who hath

So Job. 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.

2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *report* and good *report*, as deceivers

Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a *reprobate* minde

2 Cor. 13. 5. Chriſt is in you, except ye be *reprobates*?

Tit. 1. 16. to every good work *reprobate*

Reproach.

Pſal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *reproach* againſt his neighbor

69. 20. *reproach* hath broken my heart, and I am

119. 22. remove from me *reproach* and See verſ. 39.

Pro. 14. 34. but ſin is a *reproach* to any people

Jer. 6. 10. the word of the Lord is to them a *reproach*—

20. 8. the word of the L. was made a *reproach* unto

Hof. 12. 14. his *reproach* ſhall his Lord returne unto

Heb. 11. 26. eſteeming the *reproach* of Chriſt greater

13. 13. without the campe bearing his *reproach*

Reproached.

1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached* for the name of Chriſt

Reproſe.

Pro. 1. 25. all my counſell, and would none of my *repro*.

30. they deſpised all my *reproſe*

10. 17. but he that reſuſeth *reproſe* erreth

12. 1. but he that hateth *reproſe* is bruüſh

13. 18. he that regardeth *reproſe* ſhalbe honoured

15. 10. and he that hateth *reproſe* ſhall dye

31. the eare that heareth the *reproſe* of life—

32. that heareth *reproſe* gets underſtanding

17. 10. a *reproſe* entrench more into a wiſe man—

29. 15. the rod and *reproſe* give wiſedome, but a—

Reprove.

Pſal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me, it ſhalbe an—

Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a ſcorner leſt he hate thee

19. 25. *reprove* one that hath underſtanding, and

Iſa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity, for the meek

Hof. 4. 4. yet let no man—*reprove* another: for this

Job. 16. 8. he will *reprove* the world of ſin, and of

Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowſhip—but *reprove* them rather

Reproved, &c.

Pro. 9. 7. he that *reproves* a ſcorner, getteth to himſelfe

25. 12. ſo is a wiſe *reprover* upon an obedient eare

29. 1. he that being *reproved*, hardens himſ—

Iſa. 29. 21. and lay a ſnare for him that *reproves* in

Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himſelfe of no *reputation*, and tooke

Requell.

Phil. 4. 6. let your *requeſt* be made knowne unto God

Require, &c.

Iſa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at your hands? to

Mic. 6. 8. what doth the Lord *require* of thee, but to

Luk. 12. 48. of him ſhall much be *required*: and to

Requite.

Deut. 32. 6. doe ye thus *requite* the Lord, O fooliſh—

1 Tim. 5. 4. and to *requite* their parents, for it is good

Reſiſt.

Zech. 3. 1. Satan ſtanding at his right hand to *reſiſt* h

Mat. 5. 39. but I ſay unto you, that ye *reſiſt* not evil

Jam. 4. 7. *reſiſt* the devil, and he will flee from you

1 Pet. 5. 9. whom *reſiſt* ſtedfaſt in the faith, knowing—

Reſiſted.

Rom. 9. 19. yet find fault? for who hath *reſiſted* his w

Heb. 12. 4. ye have not yet *reſiſted* unto blood, ſtriving

Reſpect, &c.

Lev. 19. 15. ſhalt not *reſpect* the perſon of the poore

See Exod. 23. 13. Deut. 1.

2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *reſpect* any perſon, yet do

Pſal. 119. 6. when I have *reſpect* to all thy command

ments See verſ. 15. 1

Pro. 24. 23. it is not good to have *reſpect* of perſons

Act. 10. 34. God is no *reſpecter* of perſons Rom. 2.

Jam. 2. 1. have not the faith—with *reſpect* of perſons

Reſt.

Gen. 49. 15. and he ſaw that *reſt* was good, and the L

Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *reſt* See chap. 35

Lev. 16. 31. & 23. 3. 32. & 29

33. 14. and I will give thee *reſt* See 2 Sam. 7.

1 Kin. 5. 4. 2 Chro. 14

Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *reſt* See chap. 17.

Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh alſo ſhall *reſt* in hope

7. 7. *reſt* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him

Ecdl. 2. 23. yea his heart taketh not *reſt* in the night

Iſa. 14. 3. the Lord ſhall give thee *reſt* from thy ſor

RES RET THE TABLE REV REW

7. the whole earth is at *rest*, and is quiet: they
30. 15. in returning and *rest* shall ye be saved, in
62. 7. and give him no *rest* till he establish, and till
Jer. 6. 16. and ye shall find *rest* to your soules, but
Mic. 2. 10. and depart, for this is not your *rest*—
Zech. 1. 11. behold all the earth sitteth still, and is at *rest*
Mat. 11. 29. and you shall find *rest* to your soules
Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *rest* to the people of God

See ver. 3, 10, 11.

Rev. 14. 13. for they *rest* from their labours, and their

Restitution.

Exod. 22. 3. he should make full *restitution*: if he have

See ver. 5, 6, 12. & Job 20. 18.

Restore.

Exod. 22. 1. he shall *restore* five oxen for an ox

Lev. 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which he took violently

See ver. 5, chap. 24. 21. & 25. 27, 28.

Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such a one with the spirit of meeknesse

Restraint, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the Lord to save

Job 1. 4. and *restraineth* prayer before God

Resurrection.

Luk. 20. 34. and the *resurrection* from the dead Ver. 36

Job. 5. 29. & 11. 24. *Res.* 24. 15.

Job. 11. 25. I am the *resurrection* and the life: he that

Res. 2. 3. 1. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ, that—

1 Cor. 15. 12. say some of you that there is no *resurre.*

See chap. 13. 21, 42.

Phil. 3. 10. and the power of his *resurrection*, and the

Heb. 11. 35. they might obtain a better *resurrection*

1 Per. 1. 3. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ from the

Rev. 20. 5. this is the first *resurrection*— See ver. 6.

Retaine.

Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my words, keep my—

Retaineth.

Mic. 7. 18. he *retaineth* not his anger for ever, because

Returne.

Ecol. 1. 7. the rivers come, thither they *returne* againe

See chap. 5. 15. & 12. 7. Job 1. 21.

Hos. 5. 15. I will goe and *return* to my place, till

Returne.

Deut. 30. 2. and shalt *return* to the Lord, and shalt—

8. thou shalt *returne*, and obey the voice of the

2 Chro. 6. 38. if they *return* to thee with all their heart

Cant. 6. 13. *return, return*, O Shulamite, *return, return*

Isa. 44. 22. *return* unto me, for I have redeemed thee

See chap. 55. 7. Jer. 3. 1, 12, 22. & 4. 1.

& 18. 11. & 35. 15. Ezek. 18. 23.

Jer. 24. 7. *return* unto me with their whole heart

Hos. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto the Lord

11. 5. his King, because they refused to *return*

14. 1. O Israel, *returne* unto the Lord thy God

Mat. 3. 7. *return* to me, and I will *return* to you, saith

Rebelle.

Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reuele* even this to you

Revealed.

Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed* belong to us

Mat. 11. 25. and hast *revealed* them unto babes

16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *revealed* it unto

2 Thes. 2. 8. then shall that wicked be *revealed*, whom

Revealeth.

Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth* secrets: but he

Amos 3. 7. he *revealeth* his secret to his servants the

Revenge.

2 Cor. 7. 11. what zeale, yea what *revenge*, in all

Rebelle, &c.

Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revile* the Gods, nor curse

See *Alth.* 23. 5.

1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we blesse

See 1 *Per.* 2. 23.

Revive.

Isa. 57. 15. to *revive* the spirit of the humble, and

to *revive* the heart of the contrite ones

Hos. 6. 2. after two dayes he will *revive* us: in the

Rebolt, &c.

Isa. 1. 5. ye will *revolt* more and more: the whole

Jer. 5. 23. rebellious—they are *revolted* and gone

Hos. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound to make

Reward.

Gen. 15. 1. Abraham, I am—thy exceeding great *reward*

Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not persons, nor taketh *reward*

Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *reward* against the innocent

58. 11. verily there is a *reward* for the righteous

Pro. 11. 18. soweth righteousness, shall be a sure *reward*

21. 14. a *reward* in the bosome (pacifieth) strong

24. 20. there shall be no *reward* to the evil man

25. 22. on his head, and the Lord shall *reward* thee

Isa. 5. 23. which justifie the wicked for a *reward*

See chap. 1. 23.

62. 11. his *reward* is with him, and his work before

Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward* upon every

Mic. 3. 11. the heads thereof judge for *reward*

7. 3. the judge asketh for a *reward*, and the great man

Mat. 5. 12. for great is your *rew.* in heaven Luk. 6. 35.

1 Cor. 3. 8. every man shall receive his own *reward*

14. if any mans work abide—he shall receive a *rew.*

Col. 3. 24. ye shall receive the *reward* of

Heb. 10. 35. which hath great recompence of *reward*

11. 26. had respect unto the recompence of the *reward*

Rev. 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *reward* is with me

Rich.

Psal. 49. 16. be not afraid when one is made *rich*

Pro. 10. 4. the hand of the diligent maketh *rich*

15. the *rich* mans wealth is his strong city

22. the blessing of the Lord it maketh *rich*

See Deut. 8. 18.

13. 7. there is that maketh himselfe *rich*, and

14. 20. hated—but the *rich* hath many friends

18. 23. intreaties, but the *rich* answereth roughly

22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poore, and the

16. that giveth to the *rich*, shall come to want

23. 4. labour not to be *rich*: cease from thy own

28. 11. the *rich* man is wise in his own conceit: but

20. he that maketh haste to be *rich*, shall not be

Ecol. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich* will not suffer

Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly enter into the Kingdom

See ver. 24. Mar. 10. 23.

Luk. 1. 53. and the *rich* he hath sent empty away

6. 24. woe unto you that are *rich*: for ye have—

12. 21. for himselfe, and is not *rich* toward God

Rom. 10. 12. over all, is *rich* unto all that call upon him

RIC RIC THE TABLE. RIG RIG

2 Cor. 6. 10. as poore, yet making many *rich*, as
 1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be *rich*, fall into temptation
 17. charge them that are *rich* in this world that
 Jam. 1. 10. but the *rich* in that he is made low
 5. 1. goe to ye *rich* men, weep and howle for your
 Rev. 3. 17. thou saist I am *rich* and increased with

Riches.

Job 36. 19. will he esteeme thy *riches*? no not gold
 Psal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches* of many wicked
 39. 6. he heapeth up *riches*, and knowes not who
 49. 6. themselves in the multitude of their *riches*
 52. 7. trusted in the abundance of his *riches*, and
 62. 10. if *riches* increase, let not your heart upon
 104. 24. them all, the earth is full of thy *riches*
 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shalbe in his house
 Pro. 11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day of wrath: but
 28. he that trusteth in his *riches* shall fall: but
 23. 5. for *riches*—make themselves wings, they
 27. 24. *riches* are not for ever: and doth the
 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *riches*: feed
 Eccl. 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied with *riches*, nor
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners—to their hurt
 19. to whom God hath given *riches* and wealth
 9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of understanding
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the rich man glory in his *riches*, nor
 17. 11. so he that getteth *riches*, and not by right
 Ezek. 28. 5. thy heart is lifted up because of thy *riches*
 Mat. 13. 22. the deceitfulness of *riches* choaketh the
 Mar. 10. 24. for them that trust in *riches* to
 Eph. 2. 7. to the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3. 8. Gentiles the unsearchable *riches* of Christ
 Phil. 4. 19. according to his *riches* in glory, by Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 17. that they trust not in uncertaine *riches*
 Jam. 5. 2. your *riches* are corrupted, and your—

Right.

Deut. 6. 18. thou shalt doe that which is *right* and good
 See chap. 12. 25, 28. & 21. 9.
 32. 4. and without iniquity, just and *right* is he
 Psal. 119. 8. the statutes of the Lord are *right*, rejoicing
 See Psal. 33. 4. & 119. 75.

51. 10. and renew a *right* spirit within me
 Pro. 16. 8. than great revenues without *right*
 13. and they love him that speaketh *right*
 Jer. 17. 11. so he that getteth *riches*, and not by *right*

Right hand.

I. a. 41. 13. thy God will hold thy *right hand*
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right hand* offend thee, cut it off
 6. 3. thy left hand know what thy *right hand* doth
 Luk. 22. 69. sit on the *right hand* of the power of God
 See Act. 7. 56. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
 Act. 2. 34. sit at my *right hand* See Psal. 110. 1.
 Mat. 22. 44. Heb. 1. 13. & 10. 12. & 12. 2.

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou destroy the *righteous* with the
 Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous* See 2 Chro. 12. 6.
 Eze. 9. 15. Ncb. 9. 8. Psal. 116. 5. & 129. 4.
 & 145. 17. Dan. 9. 14.
 Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*, yet would I not
 15. 14. what is a man—that he should be *righteous*
 Psal. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the *righteous*

5. 12. thou Lord wilt blesse the *righteous*: with
 34. 15. the eyes of the Lord are upon the *righteous*
 17. the *righteous* cry, and the Lord heareth

See Pro. 11. 8. & 15. 29.

21. they that hate the *righteous* shalbe desolate
 37. 16. a little that the *righteous* man hath is better
 See Pro. 16. 8.

17. but the Lord upholdeth the *righteous*
 25. yet have I not seen the *righteous* forsaken
 29. the *righteous* shall inherite the land, and
 55. 22. shall never suffer the *righteous* to be moved
 See Pro. 10. 30.

92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish like the—
 See Pro. 11. 28.

97. 11. light is sowing for the *righteous*, and—
 146. 8. bowed down, the Lord loveth the *righteous*
 Pro. 3. 3. but his secret is with the *righteous*

10. 3. Lord will not suffer the soul of the *righteous* to
 24. desire of the *righteous* shalbe Chap. 11. 23.

11. 10. when it goeth well with the *righteous*, the
 21. the seed of the *righteous* shalbe delivered

31. the *righteous* shalbe recompenced in earth
 See Psal. 99. 8.

12. 26. the *righteous* is more excellent than his
 29. 2. when the *righteous* are in authority, the people

Ecc. 7. 16. be not *righteous* over much, nor make thy
 I. a. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, it shalbe well with

53. 11. shall my *righteous* servant iustifie many
 57. 1. the *righteous* perisheth, and no man—

Jer. 12. 1. *righteous* art thou, O Lord, when I plead
 Eze. 18. 20. the *righteousness* of the *righteous* shalbe on

See ver. 24. 26. chap. 33. 12, 13, 18.

Mat. 9. 13. I am not come to call the *righteous*, but
 10. 41. he that receiveth a *righteous* man, in the

Rom. 3. 10. there is none *righteous*, no not one
 5. 19. of one shall many be made *righteous*

1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved, where
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is *righteous*, let him be *righteous*

Righteously.

I. a. 33. 15. he that walketh *righteously*, and speaks
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly, and *righteously*, and godly in this
 Righteousness.

Gen. 15. 6. he counted it to him for *right*. Psal. 106. 31.
 Job 35. 8. thy *righteousness* may profit the son of man

Psal. 11. 7. the *righteous* Lord loveth *righteousness*
 See Psal. 33. 5. & 45. 7. Heb. 1. 9.

85. 10. *righteousness* & peace have kissed each other
 103. 6. the Lord executeth *righteousness*, and—

119. 142. thy *righteousness* is an everlasting *righteous*
 Pro. 10. 2. but *righteousness* delivereth from death

11. 6. the *righteousness* of the upright shal deliver him
 18. that soweth *righteousness* shalbe a sure—

19. as *righteousness* tendereth to life, so he that
 12. 28. in the way of *righteousness* is life

13. 6. *righteousness* keepeth him that is upright
 14. 34. *righteousness* exalteth a nation, but sin is a

15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after *righteousness*
 16. 12. for the throne is established by *righteousness*

21. 21. that followeth after *righteousness* hindeth—*righteousness*
 25. 5. his throne shalbe stablished in *righteousness*

Ecc. 7. 15.

RIG THE TABLE ROB ROD

Ecc. 7.15. a just man that perisheth in his righteousness
Isa. 61.10. covered me with the robe of righteousness
63.1. I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save
64.6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags
Jer. 4.2. in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness
22.3. execute ye—righteousness, and deliver the
23.6. the Lord our righteousness See chap. 33.16.
Ezek. 33.20. doth turn from his righteousness See
 Chap. 18.20, 24. & 33.12.
Dan. 9.24. to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to
 12.3. they that turn many unto righteousness, as the
Hos. 2.19. I'll betroth thee to me in righteousness. **Zec. 8.8.**
 10.12. sown to your selves in righteousness, reap in
Zeph. 2.3. seek righteousness, seek meekness, it
Mal. 4.2. shall the Sun of righteousness arise with
Mat. 3.15. it becometh us to fulfill all righteousness
 5.6. are they that thirst after righteousness, for they
 20. except your righteousness exceed the righteousness
6.33. the kingdom of God and his righteousness
Luk. 1.75. in holiness and righteousness before him
Job. 16.8. of sin, and of righteousness, and of
Rom. 1.17. the righteousness of God revealed from
 3.21. the righteousness of God without the law is
 See ver. 22, 25, 26. ch. 9.30. & 10.3.
4.3. it was counted to him for righteousness See
 Ver. 6, 9, 11, 22.
 13. but through the righteousness of faith
 See chap. 10.6. **Heb. 11.7.**
6.13. as instruments of righteousness Ver. 18, 19.
8.4. that the righteousness of the law might be
 9.30. even the righteousness which is of faith
14.17. righteousness, & peace, & joy in the holy Ghost.
1 Cor. 1.30. is made unto us wisdom, & righteousness
2 Cor. 5.21. that we might be made the righteousness of God.
6.14. what fellowship hath righteousness with
Gal. 2.21. if righteousness come by the law, then Christ
Eph. 4.24. created in righteousness and true holiness
6.14. having on the breast-plate of righteousness
Phil. 3.9. not having mine own righteousness, which is
1 Tim. 6.11. follow after righteousness, godliness—
2 Tim. 4.8. is laid up for me a crown of righteousness
1 Jam. 2.23. was imputed unto him for righteousness
1 Pet. 2.24. dead to sins, should live to righteousness
1 Job. 2.29. he that doth righteousness, is borne of him
 See chap. 3.7, 10.

Riot, ac.

Rom. 13.13. not in rioting and drunkenness, not in
1 Pet. 4.4. run not—to the same excess of riot—

Rise.

Psal. 127.2. it is in vain for you to rise early, and
Pro. 28.12. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden
Job. 20.9. they knew not—that he must rise—from
1 Cor. 15.16. if the dead rise not, then is not Christ
1 Thes. 4.16. and the dead in Christ shall rise first

Risen.

Mat. 28.6. he is not here, for he is risen **1 Cor. 15.20.**
Luk. 24.34. the Lord is risen indeed, and hath—
Col. 3.1. if ye be then risen with Christ, seek those

River, ec.

Psal. 36.8. shalt make them drink of the rivers of thy

46.4. there is a river, the fountains whereof shall

Rob, ec.

Isa. 10.2. and that they may rob the fatherless
Mal. 3.8. wilt a man rob God? yet ye have robbed me
 but ye say, wherein have we robbed thee?

Robbery.

Pro. 21.7. the robbery of the wicked shall destroy them
Isa. 61.8. I hate robbery for burnt offering, and I will
Phil. 2.6. thought it not robbery to be equal with God

Robe, ec.

Isa. 61.10. he hath covered me with the robe of
Mat. 27.28. stripped him, & put on him a scarlet robe
Rev. 6.11. and white robes were given—them, and

See chap. 7.9, 13.

7.14. and have washed their robes in the blood of

Rocke.

1 Sam. 22.2. the Lord is my rock See ver. 3, 32.

Psal. 18.2. & 31.3.

47. God, the rock of my salvation See **Pf. 89.26.**

Mat. 7.25. fell not, for it was founded upon a rock

16.18. upon this rock will I build my Church, and

1 Cor. 10.4. they drank of that spiritual rock, and
 that rock was Christ

Rod.

Job 21.9. feare, nor is the rod of God upon them

Psal. 23.4. thy rod and thy staffe, they comfort me

125.3. the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the

Pro. 10.13. a rod is for the back of him See chap. 26.3

13.34. he that spareth his rod, hateth his son: but

22.15. the rod of correction shall drive it far from

23.13. if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not

29.15. the rod and reproofe give wisdom: but a

Isa. 10.5. the rod of mine anger, and See **Lam. 3.1.**

11.1. there shall come forth a rod See ver. 4.

Roe.

Pro. 5.19. let her be as—the pleasant Roe, let her

Can. 2.9. my beloved is like a Roe, or a young Hart

Roofe.

Psal. 137.6. my tongue cleave to the roofe of my mouth

See **Ezek. 3.26.**

Roomes.

Mat. 12.39. the uppermost roomes at feasts See

Luk. 14.7, 9, 10. & 20.46.

Root, ec.

Isa. 27.6. them that come of Jacob take root

37.31. shall again take root downward, and

Rom. 11.16. if the root be holy, so are the branches

Col. 2.7. rooted and built up in him, and stablished in

Heb. 12.15. lest any root of bitterness springing up

Roseth.

Pro. 12.27. roseth not that which he took in hunting

Route.

Zech. 5.1. a flying route, the length—twenty cubits

Rubies.

Job 28.18. the price of wisdom is above Rubies

See **Pro. 3.15.** & 8.11. &

20.15. & 31.10.

Rule.—Rule.

Gen. 3.16. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee
4.7. shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him

RUN SAB THE TABLE. SAC SAK

Pro. 25.28. he that hath no *rule* over his own spirit is
 29.2. when the wicked beareth *rule*, the people—
Isa. 3.4. Princes, and babes shall *rule* over them
 12. as for my people—women *rule* over them
Phil. 3.16. let us walk by the same *rule*, let us
 1 *Tim. 5.17.* let the Elders that *rule* well, be counted
Heb. 13.7. remember them which have *rule* over you
 17. obey them that have the *rule* over you, & sub.
 24. salute all them that have the *rule* over you

Ruler, &c.

Exod. 22.28. not revile the Gods, nor curse the *Ruler*
Job. 7.48. have any of the *Rulers*—beleeved on him?
Act. 23.5. nor speake evill of the *Ruler* of thy people
Rom. 13.3. *Rulers* are not a terrour to good works
 1 *Tim. 3.4.* one that *ruleth* his own house See ver. 5.

Run.

Psal. 119.32. I will *run* the way of thy commandments
Pro. 1.16. for their feet *run* to evill, and make haste to
Cant. 1.4. draw me, and we will *run* after thee: the King
Jer. 5.1. *run* ye to & fro through the streets of Jerusale
 1 *Cor. 9.24.* the price? so *run* that ye may obtain
Heb. 12.1. let us *run* with patience unto the race that

Sabbath.

Exod. 16.23. to morrow is the rest of the holy *Sabbath*
 See ver. 25, 26, 29.
 20.8. remember the *Sabbath* day: to keep it holy
 See chap. 35. 2.
 31.15. is the *Sabbath* of rest holy unto the Lord
 35.3. ye shall kindle no fire—on the *Sabbath*
Lev. 23.3. the seventh day is the *Sabbath* of rest
Num. 15.32. that gathered sticks on the *Sabbath* day
Neh. 10.31. not buy it of them on the *Sabbath* day
 See chap. 13. 15. to 22.
Isa. 56.2. blessed is the man—that keepeth the *Sabbath*
 58.13. if thou turne away thy foot from the *Sabbath*
Jer. 17.21. beare no burden on the *Sabbath* day
Mat. 12.8. the son of man is Lord of the *Sabbath* day
 12. it is lawfull to do well on the *Sabbath* day
 24.20. that your flight be not—on the *Sabbath*
Mar. 2.27. the *Sabbath* was made for man, and not
Luk. 6.5. the son of man is Lord also of the *Sabbath*
 9. is it lawfull on the *Sabbath* day to doe good or
 23.56. and rested the *Sabbath* according to the
Joh. 7.22. ys on the *Sabbath* day circumsise a man
Act. 1.12. from Jerusalem a *Sabbath* dayes journey
Col. 2.16. let no man judge you—in respect of the *Sabb.*

Sabbaths.

Exod. 31.13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall keep, for it is a signe
 See ver. 15. *Lev. 19.3, 30.* & 26.2.
Lev. 26.34. then shall the land enjoy her *Sabbaths*
Isa. 56.4. unto the *Eunuchs* that keep my *Sabbaths*
Eam. 1.7. saw her, and did mock at her *Sabbaths*
Ezek. 20.12. my *Sabbaths* to be a sign between me and
 See *Exod. 31.17.*
 22.26. and have hid their eyes from my *Sabbaths*

Sacrifice.

1 *Sam. 15.22.* to obey is better than *sacrifice*: and
Psal. 51.16. show desiredst not *sacrifice*. See *Psal. 40.6.*

116.17. I will offer to thee the *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
Isa. 34.6. the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in Bozrah See
Jer. 46.10. 2 *eph. 1.7.* *Ezek. 39.17.* So

Hos. 6.6. I will have mercy and not *sacrifice*
 See *Mat. 9.13.* & 12.7.
Amos 4.5. and offer a *sacrifice* of thanksgiving with
Hab. 1.16. they *sacrifice* to their net, and burn to
Mal. 1.8. if ye offer the blinde for *sacrifice*—
Rom. 12.1. present your bodies a living *sacrifice*, holy
Eph. 5.2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet smelling
Heb. 9.26. to put away sin by the *sacrifice* of himselfe
 10.26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice* for sin
 13.15. let us offer the *sacrifice* of praise to God
 1 *Pet. 2.5.* to offer up spirituall *sacrifice*, acceptable

Sacrifices.

Deut. 33.19. shall offer *sacrifices* of righteousness
 See *Ezal. 4.5.* & 51.19.
Psal. 27.6. I will offer—*sacrifices* of joy, I will sing, yea
 51.17. the *sacrifices* of God are a broken spirit
 107.22. *sacrifice* the *sacrifices* of thanksgiving, and
Pro. 17.1. than an house full of *sacrifices* with strife
Isa. 1.11. the multitude of your *sacrifices* unto me
Mar. 12.33. more than all burnt-offerings & *sacrifices*
Heb. 13.16. with such *sacrifices* God is well pleased

Sacrificeth.

Ecl. 9.2. to him that *sacrificeth*, & him that *sacrifi.* not
Isa. 66.3. he that *sacrificeth* a lamb, as if he cut off
Mal. 1.14. *sacrificeth* to the Lord a corrupte

Safety.

Psal. 4.8. thou Lord onely makest me dwell in *safety*
 33.17. an horse is a vain thing for *safety*: nor
Pro. 21.31. of battell, but *safety* is of the Lord

Saints.

Psal. 16.3. but to the *Saints* that are on the earth, and
 37.28. the Lord—forsaketh not his *Saints*, they are
 97.10. he preserveth the soules of his *Saints*: he
 116.15. of the Lord—is the death of his *Saints*.
 1 *Cor. 1.2.* called to be *Saints*, with all that in every
 6.2. that the *Saints* shall judge the world? and if
Eph. 5.3. named amongst you as becommeth *Saints*

Sake.

Isa. 37.35. this city, to save it, for mine own *sake*
 43.25. ont thy transgressions for mine own *sake*
 48.11. for mine own *sake* will I doe it, for how
Dan. 9.17. Sanctuary that is desolate for the Lords *sake*
 19. defer not for thine own *sake*, O my God

Salt.

Mat. 5.13. ye are the *salt* of the earth, but if the *salt* have
Mar. 9.50. have *salt* in your selves, and peace—
Col. 4.6. let your speech be—seasoned with *salt*, that

Salted.

Ezek. 16.4. thou wast not *salted* at all, nor swaddled
Mar. 9.49. every one shall be *salted* with fire, and—

Salvation.

Gen. 49.18. I have waited for thy *salvation* O Lord
Exod. 15.2. he is become my *salvation*: he is my God
 2 *Sam. 22.47.* the rock of my *salvat.* Ver. 51. *Pf. 18.33.*
Psal. 3.8. *salvation* belongs to God. *Jonah 2.9.*
 18.46. the God of my *salvation* See *Psal. 24.5.*
 & 25.5. & 27.1.9. & c.
 119.155. *salvation*

119.155. *salvation* is far from the wicked: for
 174. I have longed for thy *salvation* O Lord, and
 144.10. it is he that giveth *salvation* to Kings: who
 154.45.17. in the Lord, with an everlasting *salvation*
 51.6. but my *salvation* shall be for ever, and my
 59.17. an helmet of *salvation* See Eph. 6.17.
 Jer. 3.23. in vain is *salvation* hoped for from the hills
 Act. 4.12. neither is there *salvation* in any other: for
 13.26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent
 Rom. 1.16. Gospel—the power of God unto *salvation*
 11.11. *salvation* is come unto the Gentiles, for to
 Rev. 7.10. *salvation* to our G. which sitteth upon the
Sanctification.

1 Cor. 1.30. righteousness, *sanctification*, & redemption
 1 Thes. 4.3. this is the will of God—your *sanctification*
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and honour
 2 Thes. 2.13. through *sanctification* of the spirit, and
Sanctified.

Exod. 3.13. I am the Lord that doth *sanctify* you
 See Lev. 20.8. & 21.15,23.
 Eze. 10.12. & 37.28.
 Lev. 21.8. thou shalt *sanctify* him therefore
 Job. 17.17. *sanctify* them through thy truth Ver. 19.
 Eph. 5.26. that he might *sanctify* it & cleanse it with
 1 Thes. 5.23. the very God of peace *sanctify* you wholly
 1 Pet. 3.15. *sanctify* the Lord God in your hearts, and
Sanctified.

Lev. 10.3. I will be *sanctified* in them that come nigh
 154.13. I have commanded my *sanctified* ones: I
 Job. 10.3.6. say ye of him whom the Father hath *sancti*.
 Act. 26.18. them which are *sanctified* by faith in me
 Rom. 15.16. being *sanctified* by the holy Ghost
 1 Tim. 4.5. it is *sanctified* by the word—and prayer
 Heb. 2.11. he that sanctifieth, & they who are *sanctified*
 10.10. by the which will we are *sanctified* through
Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19.30. reverence my *sanctuary* See chap. 26.2.
 21.23. blemish, that he prophane not my *sanctuaries*
 Eze. 9.6. and begin at my *sanctuary*: then they—
Sand.

Psal. 139.18. they are more in number than the sand
 154.10.22. thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea
 See Hof. 1.10. Rom. 9.27.
 Jer. 5.22. placed the sand for the bound of the sea
 Mat. 7.26. man, which build his house upon the sand
Sathan.

1 Chro. 21.1. and *Sathan* stood up against Israel, and
 Job 1.6. and *Sathan* came also among them Chap. 2.1.
 2.3. said to *Sathan*, whence comest thou?
 Zech. 3.1. and *Sathan* standing at his right hand to
 Mat. 16.23. get thee behind me *Sathan*, thou art an
 Luk. 10.18. I beheld *Sathan* as lightning fall from
 Act. 5.3. why hath *Sathan* filled thy heart, to lye to the
 26.18. and from the power of *Sathan* unto God
 1 Cor. 5.5. deliver such an one unto *Sathan* for the—
 2 Cor. 11.14. *Sathan* himselfe is transformed into an
 12.7. the messenger of *Sathan* to buffet me, lest I
 Rev. 2.13. thou dwellest where *Sathans* seat is
Sattate, &c.

Jer. 31.14. I will *sattiate* the soule of the Priests, and

25. I have *sattiated* the weary soule, and I

Satisfied.

Psal. 17.15. I shall be *satisfied* when I awake
 36.8. they shall be abundantly *satisfied* with the—
 37.19. in the dayes of famine they shall be *satisfied*
 65.4. we shall be *satisfied* with the goodnesse of thy
 Pro. 12.14. a man shall be *satisfied* with good by the
 18.20. a mans belly shall be *satisfied* with the fruit of
 30.15. three things that are never *satisfied*, yea foure
 Eccl. 4.8. nor is his eye *satisfied* with riches, nor
 5.10. loves silver shall not be *satisfied* with silver
 Jer. 31.14. my people shall be *satisfied* with goodnesse
 Mic. 6.14. thou shalt eat, but not be *satisfied*, and
 Hab. 2.5. and is as death, and cannot be *satisfied*, but
Satisfied, &c.

Psal. 107.9. he *satisfieth* the longing soule, and filleth
 145.16. *satisfieth* the desire of every thing
Sate.

1 Sam. 14.6. to the Lord to *save* by many or few, by
 2 Kin. 19.34. city, to *save* it for mine own sake
 Psal. 31.16. servant, and *save* me for thy mercies sake
 44.3. neither did their own arme *save* them: but
 154.63.1. I that speak righteousness, mighty to *save*
 Jer. 30.10. I will *save* thee from a
 Hof. 1.7. and will *save* them by the Lord their God
 Zech. 9.16. and the Lord—shall *save* them in
 Mar. 1.21. he shall *save* his people from their sins
 18.11. son of man is come to *save* that which was lost
 Luk. 19.10. is come to seek & to *save* that which was
 1 Tim. 1.15. Chr.—came into the world to *save* sinners
 4.16. both *save* thy selfe, and them that heare thee
 Jam. 1.21. the—word, which is able to *save* your soules
 4.12. Law-giver, who is able to *save* and destroy
 Heb. 7.25. he is able to *save* them to the uttermost that
Saves.

154.30.15. in returning and rest shall ye be *saved*
 Mat. 24.13. shall endure to the end, he shall be *saved*
 1 Cor. 15.2. by which also ye are *saved* if ye keepe in
 Eph. 2.5. by grace are ye *saved* See ver. 8.
 1 Tim. 2.4. who will have all men to be *saved*, and
 2 Tim. 1.9. who hath *saved* and called us with an holy
 Tir. 3.5. according to his mercy he hath *saved* us by
 1 Pet. 4.18. if the righteous scarcely be *saved*, where
Saviour.

154.49.26. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*, & thy Redeemer
 See chap. 43.11. & 60.16.
 63.8. that will not lye, so he was their *Saviour*

Jer. 14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the time of trouble
 Hof. 13.4. for there is no *Saviour* besides me
 Luk. 2.11. to you is borne—a *Saviour*, which is Christ
 Job. 4.42. indeed the Christ, the *Saviour* of the world
 Eph. 5.23. and he is the *Saviour* of the body
 Phil. 3.20. whence we look for the *Saviour* the Lord
 1 Tim. 1.1. of God our *Saviour*, & Lord Jesus Christ
 See Tit. 1.3. & 2.10,13. & 3.4. 2 Pet. 1.1.
 4.10. who is the *Saviour* of all men, especially of
 1 Job. 4.14. sent the son to be the *Saviour* of the world
 Jude 25. to the onely wise God, our *Saviour* be glory
Saviour, &c.

Mat. 16.23. thou *savourest* not the things that be of G.
 F 3 2 Cor. 1.15.

2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet savour of Christ in them that are
16. to one the savour of death unto death, and

Scarlet.

Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scarlet*, they shall be as
Mat. 27. 28. stripped him, and put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered &c.

Zech. 13. 7. & the sheep shall be *scattered* Mar. 26. 31.
Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scattereth*, and yet is increased

Schoole-master.

Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *schoole-master* See ver. 25.

Scoffers.

2 Pet. 3. 3. there shall come in the last dayes *scoffers*

Scorner.

Pro. 9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner* getteth shame

See ver. 8. & chap. 15. 12.

13. 1. heareth—but a *scorner* heareth not rebuke

14. 6. a *scorner* seeketh wisdom, & findeth it not, but

19. 25. smite a *scorner*, & the simple will beware

See chap. 21. 11. & 22. 10.

24. 9. and the *scorner* is an abomination to men

Scorners.

Pro. 1. 22. and the *scorners* delight in their *scorning*

3. 34. surely he scorneth the *scorners*: but he

19. 29. judgements are prepared for *scorners*

Scornfull.

Psal. 1. 1. nor sitest in the seat of the *scornfull*

Scripture.

2 Tim. 3. 16. all *Scripture* is given by inspiration of G.

2 Pet. 1. 20. no *Scripture* is of any private interpretation

Scriptures.

Mat. 22. 29. ye doe erre, not knowing the *Scriptures*, nor

See Mar. 12. 24.

Joh. 5. 39. search the *Scriptures*, for in them ye think

Rom. 15. 4. & comfort of the *Scriptu*. might have hope.

2 Tim. 3. 15. holy *Scriptures*, which are able to make

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and—*scourged* Jesus See Joh. 19. 1.

Heb. 12. 6. he *scourgeth* every son that he receiveth

Sea.

Pro. 8. 29. when he gave to the *sea* his decree, that the

See Job 38. 10.

Isa. 57. 20. the wicked are like a troubled *sea*, when

Jer. 5. 22. the sand for the bound of the *sea*, by a

Lam. 4. 3. even the *sea-monsters* draw out the breast

Mic. 7. 19. cast all their sins into the depths of the *sea*

Seale.

Eant. 8. 6. set me as a *seal* on thy heart, as a *seal* upon thy

2 Tim. 2. 19. standeth sure, having this *seale*, the Lord

Sealed, &c.

Job 33. 16. cares of men, and *sealeth* their instruction.

2 Cor. 1. 22. *sealed* us, and given the earnest of the Spirit

Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with the holy spirit of promise

4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed* to the day of redemption

Rev. 7. 3. till we have *sealed* the servants of God in—

See ver. 4. 8.

Search, &c.

Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord *search* the heart, I try the reins

See Rom. 8. 27. Rev. 2. 23.

Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem with candles

Job. 5. 39. *search* the *Scriptures* See Job. 17. 11.

Searched, &c.

Psal. 139. 1. O Lord thou hast *searched* me, & knowest

1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all things, yea the—

Searching.

Pro. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward parts of the belly

Season.

Psal. 145. 15. thou givest them their meat in due *season*

Isa. 50. 4. how to speak a word in *season* to him that is

Luk. 4. 13. the devill—departed from him for a *season*

Gal. 6. 9. for in due *season* we shall reap if we faint not

2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and out of *season*

Heb. 11. 25. to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *season*

Secret.

Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong unto the Lord our G.

Psal. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from *secret* sins

90. 8. thou hast set—before thee our *secret* sins

25. 1. the *secret* of the Lord is with them that fears

Pro. 3. 32. the Lord, but his *secret* is with the righteous

9. 17. sweet, and bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant

25. 9. and discover not a *secret* to another

Ecc. 12. 14. into judgment, with every *secret* thing

Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret* unto his servants

Mat. 6. 4. thy father which seeth in *secret* will reward

See ver. 6. 18.

Mar. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it should come abroad

Eph. 5. 12. those things which are done of them in *secret*

Secrets.

Psal. 44. 21. for he knoweth the *secrets* of the heart

Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer revealeth *secrets* Chap. 20. 19.

Dan. 2. 28. is a God in heaven that revealeth *secrets*

Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men by

See.

Job. 28. 22. 23. concerning this *see*, we know that it

See.

Job 9. 11. he goeth by me, and I *see* him not: he

19. 16. in my flesh I shall *see* God See ver. 27.

Psal. 10. 11. he hideth his face, he will never *see* it

See Psal. 94. 7. Isa. 29. 15. Eze. 8. 12. & 9. 9.

Isa. 30. 10. which say to the Seers, *see* not, and to the

Mar. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall *see*

Job. 9. 41. but now ye say we *see*, therefore your sin

1 Cor. 13. 12. now we *see* through a glass darkly, but

1 Job. 3. 2. be like him, for we shall *see* him as he is

Seeth.

Job 10. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*. See 1 Sam. 16. 7.

Seed.—Seed.

Psal. 126. 6. and weepeth, bearing precious *seed*

Ecc. 1. 6. in the morning sow thy *seed*, and in the

Isa. 44. 3. I will pour my spirit upon thy *seed*, and my

Mal. 2. 15. one, that he might seek a godly *seed*

Mar. 13. 31. is like a grain of mustard-*seed* which a man

Luk. 8. 5. a Sower went to sow his *seed*, and as he

See Mar. 13. 19, 20, 22.

Rom. 9. 29. except the Lord of Sabbath had left a *seed*

1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of incorruptible

1 Job. 3. 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him: and he

Seed.

Deut. 4. 29. if thou *seek* him with all thy heart, and

1 Chro. 16. 11. *seek* the Lord—*seek* his face continually

See ch. 22. 19. 2 Chro. 15. 12.

28. 9. if

SEE SEN THE TABLE SER SER

28 9. if thou *seek* him he will be found of thee
Chro. 19. 3. and hast prepared thy heart to *seek* God
 See chap. 30. 19.

Psal. 9. 10. Lord hast not forsaken them that *seek* thee
 34. 10. they that *seek* the Lord shall not want any
 69. 32. and your heart shall live that *seek* the Lord
 105. 4. *seek* the Lord and his strength, *seek* his face
 119. 2. and that *seek* him with the whole heart

176. *seek* thy servant: for See *Ezek.* 34. 12. 16.
Pro. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early shall finde me

28. 5. they that *seek* the Lord understand all things
Contr. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my soule loveth, I

Isa. 55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilest he may be found
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and find me, when ye

Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they shall not find him
 15. they will *seek* me early See *Isa.* 26. 9.

10. 12. for it is time to *seek* the Lord, till he come
Amos 5. 6. *seek* the Lord, and ye shall live, lest he

Zeph. 2. 3. *seek* ye the Lord all ye meek of the earth
Mat. 6. 33. *seek* ye first the kingdom of God, and his

7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find, knock and it shall be
Luk. 19. 10. the son of man is come to *seek* & save that

1 *Cor.* 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own See *Phil.* 2. 21.
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. I *seek* not yours but you: for the

Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are above, where
Heb. 11. 6. a rewarder of them that diligently *seek* him

See the word *face*.

Seene.

Nam. 23. 21. nor hath he *seen* perverseness in Israel
Mat. 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of them See *ver.* 5.

Joh. 1. 18. no man hath *seen* God at any time, the onely
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *seen*, nor eare heard, nor have

Selfe.

Psal. 49. 18. praise thee when thou dost well to thy *selfe*
Pro. 16. 4. the Lord hath made all things for *himselfe*

Isa. 43. 21. this people have I formed for my *selfe*
Jer. 22. 5. I livecare by my *selfe*—this house shall become a

See *chap.* 49. 13. & 51. 14. *Heb.* 6. 13.

Tit. 2. 14. gave *himselfe* for us that he might redeem us
 See *Heb.* 7. 27. & 9. 14. 25. 26.

Heb. 1. 3. when he had by *himselfe* purged our sins, bare
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own *selfe* bare our sins in his body

Self.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy neighbour, or
 See *ver.* 15. 16. 29.

Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn? & the refuse of the
Sensuall.

Jam. 3. 15. but is earthly, *sensuall*, and divellish
Sent.

Joh. 3. 17. God *sent* not his son—to condemn the world
 5. 24. on him that *sent* me See *ver.* 30. 37. *ch.* 6. 38.

& 7. 16. & 20. 21.

Sentence.

Ecc. 8. 11. because *sentence* against an evill work is not
Separate.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separate* us from the love of God
Separated.

Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *separated* between me
Sepulchres.

Mat. 23. 27. ye are like unto whited *sepulchres* which

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. now the *serpent* was more subtile than any
 See *ver.* 13. 14.

Nam. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *serpent* See *ver.* 9.
 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. and brake in pieces the brasen *serpent*

Isa. 27. 1. even Leviathan that piercing *serpent*—
Mat. 7. 10. if he aske fish, will he give him a *serpent*?

10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *serpents*, & harmlesse
Joh. 3. 14. as Moses lift up the *serpent* in the wilderness

Rom. 12. 9. that old *serpent* called the Divil *Ch.* 20. 2.
Servant.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *serv.* shall plainly say, I love my Master
 26. if a man smite the eye of his *servant*, or the

See *ver.* 27.

Num. 12. 7. my *servant* Moses is not so, who is faithfull
Deut. 34. 5. so Moses the *servant* of the Lord died

See *Josh.* 1. 2. *Psal.* 105. 26.

Psal. 116. 16. I am thy *servant*, I am thy *servant*—
 119. 125. I am thy *servant*, give me understanding

Pro. 11. 29. the foole shall be *servant* to the wife of heart
 14. 35. the Kings favour is towards a wife *servant*

17. 2. a wife *servant* shall have rule over a son that
 19. 10. much lesse for a *serva.* to have rule over *Pr.*

29. 19. a *servant* will not be corrected by words
 21. delicately bringeth up his *servant* from a

30. 10. accuse not a *servant* to his master, lest he
Ecc. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy *servant* curse thee

Mal. 1. 6. honours his father, and a *servant* his master
Mat. 18. 32. O thou wicked *servant*, I forgave thee

24. 45. who is a faithfull and wife *servant*
 See *Luk.* 12. 37. 38. 43.

46. blessed is that *servant* whom his L. when he
 48. but if that evill *servant* shall say in his heart

25. 30. cast ye the unprofitable *servant* into outer
Joh. 8. 34. committeth sin is the *servant* of sin

1 *Cor.* 7. 21. art thou called being a *servant*? care not
 See *ver.* 22.

Gal. 1. 10. I should not be the *servant* of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. tooke on him the forme of a *servant*, and

Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow-*servants*, & of thy brethren
Servants.

Ezra. 5. 11. we are the *servants* of the God of heaven
Psal. 123. 2. as the eyes of *servants* looke to the hand

Ecc. 10. 7. I have seene *servants* upon horses, and
Isa. 65. 13. my *servants* shall eate, but ye shall be—

Luk. 17. 10. we are unprofitable *servants* *Mat.* 25. 30.
Joh. 15. 15. henceforth I call you not *servants*, for the

Rom. 6. 16. as *servants* to obey, his *serv.* ye are to whom
 See *ver.* 17. 20.

1 *Cor.* 7. 23. a price, be ye not the *servants* of men
Eph. 6. 5. *servants* be obedient to—your masters

See *Col.* 3. 22. & *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.

Col. 4. 1. give unto your *servants* that which is just and
 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let—*servants*—count their masters worthy

Serve.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serve* the Lord your God, and he
 See *Deut.* 6. 13. & 10. 12. 20. & 13. 4. 2 *Chro.*

30. 8. & 35. 3. *Mat.* 4. 10.

Deut. 11. 13. *serve* him with all your heart *Josh.* 22. 5.
 & 24. 14. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 24.

Josh. 24. 15.

SER SHA THE TABLE SHE SHI

Josb. 24. 15. as for me & my house, we will *serve* the L.
1 Chro. 28. 9. *serve* him with a perfect heart, & with a
Psal. 2. 11. *serve* the Lord with feare, and rejoyce with
 100. 2. *serve* the Lord with gladnesse, come before
Isa. 43. 24. thou hast made me to *serve* with thy sins
Mal. 3. 14. ye have said it is in vaine to *serve* God
Mat. 6. 24. no man can *serve* two masters: for either he
Luk. 1. 74. enemies, might *serve* him without fear
Joh. 12. 26. if any man *serve* me, him will my father
Gal. 5. 13. flesh, but by love *serve* one another
Heb. 12. 28. *serve* God—with reverence and godly fear

Serveth, &c.

Mal. 3. 17. a man spareth his own son that *serveth* him
 18. between him that *serveth* God, and him that
Act. 20. 19. *serveth* the Lord with all humility of
Rom. 12. 11. *serveth* in spirit, *serveth* the Lord

Service.

2 Chro. 12. 8. that ye may know my *service*,
 and the *service* of the
Jer. 22. 13. that useth his neighbours *service* without
Joh. 16. 2. will think that he doth God *service*
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-*service* as men pleasers, but

Settled.

Zeph. 1. 12. punish the men that are *settled* on their lees
Seven.

Lev. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times more for your sin
Psal. 119. 164. *seven* times a day doe I praise thee—
Pro. 24. 16. 2 just man falleth *seven* times, and riseth
Mat. 18. 22. but untill *seventy* times *seven* *Luk.* 17. 4.

Shadow.

1 Chro. 29. 15. our dayes upon his earth as a *shadow*
 See *Job* 8. 9. & 14. 2. & 17. 7. *Psal.* 103. 11.
 & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under the *shadow* of thy wings.
 See *Psal.* 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7.

91. 1. he—shall abide under the *shadow* of the Almigh.
Can. 2. 3. I face—under his *shadow* with great delight
Col. 2. 27. which are a *shadow* of things to come, but

Shaft.

Isa. 49. 2. and made me a polished *shaft* in his quiver
Shaken, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. the sound of a *shaken* leaf shall chase them
Joh. 9. 6. which *shaketh* the earth out of her place

Shame.

Psa. 83. 16. fill their faces with *shame*, that they may seek
Pro. 12. 16. but a prudent man covereth *shame*
 17. 2. over a son that causeth *shame*. See chap. 19. 26.
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from *shame* and spitting
Dan. 12. 2. and come to *shame* and everlasting contempt
Zeph. 3. 5. but the unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *shame*, who minde
Heb. 12. 2. endured the crosse, despising the *shame*, and

Shamefastnesse.

1 Tim. 2. 9. with *shamefastnesse* and sobriety, not
Shape.

Joh. 5. 37. neither heard his voice—nor seen his *shape*—
Sheep.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone astray like a lost *sheep*, seek
Isa. 53. 6. all we like *sheep* have gone astray, we
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *sheep*, and seek them

12. 50 will I seek out my *sheep*, and will deliver
Mat. 7. 15. false Prophets which come in *sheep* clothing
 10. 16. I send you—as *sheep* in the midst of wolves
 15. 24. I am not sent but to the lost *sheep* of the
 18. 12. if a man have an hundred *sheep*, and one of
 25. 32. as a shepherd divideth the *sheep* from the
Luk. 15. 4. what man of you having an hundred *sheep*
Joh. 10. 3. and the *sheep* heare his voice See ver. 27.
 4. the *sheep* follow him, for they know his voice
 11. the good shepherd giveth his life for the *sheep*
 15. I lay down my life for the *sheep*

21. 16. feed my *sheep* Ver. 17. feed my *sheep*
Act. 8. 32. he was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter, and

See *Isa.* 53. 7.

1 Pet. 2. 25. for ye were as *sheep* going astray, but are
Shepherd.

Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *shepherd*, I shall not want
Isa. 40. 11. shall feed his flock like a *shepherd*: he

See *Ezek.* 34. 12, 13.

Zech. 11. 16. I will raise up a *shephe.* in the land which
 17. woe to the idoll *shepherd* that leaveth the
 13. 7. awake O sword, against my *shepherd*, and
Mar. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*

Heb. 13. 20. Jesus that great *shepherd* of the *sheep*
1 Pet. 2. 25. unto the *shepherd* and bishop of your souls

5. 4. when the chiefe *shepherd* shall appeare, ye
 See the word *Sheep*.

Shepherds.

Jer. 50. 6. their *shepherds* have caused them to goe
Zech. 11. 8. their owne *shepherds* pity them not

Show.—Shew.

Psal. 4. 6. who will *show* us any good? Lord lift thou
 39. 6. every man walketh in a vaine *show*: surely
Isa. 3. 9. the *show* of their countenance doth witness

Shield.

Psal. 28. 7. my strength & my *shield* *Psa.* 33. 20. & 115. 9.
 84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*, the Lord will give
Pro. 30. 5. he is a *shield* unto them that—trust in him
Eph. 6. 16. above all things taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. goe ye to my palace which is in *shiloh*, where
 14. your fathers, as I have done to *shiloh*

Shine.

Dan. 12. 3. they that be wise shall *shine* as the brightness
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine* forth as the sun

Shining.

Pro. 4. 18. path of the just is as the *shining* light that
Ships.

Pro. 3. 1. 14. she is like the Merchants *ships*, the
Shoes.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from off thy feet, for
Amos 2. 6. they sold—the poore for a paire of *shoes*

See chap. 8. 6.

Act. 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from thy feet: for the—
Short. Shortned, &c.

Num. 11. 23. is the Lords hand waxen *short*? thou shalt
 See *Isa.* 50. 2. & 59. 1.

Pro. 10. 27. the yeares of the wicked shall be *shortened*
Heb. 4. 1. any of you should seeme to come *short* of it

Rev. 2. 12. he knoweth he hath but a *short* time
Shout.

Shoulder.

Iſa. 9. 6. the government ſhalbe upon his *ſhoulder*
Zech. 7. 12. and pulled away the *ſhoulder* See verſ. 11.

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. returne, returne, O *Shulamite* return

Shuttreth.

Rev. 3. 7. he openeth and no man *ſhuttreth*, and ſhuts
See *Iſa.* 12. 22.

Sicks.

Cant. 2. 5. I am *sicke* of love See chap. 5. 8.

Iſa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sicke*, and the whole heart

Hof. 7. 5. the Princes have made him *sick* with bottles

Mat. 9. 12. need not a Phyſician, but they that are *sick*

2ſ. 3. 6. I was *sick*, and ye viſited me: I was in

Jam. 5. 14. is any *sick* among you? let him call for

Sickneſſe.

Exod. 2. 3. 25. I will take *sickneſſe*—from the miſt of thee

See *Deut.* 7. 15.

Pſal. 4. 3. wilt make all his bed in his *sickneſſe*

Mat. 8. 17. took our infirmi-ies, and bare our *sickneſſe*

Side.

Job. 19. 34. with a ſpeare pierced his *ſide*, & forthwith

20. 25. and thruſt my hand into his *ſide*, I will not

Sift.

Luk. 2. 3. 1. to have you, that he may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh.

Pſal. 12. 5. of the poore, for the *ſighing* of the needy

79. 11. let the *ſighing* of the priſoner come before

Eze. 9. 4. on the foreheads of the men that *ſigh*

Mar. 7. 34. looking up to heaven he *ſighed*, and

8. 12. he *ſighed* deeply in the ſpirit, and ſaith

Sight.

Pſal. 76. 7. who may ſtand in thy *ſight* when once thou

143. 2. in thy *ſight* ſhall no man living be juſtified

Iſa. 1. 3. he ſhall not judge after the *ſight* of the eyes

Heb. 4. 13. creature that is not manifeſt in his *ſight*

Signe.

Exod. 3. 1. 13. my Sabbath—it iſa *ſigne* between you and

17. a *ſigne* between me and the children of Iſrael

Iſa. 7. 11. aſke thee a *ſigne*— See chap. 38. 7.

Mar. 2. 4. 3. what ſhalbe the *ſigne* of thy coming

See verſ. 24. 30.

Luk. 2. 3. 4. for a *ſigne* which ſhalbe ſpoken againſt

Signes.

1. *Theſ.* 2. 9. all power, and *ſignes*, and lying wonders

Silence.

Pſal. 3. 2. when I kept *ſilence* my bones waxed old

Ecd. 3. 7. a time to keep *ſilence*, and a time to ſpeak

Amos 5. 13. the prudent ſhall keep *ſilence* in that time

1. *Cor.* 14. 34. let your women keep *ſilence* in the Chur.

1. *Tim.* 2. 11. let the women learne in *ſilence* with all

Silver.

Job. 27. 16. though he heap up *ſilver* as the duſt.

Pſal. 119. 72. than thouſands of gold and *ſilver*

Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *ſilver* ſhall not be ſatiſfied

Ezek. 7. 19. their *ſilver* and gold ſhall not deliver them

Zech. 23. 9. I will refine them as *ſilver* is refined, and

See *Mal.* 3. 3.

Mat. 3. 6. *ſilver* and gold have I none, but ſuch as

22. 33. I have covered no mans *ſilver*

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. you ſaw no manner of *ſimilitude* Verſ. 16.

Simple. Simplicity.

Pſal. 19. 7. making wiſe the *ſimple* See *Pſal.* 119. 130.

116. 6. the Lord preferreth the *ſimple*, I was

Pro. 1. 4. to give ſubtlety to the *ſimple*, to the young man

14. 15. the *ſimple* beleeve every word, but the

Rom. 12. 8. giveth, let him doe it in *ſimplicity*

16. 19. which is good, and *ſimple* concerning evil

Sincere.

Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *ſincere*, and without offence

1. *Pet.* 2. 2. deſire the *ſincere* milke of the word, that

Sincerity, &c.

Jofh. 24. 14. ſerve him in *ſincerity* and in truth, and

1. *Cor.* 5. 8. with the unleavened bread of *ſincerity*, and

2. *Cor.* 1. 12. in ſimplicity and godly *ſincerity*, not with

See chap. 2. 17. & 11. 3.

Eph. 6. 24. that love our Lord Jeſus Chriſt in *ſincerity*

Phil. 1. 16. of contention, not *ſincerely*, ſuppoſing to

Tit. 2. 7. ſhew-ing—gravity, *ſincerity*

Sing, &c.

Pſal. 30. 4. *ſing* unto the Lord See *Pſal.* 33. 2. 3.

& 68. 4. & 81. 1. & 96. 1. *ſing* unto the Lord

Jer. 31. 7. *ſing* with gladneſſe for Jacob, and

1. *Cor.* 14. 15. I will *ſing* with the underſtanding alſo

Eph. 5. 19. *ſinging* and making melody in your hearts

Col. 3. 16. *ſinging* with grace in your hearts to the Lord

Jam. 5. 13. is any man merry? let him *ſing* psalms.

Single. Singleneſſe.

Mat. 6. 22. if thine eye be *ſingle*, thy whole body ſhall

Act. 2. 46. meat with gladneſſe and *ſingleneſſe* of heart

Eph. 6. 5. in *ſingleneſſe* of your hearts: as unto Chriſt

Col. 3. 12. not with eye-ſervice—but in *ſingleneſſe* of heart

Sinne.

Gen. 4. 7. thou doſt not well, *ſin* lyeth at the doore

39. 9. do this great wickedneſſe, and *ſin* againſt God?

Leu. 4. 13. *ſin* through ignorance See *Num.* 15. 27.

Num. 5. 7. they ſhall confeſſe their *ſin* which they have

32. 23. be ſure your *ſin* ſhall finde you out

1. *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man *ſin* againſt the Lord who ſhall

2. *Chro.* 6. 36. if they *ſin* againſt thee, for there is no

Pſal. 32. 1. and whole *ſin* is covered See *Rom.* 4. 7.

5. I acknowledged my *ſin* unto thee, and mine

38. 18. my iniquity, I will be ſorry for my *ſin*

51. 3. and my *ſins* ever before me

5. and in *ſin* did my mother conceive me

59. 3. nor for my tranſgreſſion, nor for my *ſin* O Lord

109. 7. and let his prayer become *ſin*

Pro. 14. 9. fooles make a mock at *ſin*, but among the

34. but *ſin* is a reproach to any people

Iſa. 3. 9. they declare their *ſin* as Sodom, they hide

5. 18. and *ſin* as it were with a cart-rope

Jer. 3. 34. I will remember their *ſin* no more

See *Heb.* 8. 12.

Hof. 4. 8. they eat up the *ſin* of my people, and they

Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the *ſin* of my ſoule

Zech. 13. 1. a fountain—for *ſin* and uncleanneſſe

Job. 1. 29. Lamab—which taketh away the *ſin* of the world

5. 14. *ſin* no more left a worſe thing come unto me

8. 14. neither do I condemn thee, go and *ſin* no more

34. whoſoever

SIN SIN THE TABLE. SLA SLE

34. whoſoever committeth *ſin* is the ſervant of *ſin*
 9.2. who did *ſin*, this man or his parents, that he
 4.1. if ye were blinde ye ſhould have no *ſin*, but
 15.2. but now they have no cloake for their *ſin*
 16.8. he will reprove the world of *ſin*, and of—
 Rom. 3.9. that they all are under *ſin* See verſ. 21.
 5.12. as by one man *ſin* entered into the world, and

See verſ. 13. to 21.
 20. where *ſin* abounded, grace did much more
 6.1. ſhall we continue in *ſin* that grace may abound?
 See verſ. 2. to 11.
 12. let not—*ſin* reigne in your mortall bodies

See verſ. 13, 14. to 23.
 7.14. ſpirituall, but I am carnall, ſold under *ſin*
 17. but *ſin* that dwelleth in me See verſ. 20.
 23. bringing me into captivity to the law of *ſin*

1 Cor. 15.56. the ſting of death is *ſin*, & the ſtrength of
 2 Cor. 5.21. hath made him to be *ſin* for us, who
 Heb. 3.13. hardened through the deceitfulneſſe of *ſin*
 10.26. if we *ſin* wilfully after we have received the

12.1. and *ſin* which doth ſo eaſily beſet us, and
 Jam. 1.15. *ſin* when it is finiſhed bringeth forth death
 3.2. in many things we *ſin* all: if any man
 1 Pet. 2.22. who did no *ſin*, neither was guile found in
 2 Pet. 2.14. full of adultery, & that cannot ceaſe from *ſin*

1 Joh. 1.7. blood of Chriſt—cleaneſeth us from all *ſin*
 8. if we ſay that we have no *ſin*, we deceive our
 2.1. if any man *ſin*, we have an Advocate with the
 3.4. the law, *ſin* is the tranſgreſſion of the law
 5. to take away our ſins, and in him is no *ſin*
 8. he that committeth *ſin* is of the divell, for
 5.16. there is a *ſin* unto death, I doe not ſay that
 17. all unrighteouſneſſe is *ſin*, and there is

Sinned.
 Job. 7.20. I have *ſinned*, what ſhall I doe unto thee, O
 Pſal. 51.4. againſt thee, thee only have I *ſinned*, and
 Jer. 2.35. thee, becauſe thou ſaiſt, I have not *ſinned*
 Lam. 5.16. woe unto us that we have *ſinned*
 Dan. 9.5. we have *ſinned* & committed Verſ. 8, 11, 15.
 Luk. 15.18. Father, I have *ſinned* againſt heaven and
 1 Joh. 1.10. if we ſay that we have not *ſinned*, we make

Sinner, &c.
 Pro. 1.10. if *ſinners* entice thee, conſent thou not—
 13.21. evill perſueth *ſinners*: but to the righteous
 Eccl. 8.12. though a *ſinner* doth evill an hundred times
 Mat. 9.13. to call the righteous, but *ſinners* to repenta.
 Joh. 9.31. God heareth not *ſinners*: but if any
 Rom. 5.8. whilſt we were yet *ſinners* Chriſt dyed for us
 1 Tim. 1.15. Chriſt came into the world to ſave *ſinners*

Sinnes.
 Pſa. 19.13. keep thy ſervant from presumptuous *ſinnes*
 25.7. remember not the *ſins* of my youth, nor my
 90.8. our ſecret *ſins* in the light of thy countenance
 Iſa. 1.18. though your *ſins* be as ſcarlet, they ſhall be
 43.24. thou haſt made me ſerve with thy *ſins*, thou
 Jer. 5.25. your *ſins* have with-holden good things from
 Dan. 4.27. break off thy *ſins* by righteouſneſſe, & thine
 Mar. 26.28. is ſhed for many for the remiſſion of *ſinnes*
 Luk. 7.47. her *ſins* which are many are forgiven her
 24.47. repentance and remiſſion of *ſins* ſhould be

Joh. 20.23. whoſe *ſins* ye remit, they are remitted
 1 Cor. 15.3. Chriſt died for our *ſins* according to the
 Gal. 3.4. who gave himſelfe for our *ſins*, that he might
 1 Pet. 2.24. who his own ſelfe bare our *ſins* in his body
 1 Joh. 1.9. he is faithfull—to forgive us our *ſins*, and to
 2.2. and he is the propitiation for our *ſins*, and
 4.10. ſent his ſon to be the propitiation for our *ſins*
 Rev. 1.5. and hath waſhed us from our *ſins* in his owne
 18.4. that ye be not partakers of her *ſins*, and
 5. her *ſins* have reached unto heaven, and

Sinnet.
 1 Kin. 8.46. for there is no man that *ſinnet* nor
 See 2 Chro. 6.36. Eccl. 7.20.
 Ezek. 18.4. the ſoule that *ſinnet*, it ſhall dye Verſ. 20.
 1 Joh. 3.9. he that is borne of God *ſinnet* not
 See chap. 5.18.

Sit. Sitteth.
 Iſa. 30.7. have cried—their ſtrength is to ſit ſtill
 Zech. 1.11. all the earth ſitteth ſtill, and is at reſt
 Eph. 2.6. and made us ſit together in heavenly places
Skin.
 Job. 2.4. *ſkin* for *ſkin*, yea all that a man hath will
 19.26. and though after my *ſkin* worms deſtroy this
 Jer. 13.23. can the Ethiopian change his *ſkin*? or the

Slacke.
 Pro. 10.4. becomes poore that dealeth with a *ſlack* hand
 2 Pet. 3.9. the Lord is not *ſlack* concerning his promiſe
Slander, &c.
 Pro. 10.18. he that uttereth a *slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6.28. walking with *slanders* See chap. 9.4.
Slandereth.
 Pſal. 101.5. whoſo privily *slandereth* his neighbour
Slay.
 Exod. 4.22. behold I will ſlay thy ſon
 Pſal. 59.11. ſlay them not leſt my people forget, ſcatter
Sleepe.
 Pſal. 121.4. keeps Iſrael ſhall neither ſlumber nor ſleepe
 127.2. ſorrowes: for ſo he giveth his beloved ſleepe
 Pro. 4.16. they ſleepe not except they have done miſchief
 6.4. give not ſleepe to thine eyes, nor ſlumber to thine
 See verſ. 9, 10.

20.13. love not ſleepe leſt thou come to poverty
 Eccl. 5.12. the ſleepe of a labouring man is ſweet—
 Cant. 5.2. I ſleepe, but my heart waketh: it is the voice
 Dan. 12.2. many—that ſleepe in the duſt—ſhall awake
 Ro. 13.11. it is high time to awake out of ſleepe: for now
 1 Theſ. 4.13. concerning them that are aſleepe, that ye
 ſorrow not See verſ. 14, 15.
 5.6. let us not ſleepe as do others, but let us watch
 7. they that ſleepe, ſleepe in the night, and they

Sleepeth, &c.
 Pro. 10.5. he that ſleepeth in harveſt—cauſeth ſhame
 Mat. 9.24. the maid is not dead, but ſleepeth: and
 25.5. all ſlumbered and ſlept
 Eph. 5.14. awake thou that ſleepeſt, and ariſe from the
Shew.
 Pſal. 78.34. when he ſlew them, then they ſought him
Slightly.
 Jer. 6.14. they have healed the hurt—ſlightly
 So chap. 8.11.
Sitting.

S M I S M O THE TABLE S O F S O N

Sling.
1 Sam. 25. 29. sling out as out of the middle of a *sling*
Pro. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a stone in a *sling*, so is he

Slip.
Heb. 2. 1. left at any time we should let them *slip*

Stoichfull.
Pro. 12. 24. but the *stoichfull* shalbe under tribute
27. the *stoichfull* man rolteth not that which he
15. 19. the way of a *stoichfull* man is as an hedge of
18. 9. he—that is *stoichfull* in his work, is brother to
19. 24. a *stoichfull* man hideth his hand in his bosome
21. 25. the desire of the *stoichfull* killeth him; for
22. 13. the *stoichfull* man saith, there is a lion without

See chap. 26. 13.
26. 14. hinges: so doth the *stoichfull* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not; *stoichfull* in businesse, fervent in spirit
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *stoichfull*, but followers of them

Stuggard.
Pro. 6. 6. goe to the Antshon *stuggard* See vers. 9.
13. 4. the foule of the *stuggard* desireth, & hath not
20. 4. the *stuggard* will not plow by reason of cold
26. 16. the *stuggard* is wiser in his owne conceit than

Stumber.
Psal. 12. 3. he that keepeth thee will not *stumber*
13. 4. or *stumber* to mine eye-lids.

Small.
1 Kin. 19. 12. and after the fire a still *small* voice
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob arise? for he is *small*
2 Ecb. 4. 10. who hath despised the day of *small* things

Smite, &c.
Jer. 18. 18. come, let us *smite* him with the tongue
31. 19. after I was instructed I *smote* upon my thigh
Ezek. 2. 1. 12. my people: *smite* therefore upon thy thigh
Mas. 5. 39. shall *smite* thee on thy right cheek, turn to

Smitters.
1/a. 50. 6. I gave my back to the *smitters*, and my cheeks

Smitteth.
Exod. 21. 12. he that *smitteth* a man so that he dye, shall
15. he that *smitteth* his father or mother shalbe
Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smite*. his neighb. secretly
1/a. 9. 13. the people turneth not to him that *smitteth*

Smitten.
1/a. 53. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30. in vaine have I *smitten* your children

See Amos 4. 6. &c.
Hof. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and he will bind us up

Smoke.
Deut. 29. 20. his jealousie shall *smoke* against that man
1/a. 74. 1. why doth thy anger *smoke* against the sheep—
Pro. 10. 16. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is the sluggard to
Mat. 12. 20. *smoking* flaxe shall he not quench, till he

Smother.
Pf. 55. 2. 1. words of his mouth were *smother* than butt.
Pro. 5. 3. her mouth is *smother* than oyle

Snares.
Psal. 69. 22. let their table become a *snares* before them
See Rom. 11. 9.

Pro. 20. 25. it is a *snares* to the man that devoureth that
Hof. 9. 8. the Prophet is a *snares* of a fowler in all
Luk. 21. 35. for as a *snares* shall it come on all them that

1 Tim. 3. 7. lest he fall into—the *snares* of the divell
2 Tim. 2. 26. may recover themselves out of the *snares* of

Snares.
Psal. 11. 6. he shall raine *snares*, fire, and brimstone
Ecc. 7. 26. whose heart is *snares*, and nets, and her

Sober, &c.
Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God
1 Thes. 5. 6. let us watch, and be *sober* See vers. 8.
1 Tim. 3. 11. *sober*, faithfull in all things See Tit. 1. 8.
Tit. 2. 12. that we should live *soberly* and righteously in
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober*, and hope to the end, for the
See chap. 4. 7. & 5. 8.

Soft.
Job 23. 16. God maketh my heart *soft*, and the Almighty
Pro. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turneth away wrath, but
25. 15. and a *soft* tongue breaketh the bones

Sojourner.
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with thee, and a *sojourner*
See the word *Stranger*.

Sold.
Deut. 32. 30. except their rock had *sold* them, and the
Neb. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath unto the children of
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous for silver, and
Rom. 7. 14. spirituall, but I am carnall, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.
Psal. 69. 12. and I was the *song* of the drunkards
77. 6. I call to remembrance my *song* in the night
118. 14. the Lord is my strength, and my *song*
1/a. 5. 1. a *song* of my beloved touching his—
Ezek. 26. 13. I will cause the noise of thy *songs* to cease
Amos 5. 23. take thou away from me the noise of thy *so*.
8. 10. I will turne—your *songs* into lamentation

Son.
Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine onely *son* Isaac
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*—my first-borne
Deut. 21. 20. this our *son* is stubborn and rebellious
Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day have I begotten thee
So 1/a. 13. 33.
Pro. 10. 1. a wife *son* maketh a glad father See ch. 13. 12.
17. 25. a foolish *son* is a griefe to his father, and
See chap. 19. 13.

1/a. 7. 14. a Virgin shall conceive and beare a *son*
9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and the government
Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honours his father, & a servant his master
3. 17. a man spareth his own *son* that serves him
Mar. 3. 17. my beloved *son*, in whom I am well pleased
So chap. 17. 5.
11. 27. no man knoweth the *son* but the father, nor
12. 8. the *son* of man is Lord even of the Sabbath
See Mar. 2. 28. Luk. 6. 5.
14. 33. of a truth thou art the *son* of God

See ch. 26. 63. Luk. 1. 35. Rom. 1. 4.
Job. 1. 18. the onely begotten *son* See 1 Job. 4. 9.
17. 12. none of them is lost but the *son* of perdition
Rom. 8. 32. he that spared not his owne *son*, but gave
2 Thes. 2. 3. that man of sin—the *son* of perdition

Sons.
1/a. 60. 14. the *sons* of them that afflicted thee shall
Mar. 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*, and he came
Job. 1. 12. gave he pover to become the *sons* of God
Gal. 4. 6. and

Gal. 4.6. and because ye are *sons* God hath sent forth
1 Job. 3.2. now weare the *sons* of God, and it doth
Sorpy.

Psal. 38.18. mine iniquity, I will be *sorry* for my sins
Sorrow.

Gen. 3.16. I will greatly multiply thy *sorrow*, and
17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of it all the
Lev. 26.16. & cause *sorrow* of heart See Deut. 28.65.
Pro. 10.22. maketh rich, and addes no *sorrow* with it
15.13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit is broken
Eccl. 11.10. remove *sorrow* from thy heart, and put
Isa. 35.10. and *sorrow* and sighing shall flee away
Lam. 1.12. if there be any *sorrow* like my *sorrow*, which
Job. 16.20. but your *sorrow* shall be turned into joy
2 Cor. 7.10. for godly *sorrow* works repentance to—
but the *sorrow* of the world works death
Rev. 21.4. and there, shall be no more—*sorrow*

Sorowes.
2 Sam. 22.6. the *sorowes* of hell have compassed me
Job. 11.17. God distributeth *sorowes* in his anger
Isa. 53.3. rejected of men, a man of *sorowes*, and
4. borne our griefes, and carried our *sorowes*
Sorrowfull.

1 Sam. 1.15. I am a woman of a *sorrowfull* spirit: I
Psal. 69.29. I am poore and *sorrowfull*, let thy—
Mat. 19.22. he went away *sorrowfull*, for he had
2 Cor. 6.10. as *sorrowfull*, yet alwayes rejoicing

Sought.
Psal. 78.34. when he slew them, then they *sought* him
Cant. 3.1. I *sought* him whom my soule loveth, I
5.6. I *sought* him, but I could not finde him
Isa. 65.1. I am *sought* of them that asked not for me
Jer. 50.20. iniquity of Israel shall be *sought* for, & there
Soule.

Deut. 4.9. keep thy *soule* diligently, lest thou forget
29. if thou seek him with—all thy *soul* 1 Kin. 2.4.
1 Chro. 22.19. set your heart and *soule* to seek the Lord
Psal. 16.10. thou wilt not leave my *soule* in hell, nor
See Act. 2.27.

106.15. request, but sent leanneffe into their *soule*
121.7. he shall preserve thy *soule* See Pro. 24.12.
138.3. strengthen me with strength in my *soule*
143.8. for I lift my *soule* unto thee
11. righteoufnesse—bring my *soule* out of trouble
Pro. 22.5. he that doth keep his *soule* shall be far from
Isa. 53.10. thou shalt make his *soule* an offering for sin
So vers. 12.

11. he shall see the travell of his *soule*, and
Mar. 10.28. but are not able to kill the *soule*, but
16.26. gain the whole world, if he lose his own *soule*
So Mar. 8.36.

26.38. my *soule* is exceeding sorrowfull—to the death
Luk. 12.20. this night thy *soule* shall be required of thee
3 Job. 2. and be in health even as thy *soule* prospereth
Soules.

Lev. 23.29. ye shall afflict your *soules* See vers. 29.
& Num. 29.7.

Pro. 11.30. he that winneth *soules* is wile
Ezek. 13.18. will ye hunt the *soules* of my people, and
See vers. 19, 20.

18.4. all *soules* are mine, as the *soule* of the father
Jam. 1.21. word, which is able to save your *soules*
Rev. 18.13. the merchandize—of slaves, & *soules* of men
Sound, &c.

Psal. 119.80. let my heart be *sound* in thy statutes, that
Pro. 3.21. keep *sound* wisdom See ch. 2.7. & 8.1
14.30. a *sound* heart is the life of the flesh, but
Isa. 1.6. there is no *soundnesse* in it, but wounds
2 Tim. 1.7. spirit—of love, and of a *sound* mind
Tit. 1.13. that they may be *sound* in the faith
2.2. that the aged men be—temperate, *sound* in faith

Sow—Sow, &c.
Psal. 126.5. they that *sow* in teares shall reap in joy
Eccl. 11.4. he that observeth the wind shall not *sow*
6. in the morning *sow* thy seed, and in the evening
Jer. 4.3. your fallow ground, *sow* not among thornes
Ezek. 13.18. wo to the women that *sow* pillows to
Mat. 13.3. a *sower* went out to *sow* So Mar. 4.
Sowed.

Mar. 13.24. a man which *sowed* good seed in his field
25. the enemy came and *sowed* tares among
25.26. that I reap where I *sowed* not, and
Sower See **Sow**

Soweth.
2 Cor. 9.6. he which *soweth* sparingly, shall reap—
Gal. 6.7. whatsoever a man *soweth*, that shall he reap
8. he that *soweth* to the flesh, shall of the flesh
Sowen.

Hag. 1.6. ye have *sowen* much, & bring in little: ye
1 Cor. 9.11. if we have *sowen* to you spirituall things
15.42. it is *sowen* in corruption, it is raised
Spake.

2 Sam. 7.7. *spake* I a word with any of the
Job. 7.46. answered, never man *spake* like this man
Spake, &c.

Psal. 39.13. O *spare* me that I may recover strength
Mal. 3.17. I will *spare* them as a man *spareth* his own
Rom. 8.3. he that *spared* not his own son, but—
11.21. if God *spared* not the naturall branches
Sparks.

Job 5.7. born unto trouble as the *sparks* fly upward
Isa. 50.11. and in the *sparks* that ye have kindled
Sparrowes.

Mat. 10.29. are not two *sparrowes* sold for a farthing
Luk. 12.6. are not five *sparrowes* sold for two farthings
Speak.

Exod. 7.2. thou shalt *speake* all that I command thee
Isa. 19.18. five cities—*speake* the language of Canaan
Mat. 10.19. take no thought how or what ye shall *speake*
12.34. how can ye being evil *speake* good things
1 Cor. 14.19. I had rather *speake* five words with mine
See vers. 21. to 3.

35. it is a shame for a woman to *speake* in the Church
Tit. 3.2. to *speake* evil of no man, to be no brawler
Jam. 1.19. slow to *speake*, slow to wrath, slow to
4.11. *speake* not evil one of another brethren: be
Speake, &c.

Exod. 33.11. as a man *speake*th to his
Job 33.14. God *speake*th once, yea twice
Psal. 15.2. *speake*th the truth in his heart
Job. 7.18. h

SPI SPI THE TABLE SPI SPO

Job. 7. 18. he that *speakes* of himselfe, seeketh his own

hab. 1. 4. being dead, yet *speakes*

Speaking.

Isa. 58. 13. own pleasure, not *speaking* thine own words

Speech.

Pro. 17. 7. excellent *speech* becommeth not a foole

Ant. 4. 3. thy *speech* is comely, thy temples are like

Cor. 2. 1. I came not with excellency of *speech*, or of

Col. 4. 6. let your *speech* be alway with grace, seasoned

Spem.

Rev. 3. 16. nor hot, I will *spew* thee out of my mouth

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall be a *spiders* web

Isa. 59. 5. and weave the *spiders* web: he that

Spirits.

Gen. 1. 2. the *Spirit* of God moved upon the face of—

6. 3. my *Spirit* shall not alwaies strive with man, for—

Exod. 3. 13. filled him with the *Spirit* of God, in wisd.

Isa. 3. 1. 5. into thy hands I commit my *Spirit*: thou

34. 18. and saveth such as be of a contrite *Spirit*

51. 11. and take not thy holy *Spirit* from me.

12. and uphold me with thy free *Spirit*

17. the sacrifices of God are a broken *Spirit*: a

ro. 16. 3. 2. he that ruleth his *Spirit*, than he that taketh

See chap. 25. 28.

17. 22. but a broken *Spirit* drieth up the bones

18. 14. the *Spirit* of a man will beare his infirmity

Isa. 8. 8. no man that hath power over the *Spirit*

Isa. 11. 2. the *Spirit* of the Lord shall rest upon him, the

40. 13. who hath directed the *Spirit* of the Lord, or

57. 15. that is of a contrite and humble *Spirit*, to

61. 1. the *Spirit* of the Lord—is upon me, because

See Mat. 12. 18. Luk. 4. 18.

63. 10. but they rebelled, and vexed his holy *Spirit*

66. 2. that is poore and of a contrite *Spirit*, and

Isa. 11. 19. I will put a new *Spirit* within you See

Chap. 18. 31. & 36. 26, 27.

Isa. 12. 1. the Lord—formeth the *Spirit* of man within

Mal. 2. 15. one ? yet had he the residue of the *Spirit*

Mat. 12. 43. when the unclean *Spirit* is gone out of a man

Luk. 24. 39. a *Spirit* hath not flesh & bones as ye see me

Job. 3. 5. a man be born of water and of the *Spirit*, he

6. that which is borne of the *Spirit* is *Spirit*, and

34. God giveth not the *Spirit* by measure to him

4. 24. God is a *Spirit*, & they that worship him must

worship him in *Spirit* and in truth

6. 36. it is the *Spirit* that quickeneth the flesh—

Isa. 2. 17. I'll poure—my *Spirit* on all flesh Joel 2. 28.

Isa. 7. 6. that we should serve in newness of *Spirit*, &

Rom. 1. who walk not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*

2. the law of the *Spirit* of life in Chr. Jesus, hath

4. walk not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit* V. 5.

9. if any man have not the *Spirit* of Christ, he is

11. but if the *Spirit* of him that raised up Jesus

quicken your mortall bodies by his *Spirit*

14. as many as are led by the *Spirit* of God, they

15. not the *Spirit* of bondage—but of adoption

16. the *Spirit*—beareth witness with our *Spirit*

26. the *Spirit* alſo helpeth our infirmities: for

Cor. 2. 4. but in demonstration of the *Spirit* & power

10. for the *Spirit* searcheth all things Ver. 11, 12

6. 20. glorifie God in your body, and in your *Spirit*

12. 13. by one *Spirit*. we are all baptized into one body

14. 15. I will pray with the *Spirit* See verſ. 16,

2 Cor. 1. 22. and given the earnest of his *Spirit* in our

3. 6. for the letter kils, but the *Spirit* giveth life

5. 5. hath given to us the earnest of the *Spirit*

Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the *Spirit*, are ye now made

4. 6. God hath sent—the *Spirit* of his son into your

5. 16. walk in the *Spirit*, and ye shall not fulfill the

17. the flesh lusteth against the *Spirit*, and the

22. the fruit of the *Spirit* is love, joy— Eph. 5. 9.

25. if we live in the *Spirit*, let us—walke also

6. 8. he that soweth to the *Spirit*, shall of the *Spirit*

Eph. 2. 22. an habitation of God through the *Spirit*

4. 4. there is one body, and one *Spirit*

30. grieve not the holy *Spirit* of God, whereby

5. 18. be not drunk—but be filled with the *Spirit*

6. 17. and the sword of the *Spirit*, which is the

Phil. 3. 3. which worship God in *Spirit*, and rejoice

1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the *Spirit*

2 Thes. 2. 8. whom the L. shall consume with the *Spirit*, of

1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the *Spirit*, seen of Angels

Heb. 9. 14. who through the eternal *Spirit* offered himſe

10. 29. hath done despite to the *Spirit* of grace

Jam. 2. 26. as the body without the *Spirit* is dead, so

1 Pet. 3. 18. in the flesh, but quickened in the *Spirit*

1 Joh. 4. 1. beleeve not every *Spirit* See verſ. 3, 6

13. because he hath given us of his *Spirit*

5. 6. it is the *Spirit* that beareth witness, because the

8. the *Spirit*, and the water, and blood, and

Spirits.

Num. 16. 22. O God, the God of the *Spirits* of all flesh.

See chap. 27. 16.

Pro. 16. 2. own eyes; but the Lord weigheth the *Spirits*

Heb. 1. 14. are they not all ministering *Spirits*, sent forth

12. 9. in subjection to the father of *Spirits*, and live

1 Pet. 3. 19. and preached unto the *Spirits* in prison

1 Joh. 4. 1. try the *Spirits*, whether they are

Spiritual.

Rom. 15. 27. made partakers of their *Spiritual* things:

1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is *Spiritual* judgeth all things

9. 11. if we have sowne unto you *Spiritual* things:

15. 44. naturall body, it is raised a *Spiritual* body:

Spiritually.

Rom. 8. 6. to be *Spiritually* minded is life and peace:

1 Cor. 2. 14. because they are *Spiritually* discerned.

Spit.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they spit in his face Luk. 18. 32.

Spoils, &c.

Isa. 42. 24. who gave Jacob for a *spoile*, and Israel to

Col. 2. 15. having *spoiled* principalities & powers, he

Heb. 10. 34. & took joyfully the *spoiling* of your goods

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I *spoken*, but I will not answer:

Spot.

Pro. 10. 23. it is a *spot* to a foole to doe mischief: but:

26. 19. that deceiveth—and saith, am I not in *spot*?

Spot.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *spot* or wrinkle, or any such:

1 Pet. 1. 19.

S T A S T E T H E T A B L E. S T E S T O

1 Pet. 1. 19. a lamb without blemish, and without spot
2 Pet. 3. 14. found—without spot and blamelesse

Spoyle, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. thou hast ravished my heart my sister, my Sp.
See vers. 8, 11. & chap. 5. 1.
Hos. 4. 13. your Spouses shall commit adultery Ver. 14.

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor. 1. 21. he that stablisheth us—is G. See 1 Thes. 3. 2
2 Thes. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 5. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 12.
Col. 2. 7. and stablished in the faith See Heb. 13. 9.
2 Thes. 2. 17. stablish you in every good word & worke

Staffe.

Gen. 32. 10. with my staffe I passed over this Jordan
Lev. 26. 26. have broken the staffe of your bread
See Eze. 4. 16. & 5. 16. & 14. 13.

Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staffe they comfort me

Stammering, &c.

Isa. 28. 11. with stammering lips—will he speake to this
32. 4. the stammerers shall be ready to speake plainly

Stand, &c.

Luk. 21. 36. and to stand before the Son of man
Rom. 11. 20. thou standest by faith: be not high minded
14. 4. holden up, for God is able to make him stand
1 Cor. 10. 12. let him that thinketh he standeth, take heed
16. 13. stand fast in the faith, quit See 2 Cor. 1. 24.
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ
Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be able to stand against the

See vers. 13, 14.

Pbil. 4. 1. stand fast in the Lord my dearly beloved

2 Thes. 2. 15. therefore brethren stand fast, and hold the

Star.

Num. 24. 17. there shall come a star out of Jacob, and
Isa. 47. 13. the star-gazers, the monthly Prognosticators
2 Pet. 1. 19. and the day-star arise in your hearts
Rev. 2. 28. I will give to him the morning star

Stars.

1 Cor. 15. 41. the moone, and another glory of the stars
Rev. 1. 20. the mystery of the seven stars which thou
6. 13. and the stars of heaven fell unto the earth

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. and keep all his statutes See Deut. 6. 17.
Deut. 16. 12. thou shalt observe and doe these statutes
Psal. 119. 8. the statutes of the Lord are right—

119. 112. to performe thy statutes alway, even to the
117. will have respect to thy statutes continually

Stay. Stayed.

2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my stay See Isa. 10. 20.
Isa. 26. 3. in perfect peace, whose mind was stayed on thee
48. 2. stay—on the God of Israel
50. 10. and stay upon his God

Steale.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall steale an ox or a sheep
Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not steale, neither deale falsly
Pro. 6. 30. a thiefe if he steale to satisfie his soule, when
30. 9. lest I be poore, and steale, and take the name
Jer. 7. 9. will ye steale, murder, and commit adultery
23. 30. that steale my word, every man from his
Eph. 4. 28. let him that stole steale no more, but

Stealeth, &c.

Exod. 21. 16. he that stealeth a man, and selts him

Deut. 24. 7. if a man be found stealing any of his
Hos. 4. 2. killing, and stealing, and committing

Stedfast, &c.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye stedfast, unmoveable See Col. 2.
Heb. 3. 14. of our confidence, stedfast unto the end
6. 19. anchor of the soule both sure and stedfast
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist, stedfast in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. fall from your owne stedfastnesse

Steps.

Psal. 37. 23. the steps of a good man are ordered by the
Pro. 16. 9. but the Lord directeth his steps
1 Pet. 2. 21. example, that ye should follow his steps

Steward, &c.

Luk. 12. 42. who then is that faithfull & wise steward
1 Cor. 4. 1. and stewards of the mysteries of God

See vers. 2. & Tir. 1.

1 Pet. 4. 10. as good stewards of the manifold grace

Stewardship.

Luk. 16. 2. give an account of thy stewardship, for

Sticks.

Num. 15. 32. that gathered sticks on the sabbath day

Stir.

2 Tim. 1. 6. that thou stir up the gift of God which is
2 Pet. 1. 13. to stir you up by putting you in remembrance
3. 1. stir up your pure mindes by way of remembrance

Stocke, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. shall I fall downe to the stocke of a tree
Jer. 2. 27. laying to a stocke, thou art my Father
10. 8. foolishly, the stock is a doctrine of vanities
Hos. 4. 12. aske counsell of their stockes, and their

Stolne.

Pro. 9. 17. stolne waters are sweet, and bread eaten

Stone.

Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy foot against a stone
So Luk. 4. 1

Pro. 26. 8. is he that bindeth a stone on a sling, so is he
Isa. 28. 16. a tried stone, a precious corner stone
Dan. 2. 34. till a stone was cut out without hands
Hab. 2. 11. the stone shall cry out of the wall, and
19. to the dumb stone arise, it shall teach

Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-stone were hanged about his neck
21. 42. the stone which the builders refused See

Psal. 118. 22. Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 6.

Luk. 11. 11. will he give him a stone? or if he aske
1 Pet. 2. 4. comming as unto a living stone Ver. 5

Rev. 2. 17. I will give unto him a white stone

Stopped, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that stoppeth his eares from hearing of
Zech. 7. 11. and stoppeth their eares that they should not

Storke.

Jer. 8. 7. the storke knoweth her appointed times, and

Storme. Stormy.

Psal. 107. 25. he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy
winde See Psal. 148.

29. he maketh the storme a calme, so that the

Isa. 46. 6. a covert from the storme See chap. 25.

Straight.

Isa. 42. 16. and crooked things straight, these things
Mat. 7. 13. enter ye in at the straight gate, for wide is
Luk. 13. 24. strive to enter in at the straight gate

Strait

STR STR THE TABLE SUB SUE

Strange, Stranger.

12.21. thou shalt neither vex nor oppress a *stran.*

See Chap. 23.9. Jer. 7.6. & 22.3.

19.10. thou shalt leave them for the—*stranger*

See Chap. 23.22. Deut. 24.20, 21.

10.18. and loveth the *stranger* in giving him

24.17. nor pervert the judgment of the *stranger*

3.9.12. I am a *stranger* with thee See Psal. 119.19.

6.2. but a *stranger* catch it, this is vanity and

14.8. why shouldst thou be as a *stranger* in the land

7.10. oppress not—the fairerelle—nor the *strang.*

10.5. a *stranger* they will not follow, but

Pet. 4.12. thinke it not *strange* concerning the fiery

Strangers.

146.9. the Lord preserveth the *strangers*, he

7. your land, *strangers* devour it in your presence

5.19. so shall ye serve *strangers* in a land that is not

2.19. ye are no more *strangers* and forreiners

13.2. be not forgetfull to entertaine *strangers*

Pet. 2.11. I beseech you as *strang.* & pilgrims abstain

See the word *Sojourner.*

Streets.

5.1. run ye to and fro through the *streets* of Jerusa.

8.5. boyes and girles playing in the *streets*

Strength.

15.2. the Lord is my *strength* See 2 Sam. 22.33.

Psal. 27.1. & 28.7. & 73.26 Isa. 12.2.

Sam. 2.9. for by *strength* shall no man prevail

12.13. with him is wisdom and *strength* See

Verf. 16. Psal. 29.1. Dan. 2.37.

6. no, but he would put *strength* into me

16.4. in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting *strength*

9.4. I have spent my *strength* in vaine, and my

5.6. when we were yet without *strength*, Chr. died

Strengthen, &c.

138.3. *strengthen* me with *strength* in my soule

13.14. they *strengthen* the hands of evil doers

See Ezek. 13.22.

16.48. nor did she *strengthen* the hand of the

10.12. I will *strengthen* them in the L. Ch. 12.5.

3.2. *strengthen* the things that remain, that are

Stretch.

6.4. *stretch* themselves upon their couches

Strife.

1. than an house full of sacrifices with *strife*

14. the beginning of *strife* is as when one lets out

19. he loveth transgression—that loveth *strife*

30.3. it is an honour for a man to cease from *strife*

17. and meddleth with *strife* belonging not to

6. ye fast for *strife* and debate, and to

13.13. not in *strife* and envying See 1 Cor. 3.3.

12.3. let nothing be done through *strife* Ch. 3.14.

3.16. where envying & *strife* is, there is confusion

Stripes.

25.3. forty *stripes* may he give him, & not exceed

17.10. than an hundred *stripes* into a foole

20. and *stripes* for the back of foolles

53.5. with his *stripes* we are healed 1 Pet. 2.24.

12.47. his will, shalbe beaten with many *stripes*

11.24. five times received I forty *stripes* save one

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3.30. *strive* not with a man without a cause, if

Hof. 4.4. people are as they that *strive* with the Priest

2 Tim. 2.5. if any man also *strive* for macteries, yet is

14. that they *strive* not about words to no

24. the servant of the Lord must not *strive*

Heb. 12.4. unto blood, *striving* against sin

Strong.

Psal. 89.8. who is a *strong* Lord like unto thee ? or

Ecc. 9.11. nor the battell to the *strong*, nor yet

Mat. 12.29. how can one enter into a *strong* mans house

Eph. 6.10. be *strong* in the Lord, and in the power

Strong-drinke.

Pro. 20.1. *strong-drink* is raging, and whosoever is

31.6. give *strong-drink* to him that is ready to

Isa. 5.11. rise early that they may follow *strong-drinke*

28.7. through wine, and through *strong-drink*

Mic. 2.11. prophesie to thee of wine and *strong-drinke*

Stubborn.

Deut. 21.18. if a man have a *stubborn*—son which

Pro. 7.11. she is loud and *stubborn*, her feet

Study.

Ecc. 12.12. much *study* is a wearinesse of the flesh

1 Thes. 4.11. that ye *study* to be quiet, and

2 Tim. 2.15. *study* to shew thy selfe approved to God

Stumbling.

Lev. 19.14. nor put a *stumbling* block before the blind

1 Cor. 1.23. unto the Jewes a *stumbling* block

See 1 Pet. 2.8.

Subject, &c.

Luk. 2.51. went down—and was *subject* unto them

Rom. 13.5. ye must needs be *subject*, not onely for

1 Cor. 15.28. then shall the son himselfe also be *subject*

1 Pet. 3.1. ye wives be in *subjection* to your—husbands

Submit, &c.

Eph. 5.21. *submitting* your selves one to another in

22. wives *submit* your selves to your—husbands

Jam. 4.7. *submit* your selves—to God, resist the

1 Pet. 2.13. *submit* your selves to every ordinance of

5.5. ye younger *submit* your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 17.14. and leave—their *substance* to their babes

Pro. 3.9. honour the Lord with thy *substance*, and

10.3. he casteth away the *substance* of the wicked

Heb. 10.34. in heaven a better and enduring *substance*

Sucke.

Isa. 60.16. thou shalt *sucke* the breast of Kings, and

66.11. that ye may *sucke* and be satisfied

Lam. 4.3. they give *sucke* to their young ones, the

Suffer.

Rom. 8.17. if so be we *suffer* with him, that we may

Phil. 1.29. not onely to beleve—but also to *suffer* for

2 Tim. 2.12. if we *suffer*, we shall—reigne with him

1 Pet. 3.14. if ye *suffer* for righteounesse—happy are ye

17. that ye *suffer* for well-doing, than for evil

4.15. let none—*suffer* as a murderer, or as a

16. if any man *suffer* as a Christian— Verf. 19.

Suffered.

Luk. 24.26. ought not Chr. to have *suffered* these things

See ver. 46. Act. 17.3. & 28.23.

Heb. 5.9.

Heb. 5. 8. obedience through the things which he suffer.

1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ suffered for us, leaving us an example
23. when he suffered, he threatened not, but

3. 18. Christ also suffered for sins See chap. 4. 1.

5. 10. after ye have suffered a while, make you perfect
Suffereth.

1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffereth long, and is kind—
Sufferings.

Ro. 8. 18. the sufferings of this present—are not worthy

2 Cor. 1. 5. as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so

Col. 1. 24. who now rejoice in my sufferings for you

Heb. 2. 10. captain—perfect through sufferings

1 Pet. 4. 13. as ye are partakers of Christs sufferings
Sufficient. Sufficiency.

2 Cor. 2. 16. and who is sufficient for these things

3. 5. not that we are sufficient of our selves—
but our sufficiency is of God

12. 9. my grace is sufficient for thee, for my—
Summer.

Pro. 10. 5. he that gathers in summer is a wise son

30. 25. yet they prepare their meat in summer
Sun.

Josh. 10. 12. sun stand thou still upon Gibeon, and

Psal. 84. 11. the Lord God is a sun and a shield, he will

Cant. 6. 10. clear as the sun, and terrible as an army

Isa. 60. 19. the sun shall be no more thy light

Mal. 4. 2. shall the sun of righteousness arise with

Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his sun to arise upon the evill

13. 43. then shall the righteous shine—as the sun

17. 2. and his face did shine as the sun

Eph. 4. 26. let not the sun goe down on your wrath

Rev. 12. 1. a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon

21. 23. the city had no need of the sun, nor of the
Supplication, &c.

Dan. 9. 23. at the beginning of thy supplications

Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of grace and supplications

Eph. 6. 18. with all—supplication in the spirit, and

Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and supplication, with—

1 Tim. 2. 1. supplications, prayers, intercessions

Heb. 5. 7. had offered up prayers and supplications
Sup. Supper.

Luk. 14. 16. a certain man made a great supper, and

Rev. 3. 20. I will come in to him, and will sup with him

19. 9. to the marriage supper of the Lamb Ver. 17.
Support.

1 Th. 20. 35. how—ye ought to support the weak, and to
Sure.

Isa. 55. 3. with you, even the sure mercies of David

Job. 6. 69. we believe, and are sure that thou art that

Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be sure to all the seed

2 Pet. 1. 10. make your calling and election sure

19. we have also a more sure word of prophesie
Surety, &c.

Pro. 6. 1. if thou be surety for thy friend, if thou

11. 15. he that is surety for a stranger shall smart

See chap. 17. 18. & 27. 13.

20. 16. take his garment that is surety for a stranger

22. 26. be not of—them that are sureties for debts
Surfetting.

Luk. 21. 34. your hearts be overcharged with surfetting

Swore. Swear.

Lev. 19. 12. ye shall not swear by my name falsely

Num. 30. 2. if a man—swear an oath to bind his foun

Deut. 6. 13. shalt—swear by his name ch. 10. 20. Jer. 5.

Isa. 65. 16. sweareth—shall swear by the God of truth

Jer. 4. 2. thou shalt swear, the Lord liveth, in truth

5. 2. the Lord liveth, surely they swear falsely

7. 9. wil ye steale, murder,—and swear falsely

Zeph. 1. 5. that swear by the Lord—and Malcam

Mat. 5. 34. swear not at all, neither by See Jam. 5.

23. 16. whosoever shall swear by the gold of the T
See vers. 20, 2

Luk. 1. 73. the oath which he swore to our Father

Heb. 6. 13. could swear by no greater, he swore by him

16. men verily swear by the greater
Swearers.

Mal. 3. 5. adulterers, and against false swearers, and
Sweareth, &c.

Lev. 6. 3. and sweareth falsely See Hof. 10. 4. Zech.

Psal. 15. 4. he that sweareth to his own hurt, and—

63. 11. every one that sweareth by him shall glory

Ecc. 9. 2. he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath

Jer. 23. 10. because of swearing the land mourneth

Hof. 4. 2. by swearing, and lying, and killing

Zech. 5. 3. every one that sweareth shall be cut off
Sweat.

Luk. 22. 44. his sweat was as great drops of blood
Sweet.

Job 20. 12. though wickedness be sweet in his mouth
Swift.

Ecc. 9. 11. the race is not to the swift, nor the

Amos 2. 14. flight shall perish to the swift, and the
Sword.

Lev. 26. 45. I will bring a sword upon you See ver

1 Sam. 17. 45. thou comest to me with a sword, and

47. the Lord saveth not with sword and spear

Job 36. 12. if they obey not, they shall perish by the

Psal. 44. 3. in possession by their own sword Ve

Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up sword against nation

Jer. 24. 10. I will send the sword—& the pestilence
See ch. 25. 16, 29. Ezek. 29. 8. Amos

48. 10. that keepeth back his sword from blood

Zech. 13. 7. awake O sword against my Shepheard

Mat. 26. 52. they that take the sword, shall perish by the

Luk. 2. 35. a sword shall pierce—thy soule also, that

Eph. 6. 17. the sword of the spirit, which is the word

Heb. 4. 12. sharper than any two-edged sword

Rev. 2. 16. fight against them with the sword, of my m

13. 10. he that killeth with the sword, must be k
Swords.

Isa. 2. 4. shall beat their swords into plow-shares
Sworne.

Gen. 22. 16. by my selfe have I sworn See Isa. 4

Psal. 24. 4. soule unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully

119. 106. I have sworn, and will performe it
Tabernacle, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall abide in thy Tabernacle

84. 1. how amiable are thy Tabernacles O Lord
2 Pet. 1. 14

TAK TAL THE TABLE TEA TEM

Pet. 1. 14. that shortly I must put off this my *Tabern.*

Table, &c.

Exod. 3. 2. 16. and the *tables* were the worke of God
Mal. 2. 3. 5. thou preparest a *table* before me in the
69. 22. let their *table* become a snare before them
Cor. 3. 3. nor in *tables* of stone, but in the fleshy *tables*

Talle.

Isa. 9. 5. the head, the Prophet—he is the *taile*

Take heed, &c.

Exod. 10. 28. take heed to thy selfe See chap. 34. 12.
Deut. 4. 9. 15. & 11. 16. & 12. 13. 19. 30.
Jer. 17. 11. Mar. 13. 9. Luk. 21. 34.

Alc. 5. 35. & 20. 28.

Isa. 11. 9. taking heed thereto according to thy word
Jer. 9. 4. take ye heed every one of his neighbour
Jer. 4. 24. take heed what you heare: with what
13. 33. take ye heed, watch and pray, for ye know
Luk. 8. 18. take heed—how ye heare, for who so hath

Tale, &c.

Isa. 90. 9. we spend our yeares as a *tale* that is told
Job. 22. 9. are men that carry *tales* to shed blood

Tale-bearer.

Jer. 19. 16. shalt not goe up and down as a *tale-bearer*
Jer. 11. 13. a *tale-bearer* revealeth secrets Chap. 20. 19.
18. 8. the words of a *tale-bearer* are as wounds, and
So, chap. 26. 22.
26. 20. where there is no *tale-bearer*, strife ceaseth

Talents.

Mat. 18. 24. which ought him ten thousand *talents*
15. 15. unto one he gave five *talents*, to another

Talie, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talke* of them when thou sittest in
11. 7. 1. 24. my—tongue shall *talke* of thy rightcoufnes
See Psal. 77. 12. & 119. 27. & 145. 11.

Pro. 10. 14. 23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth to—penury
12. 1. yet let me *talk* with thee of thy judgments
Job. 5. 4. neither filthinesse, nor foolish *talk*ing

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. man that turneth aside, to *tarry* for a night
Job. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it, because it will

Taste, &c.

Isa. 34. 8. O *taste*, and see that the Lord is good—
119. 103. how sweet are thy words unto my *taste*?
Ami. 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my *taste*
Job. 4. and have *tasted* of the heavenly gift, and
Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* that the Lord is gracious

Taught.

Isa. 7. 1. 17. O God, thou hast *taught* me from my youth
Isa. 4. 13. all thy children shalbe *taught* of the Lord
Mat. 7. 29. he *taught*—as one having authority, & not
Luk. 13. 26. and thou hast *taught* in our streets
Isa. 6. 45. they shalbe all *taught* of God *1 Thes. 4. 9.*
Isa. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the word—

Teach,

Mat. 4. 9. but *teach* them thy sons See vers. 10.
Chap. 6. 7. & 11. 19.

Isa. 25. 8. the Lord—will *teach* sinners in the way
119. 12. *teach* me thy statutes See vers. 26, 64, 68.
Isa. 28. 9. whom shal he *teach* knowledge? and whom
Isa. 3. 11. the Priests—*teach* for hire, and the Prophets

Mat. 28. 19. goe ye—and *teach* all nations, baptizing
Luk. 12. 12. the holy Ghost shall *teach* you in the same
Job. 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all things, and bring
2 Tim. 2. 2. who shalbe able to *teach* others also

24. apt to teach, patient See *1 Tim. 3. 2.*
Heb. 8. 11. they shall not *teach* every man his neighbour

See *Jer. 31. 34. 1 Job. 2. 27.*

Teacher, &c.

Hab. 2. 18. the molten image, and a *teacher* of lies
2 Tim. 4. 3. shall heap to themselves *teachers*, having
Heb. 5. 12. when for the time ye ought to be *teachers*

Teacheth, &c.

Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him? See *Psal. 94. 10.*
Pro. 6. 13. with his feet: he *teacheth* with his fingers
Isa. 48. 17. thy God which *teacheth* thee to profit
Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* another, *teachest* thou
12. 7. ministring, or he that *teacheth*, on teaching

Teaching.

2 Chro. 15. 3. without a *teaching* Priest, & without law
Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing one another in

Tearer.

Psal. 6. 6. to swim, I water my couch with *teares*
44. 3. my *teares* have bin my meat day and night
56. 8. wandering, but thou my *teares* into thy bottle
126. 5. they that sow in *teares* shall reap in joy
Isa. 25. 8. God will wipe away all *teares* from off
Jer. 9. 1. and mine eyes a fountain of *teares*, that I
Heb. 5. 7. with strong cryings, and *teares* unto him that
12. 17. though he sought it carefully with *teares*
Rev. 7. 17. G. shall wipe away all *teares* from their eyes
So chap. 21. 4.

Teeth.

Jer. 3. 12. 9. the childrens *teeth* are set on edge *Eze. 18. 2.*
Amos 4. 6. I have given you cleanness of *teeth* in all
Mat. 8. 12. there shalbe weeping, and gnashing of *teeth*
So Luk. 13. 28.

Tell.

Mat. 18. 15. goe and *tell* him his fault between thee
17. to heare them, *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meeknesse, *temperance*, against such there
2 Pet. 1. 6. to knowledge *temperance*, & to *temperance*

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the temple of the Lord, the temple of the Lord
1 Cor. 3. 16. know ye not that ye are the temple of God
17. if any man defile the temple of God, him—
6. 19. that your body is the temple of the holy Ghost
2 Cor. 6. 16. ye are the temple of the living God, as God
2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the temple of God, shewing that
Rev. 21. 22. and I saw no temple therein, for the Lord

Tempt.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham, and said to him
Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the Lord your God
Isa. 7. 12. I will not aske, nor will I *tempt* the Lord
Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not *tempt* the Lord thy God

Temptation, &c.

Mat. 26. 41. pray that ye enter not into *temptation*
Luk. 8. 13. and in time of *temptation* fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *temptation* taken you, but
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be rich, fall into *temptation*
Jam. 1. 13.

T E S T I M O N I E S T H A T T H E T A B L E T H I T H O

Jam. 1. 12. blessed is the man that endureth temptation
Temptations.

Luk. 22. 28. continued with me in my temptations
Jam. 1. 2. joy when ye fall into divers temptations
Tempted.

Mat. 4. 1. led—of the spirit to be tempted of the divell
1 Cor. 10. 13. will not suffer you to be tempted above
Gal. 6. 1. considering thy selfe, lest thou also be tempted
Heb. 2. 18. in that himselfe hath suffered being tempted,
he is able to succour them that are tempted

4. 15. was in all points tempted like as we are
Jam. 1. 13. let no man say—I am tempted of God
Terrible.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and terrible See *ch. 10. 17.*
Neh. 9. 32. *Job. 37. 22.* *Psal. 47. 2.*
Terrour.

Jer. 20. 4. I will make thee a terrour to thy selfe, and
1 Cor. 5. 11. knowing—the terrour of the Lord, we
Terrours.

Job 6. 4. the terrours of God doe set themselves in
18. 14. it shall bring him to the—King of terrours
Psal. 88. 15. while I suffer thy terrours, I am— Ver. 16.

Testament.
Heb. 9. 15. he is the Mediator of the new Testament
See *vers. 16, 17, 18.*

Testis.
Isa. 59. 12. our sins testifie against us See *Jer. 14. 7.*
Ho. 5. 5. the pride of Israel doth testifie to his face
See *Isa. 3. 9.*

Testified.
Deut. 19. 18. a false witness, and hath testified falsely
Testimonies.

Psal. 93. 5. thy testimonies are very sure: holiness
119. 2. blessed are they that keep his testimonies
See *vers. 14, 22, 99, &c.*

Thanks.
Psal. 92. 1. it is a good thing to give thanks to the Lord
119. 62. at mid-night will I rise to give thanks to
140. 13. the righteous shall give thanks to thy name

Mat. 11. 25. I thank thee O Father, Lord of heaven and
Luk. 22. 17. he tooke the cup, and gave thanks, and
Act. 27. 35. he took bread, and gave thanks to God in
Rom. 14. 6. eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks
1 Cor. 9. 15. thanks be unto G. for his unspeakable gift
Eph. 5. 20. giving thanks alwayes for all things to God
Col. 3. 17. giving thanks to God, and the Father by
See *chap. 1. 12.*

1 Thes. 1. 2. we give thanks to God alwayes for you all
2. 13. for this cause also thank we God without
5. 18. in every thing give thanks
Thankfull.

Psal. 100. 4. be thankfull unto him, and blese his name
Col. 3. 15. of God in your hearts—and be ye thankfull
Thanksgiving.

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto God thanksgiving *Psal. 69. 30.*
147. 7. sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving
107. 22. the sacrifices of thanksgiving *Psal. 116. 17.*
Isa. 51. 3. thanksgiving and the voice of melody
Phil. 4. 6. prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving
Col. 2. 7. in the faith—abounding therein with thanksgiving

4. 2. and watch in the same with thanksgiving
1 Tim. 4. 4. good—if it be received with thanksgiving
Theefe, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. if a theefe be found breaking up, and be
Pro. 6. 30. men do not despise a theefe, if he steale to
Isa. 1. 23. thy Princes—are companions of theeves
Mar. 6. 19. where theeves break through and steale
1 Thes. 5. 4. that day should overtake you as a theefe
See *2 Pet. 3. 10. Rev. 3. 3. & 16. 15.*

Theft.
Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his theft See *vers. 4, 7.*
Thigh.

Jer. 31. 19. I smote upon my thigh, I was ashamed
Ezek. 21. 12. cry—smite therefore upon thy thigh
Things.

Jer. 5. 25. your sins have witholden good things from
Thinke.

Isa. 10. 7. nor doth his heart thinke so, but it is in his
Jer. 29. 11. the thoughts that I thinke towards you
Rom. 12. 3. not to thinke of himselfe more highly than
Gal. 6. 3. thinke himselfe to be somethings, when he is—
Thirst.

Deut. 29. 19. heart to adde drunkenesse to thirst
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that hunger and thirst after
Joh. 4. 14. drinketh of this water—shall never thirst
6. 35. he that beleeveth on me shall never thirst
7. 37. if any man thirst, let him come unto me, and
19. 28. after this Jesus—saith, I thirst
Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst, give him drink, for in so doing
Rev. 7. 16. neither thirst any more, neither shall the
21. 6. I will give to him that is athirst of the—
22. 17. let him that is athirst come, and whoso
Thirsteth.

Psal. 42. 2. my soul thirsteth for G. *Pf. 63. 1. & 143. 6.*
Isa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to
Thirsty.

Isa. 5. 7. and the thirsty land springs of water
44. 3. I will poure water on him that is thirsty, and—
Thornes.

2 Cor. 12. 7. there was given me a thorne in the flesh
Thornes.

Gen. 3. 18. thornes also and thistles shall it bring forth
Josh. 23. 13. and thornes in your eyes, till ye perish from
Jer. 4. 3. and fallow ground, sowe not among thornes
Mar. 7. 16. doe men gather grapes of thornes, or figs of
13. 7. and some sell among thornes See *vers. 22.*
27. 29. a crown of thornes, and put it on his head
Heb. 6. 1. but that which beareth thornes and briars is
Thought.—Thought.

Psal. 119. 59. I thought on my waies, and turned my
139. 2. thou understandest my thought afar off
Amos 4. 13. and declareth to man what is his thought
Mat. 3. 16. the Lord, and that thought upon his name
Mar. 6. 25. take no thought for your life See *vers. 31.*
28. and why take ye thought for raiment—
34. take no thought for the morrow, for the—
Mar. 13. 11. take no thought before hand what ye—
See *Luk. 12. 11.*
Luk. 12. 26. is least, why take ye thought for the rest?
1 Cor. 13. 11. I thought as a child, but when I became—
2 Cor. 10. 5.

T H R T I M T H E T A B L E T I T T O N

1 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the obedience of Christ

Thoughts.

Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the righteous are right: but
 15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked are abomination
 15. 8. my *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*, nor
 Mat. 9. 4. and Jesus knowing their *thoughts*, said

See chap. 12. 35.

1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of the wise
Thousand.

Deu. 32. 30. how should one chase a *thousand* Jos. 23. 10
 Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 Psal. 90. 4. a *thousand* yeers in thy fight are but 2 Pet. 3. 8.
 1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thousand* words in an unknown
 Rev. 10. 6. shall reign with him a *thousand* years Ver. 4.

Threefold.

Ecc. 4. 12. a *threefold* cord is not quickly broken

Throat.

Psal. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open sepulchre Rom. 3. 13.
 Pro. 23. 2. put a knife to thy *throat* if thou be—given

Throne.

Psal. 11. 4. the Lords *throne* is in heaven, his eyes behold
 45. 6. thy *throne* O God is for ever See Heb. 1. 8.
 15. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*, & the earth is my
 See Mat. 5. 34 & 23. 22. Mat. 7. 49.

Heb. 4. 16. let us—come boldly to the *throne* of grace
 Rev. 3. 21. will I grant to sit with me in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exo. 28. 30. in the breast—place—Urim & the *Thummim*
 See Lev. 8. 8. Deut. 33. 8.

Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for the lightning & the *thunder*
 38. 25. or a way for the lightning of *thunder*
 Mar. 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, the sons of *thunder*

Tidings.

Psal. 112. 7. shalt not be afraid of evil *tidings*
 15. 2. 7. the feet of him that bringeth good *tidings*
 See Nah. 1. 15. Rom. 10. 15.

Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *timber* shall answer it
Time.

Job 7. 1. is there not an appointed *time* to man upon
 Psal. 89. 47. how short my *time* is: wherefore
 102. 13. the *time* to favour her—yea the set *ti.* is come
 Ecc. 3. 1. a *time* to every purpose under heaven
 7. 17. why shouldst thou dye before thy *time*?
 8. 5. a wise man hath discerneth both *time* & ver. 6.
 9. 1. *time* and chance happeneth to them all
 12. a man also knoweth not his *time*, as the

Jer. 51. 6. this is the *time* of the Lords vengeance: he
 Ezek. 16. 8. the *time* was the *time* of love, and I spread
 Hos. 10. 12. it is *time* to seek the Lord, till he come
 Mar. 13. 33. watch—for ye know not when the *time* is
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake out of sleep: for
 1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the *time*, untill the L.
 2 Cor. 6. 2. I have heard thee in a *time* accepted 15. 49. 8.
 Gal. 4. 4. when the fulness of *time* was come, God
 1 Pet. 4. 2. no longer should live the rest of his *time* in
 the flesh See ver. 3.

1 Job. 2. 18. little children, it is the last *time*: and as
 Rev. 12. 12. he knoweth that he hath but a short *time*

Times.

Lev. 19. 26. enchantment, nor observe *times* 2 Kin. 21. 6
 Deut. 18. 14. hearkened to observers of *times*, and unto
 Psal. 106. 3. and he that doth righteousness at all *times*
 119. 20. it hath unto thy judgments at all *times*

Pro. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee at all *times*

Jer. 8. 7. the Stork—knoweth her appointed *times*

Act. 1. 7. it is not for you to know the *times*, or the—
Tingle.

1 Sam. 3. 11. cares of every one that heareth it shall *tingle*
 See 2 Kin. 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.

Tithes.

Gen. 14. 20. he gave him *tithes* of all See Heb. 7. 4.
 Lev. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the land—is the Lords
 31. if a man will redeem his *tithes*—he shall add
 Deu. 14. 22. shalt truly *tithe* all the increase Ver. 23, 28.
 Mal. 3. 8. have we robbed thee? In *tithes* & offerings
 10. bring all the *tithes* into the storehouse
 Luk. 11. 42. ye *tithe* Mint and Rue See chap. 18. 12.

Titles.

Job 32. 21. nor—give flattering *titles* unto man

Tongue.

Exod. 4. 10. I am flow of speech, and of a flow *tongue*
 Job 5. 21. shalt be hid from the scourge of the *tongue*
 20. 12. though he hide it under his *tongue* Psal. 10. 7.
 Psal. 12. 4. with our *tongues* we will prevail, our lips
 34. 13. keep thy *tongue* from evil See 1 Pet. 3. 10.
 39. 1. to my wayes, that I sin not with my *tongue*
 45. 1. King, my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer
 57. 4. arrows, and their *tongue* a sharp sword
 Pro. 10. 20. the *tongue* of the just is as choice silver: the
 31. but the froward *tongue* shall be cut out
 12. 18. the *tongue* of the wife is health See ch. 15. 2.
 19. a lying *tongue* is but for a moment
 15. 4. a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of life, but—
 16. 1. the answer of the *tongue* is from the Lord
 17. 20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into mischief
 18. 21. death & life are in the power of the *tongue*
 21. 23. who so keepeth his—*tongue*, keepeth his soule
 25. 15. and a soft *tongue* breaketh the bone
 31. 26. wisdom, in her *tongue* is the law of kindnesse
 Jer. 18. 18. come, let us smite him with the *tongue*
 Ezek. 3. 26. I will make thy *tongue* cleave to the roof of
 Luk. 16. 24. tip of his finger in water, & cool my *tongue*
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I pray in an unknown *tongue* Ver. 19.
 Jam. 1. 26. seem to be religious, & bridleth not his *tongue*.
 3. 5. the *tongue* is a little member, and boasteth
 1 Job. 3. 18. let us not love in word nor in *tongue*, but

Tongued.

1 Tim. 3. 8. not double *tongued*, not given to wince

Tongues.

Act. 2. 3. there appeared to them cloven *tongues*
 1 Cor. 13. 1. with the *tongues* of men and Angels, and

Topheth.

Isa. 30. 33. *Topheth* is ordained of old, yea for

Touch.

1 Chro. 16. 22. touch not mine anointed Psal. 10. 15.
 Job 5. 19. yea in seven there shall no evil *touch* thee
 6. 7. things that my soule refused to *touch*, are
 15. 2. 11. *touch* no unclean thing, go ye out of

Hag. 2. 12. with his skirt doe *touch* bread or pottage
Mat. 9. 21. if I may but *touch* his garment, I shall be
Mat. 6. 56. that they might—*touch* the border of his
Joh. 20. 17. Jesus saith unto her, *touch* me not: for I am
2 Cor. 6. 17. and *touch* not the unclean thing, and I
Col. 2. 21. *touch* not, taste not, handle not

Touched, &c.

1 *Sam.* 10. 26. baad of men, whose hearts G. had *toucht*
2 ecb. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you, *toucheth* the apple of
Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be *rouched* with the feeling

Tower.

2 *Sam.* 22. 51. he is the *tower* of salvation for his King
Psal. 61. 3. a shelter, and a strong *tower* from the enemy
Pro. 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a strong *tower*
Luk. 14. 28. which of you intending to build a *tower*

Tradition.

Mat. 15. 3. the commandement of God by your *tradition*?

See *verf.* 6.

Col. 2. 8. after the *tradition* of men, after— See *verf.* 20.

Train.

Pro. 22. 6. *train* up a child in the way he should goe

Transfigured.

Mat. 17. 2. and was *transfigured* before them, and his

Transgress.

Psal. 25. 3. be ashamed which *transgress* without a cause
Pro. 28. 21. that man will *transgresse* for a piece of bread

Transgression, &c.

Job. 14. 17. my *transgression* is sealed up in a bag, and
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgression* as Adam, by
Psal. 19. 13. I shall be innocent from the great *transgressi.*
 59. 3. not for my *transgression*, nor for my sin O L.
Pro. 17. 9. he that covereth a *transgression*, seeketh love
Isa. 43. 25. he that bloteth out thy *transgressions* for
 53. 5. he was wounded for our *transgressions*, he
Ezek. 18. 28. because he turneth from all his *transgressi.*
 See *verf.* 30. 31.

Mic. 6. 7. give my first-born for my *transgression*, the
 7. 18. passeth by the *transgression* of the remnant
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is, there is no *transgression*
 1 *Joh.* 3. 4. who—commits sin, *transgresseth* the law
 for sin is the *transgression* of the law

Transgressors.

Pro. 2. 22. *transgressors* shall be rooted out in it
Isa. 53. 12. he was numbred with the *transgressors*

Travaille.

Ecd. 1. 13. sore *travaile* hath God given to the sons of
 See *chap.* 3. 10. & 4. 4, 6, 8.
Isa. 53. 11. he shall see the *travaile* of his soule, and
Joh. 16. 21. a woman when she is in *travaile* hath sorr.
 1 *Thes.* 5. 3. as *travaile* upon a woman with childe, and

Travaileth.

Psal. 7. 14. he *travaileth* with iniquity, and hath—
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation groaneth & *travaileth*

Treasure.—Treasure.

Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar *treasure* unto me
Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid *treasu.*
 135. 4. himselfe, and Israel for his peculiar *treasure*
Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is, there will your
 12. 35. out of the good *treasure* of the heart bringeth
 13. 44. like unto a *treasure* hid in a field, the which

52. forth of his *treasure* things new and old
Luk. 12. 33. a *treasure* in the heavens that faileth not
 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this *treasure* in earthen vessels

Treasures.

Mat. 6. 19. lay not up—*treasures* in earth, where moth
Col. 2. 3. in whom are hid all the *treasures* of wisdom

Treasureth.

Rom. 2. 5. *treasureth* up unto thy self wrath *Jam.* 5. 3

Tree.

Gen. 2. 9. the *tree* of life in the midst of the garden

3. 1. ye shall not eat of every *tree* of the garden

See *verf.* 3, 6, 11, 17.

Psal. 1. 3. like a *tree* planted by the rivers of water

See *Psal.* 52. 8. & 92. 12. *Jer.* 17. 8.

37. 35. himselfe like a green bay-tree

Ecd. 1. 13. place where the *tree* falleth, there it shall be

Mat. 3. 10. the axe is laid to the root of the *tree*, therefore

7. 17. every good *tree* bringeth forth good fruit

12. 33. corrupt, for the *tree* is known by the fruit

21. 19. when he saw a fig-tree in the way *Mat.* 1. 1. 13

Luk. 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted in his vineyard, and

23. 31. if they doe these things in a green *tree*, what

Tremble.

Ezra 10. 3. those that *tremble* at the commandment of
 our God See *chap.* 9. 4. *Isa.* 66. 2. 5.

Jer. 5. 22. will ye not *tremble* at my presence, which

Jam. 2. 19. the devils also beleeve and *tremble*

Trembled.

Hab. 3. 26. when I heard, my belly *trembled*, my lips
 and I *trembled* in my selfe, that I might rest

Trembling.

Deut. 28. 65. shall give thee there a *trembling* heart

Psal. 2. 11. feare, and rejoyce in him with *trembling*

Hos. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake *trembling*, he—

Eph. 6. 5. with feare and *trembling* in singleness of

Phil. 2. 12. out your salvation with feare and *trembling*

Trespasse.

Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *trespasses*, your
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all *trespasses*

Tribulation.

Ast. 14. 22. we must through much *tribulation* enter

Rom. 5. 3. but ye glory in *tribulation* also, knowing
 See 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. & 8. 2.

8. 35. shall *tribulation*, or distress, or—sword?

2 *Cor.* 1. 4. comforteth us in all our *tribulation*, that

2 *Thes.* 1. 6. to recompence *tribulation* to them that

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye *tribute* also *Ver.* 7.

Trial.

1 *Pet.* 1. 7. that the *trial* of your faith being—more
 4. 12. think it not strange, concerning the fiery *trial*

Try.

Jer. 17. 10. I *try* the reines See *chap.* 11. 20. *Psal.* 7. 9.

Lam. 3. 40. let us search and *try* our ways

Zeck. 13. 9. and will *try* them as gold See *Psal.* 66. 10.

1 *Joh.* 4. 1. *try* the spirits whether they are of God

Rev. 3. 10. to *try* them that dwell upon the earth

See the word *3306b.*

Tried.

Psal. 12. 6. as silver *tried* in a furnace of earth purified
Jam. 1. 12. when

TRO TAU THE TABLE TRU TUR

Jam. 1. 12. when he is *tryed*, he shall receive the *crowne*
Rev. 2. 10. some of you into prison, that ye may be *tried*

Trieſt. Trieth.

1 Chro. 29. 17. thou *trieſt* the heart See *Pſal. 7. 9.*
Pro. 17. 3. *Fer. 11. 20.* *Rev. 2. 23.*
Pſal. 11. 5. the Lord *tryeth* the righteous, but the—
 See *Fer. 20. 12.*

Tryng.

Jam. 1. 3. knowing this, that the *tryng* of your faith

Troden.

Heb. 10. 29. troden under foot the Son of God

Trouble. Troubled.

Job 5. 6. nor doth *trouble* spring out of the ground
 7. man is born to *trouble* as the sparks flye upward
 14. 1. man—is of few dayes and full of *trouble*
Pſal. 73. 5. they are not in *trouble* as other men, nor
 91. 15. I will be with him in *trouble* See *Nab. 1. 7.*
 107. 6. they cryed to the Lord in their *trouble*
1ſa. 26. 16. Lord in *trouble* have they viſited thee
 33. 2. be thou—our ſalvation alſo in time of *trouble*
Fer. 2. 27. in—their *trouble* they will ſay, Arife and
Job. 12. 27. now is my ſoule *troubled*—Father ſave me
 2 *Cor. 4. 8.* we are *troubled*—yet not diſtreſſed

Troubles.

Job 5. 19. he ſhall deliver thee in fixe *troubles*, yea in
Pſal. 34. 6. and ſaved him out of all his *troubles*

True.

Fer. 10. 10. the Lord is the *true* God, he is the living
Rom. 3. 4. yea let God be *true*, and every man a liar
Rev. 3. 7. faith, he that is holy, he that is *true*

Truth.

Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in goodneſſe and *truth*
Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and without See *1ſa. 65. 16.*
Joſh. 24. 14. ſerve him in ſincerity & *truth* 1 *ſa. 12. 24.*
Pſal. 15. 2. and ſpeaketh the *truth* in his heart
 51. 6. thou deſireſt *truth* in the inward parts
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all generations
 See *Pſal. 117. 2.* & 146. 6.

145. 18. to all that call upon him in *truth*

Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* ſhalbe eſtabliſhed for ever

23. 23. buy the *truth*, and ſell it not: alſo

1ſa. 38. 3. how I have walkd before thee in *truth*

59. 4. none calſ for juſtice, nor any pleadeth for *truth*

14. *truth* is fallen in the ſtreets See verſ. 15.

Fer. 4. 2. in *truth*, in judgment, and in righteouſneſſe

5. 3. are not thine eyes upon the *truth*?

7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is See *Hof. 4. 1.*

Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* & righteouſnes *Hof. 2. 19.*

16. ſpeak ye every man the *truth* to his

19. therefore love the *truth* and peace

Mal. 2. 6. the law of *truth* was in his mouth, and

Job. 1. 14. full of grace and *truth* See verſ. 17.

4. 23. ſhall worſhip—in ſpirit & in *truth* Verſ. 24.

14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life: no man

17. even the ſpirit of *truth*, whom See *cha. 15. 26.*

1 *Job. 4. 6.* & 5. 6.

16. 13. he will guide you into all *truth*: for he

17. 17. ſanctifie them with the *truth* See verſ. 19.

1 *Cor. 13. 6.* not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the *truth*

Eph. 4. 25. ſpeak every man *truth* with his neighbour

5. 9. goodneſſe, and righteouſneſſe, and *truth*

6. 14. having your loines girt about with *truth*

2 *Theſ. 2. 10.* they received not the love of the *truth*

1 *Tim. 3. 15.* the pillar and ground of the *truth*

Truſt.

Job 4. 18. he put no *truſt* in his ſervants Chap. 15. 15.

8. 14. whoſe hope—and—*truſt* ſhalbe a ſpiders web

13. 15. though he kill me, yet will I *truſt* in him

35. 14. is before him, therefore *truſt* thou in him

Pſal. 2. 12. bleſſed are all they that put their *truſt* in him

See *Pſal. 34. 8.* & 40. 4. & 84. 12.

4. 5. and put your *truſt* in the Lord See *Pſal. 5. 11.*

& 37. 3, 5, 40. & 40. 3.

17. 7. thou ſaveſt—theſe that put their *truſt* in thee

See *1ſa. 57. 13.*

34. 22. none that *truſt* in him ſhalbe deſolate

44. 6. I will not *truſt* in my bow, nor See *Pſal. 20. 7.*

52. 8. I *truſt* in the mercy of God See *Pſal. 13. 5.*

62. 8. *truſt* in him at all times, ye See *1ſa. 26. 4.*

118. 8. it is better to *truſt* in the Lord, than to put

125. 1. they that *truſt* in the L. ſhalbe as Mount Zion

146. 3. put not your *truſt* in Princes, nor in any

Pro. 3. 5. *truſt* in the Lord with all thine heart, and

28. 25. he that puts his *truſt* in the L. ſhalbe made fat

30. 5. he is a ſhield to them that *truſt* in him

31. 11. of her husband doth ſafely *truſt* in her

Nab. 1. 7. he knoweth them that *truſt* in him

Mar. 10. 24. how hard is it for them that *truſt* in riches

1 *Tim. 6. 17.* that they *truſt* not in uncertain riches

Truſted.

1ſa. 47. 10. thou haſt *truſted* in thy wickedneſſe: thou

Fer. 13. 25. haſt forgotten me, and *truſted* in falſhood

48. 7. thou haſt *truſted* in thy works, and in thy

Truſteth.

Pro. 11. 28. he that *truſteth* in his riches ſhall fall

16. 20. whoſo *truſteth* in the Lord, happy is he

28. 6. that *truſteth* in his own heart is a fool

Fer. 17. 5. curſed be the man that *truſteth* in man Ve. 7.

Turne.

2 *Chro. 6. 26.* confeſſe thy name, and *turn* from their ſin

37. *turn*, and pray unto thee in the land of their

7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked wayes: then

30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord See *1ſa. 31. 6.*

Fer. 3. 7. 14. *Lam. 3. 40.* *Hof. 12. 6.* & 14. 2.

Pſal. 60. 1. O *turn* thy ſelf to us again See *Pſal. 86. 16.*

80. 3. *turn* us again O Lord God See verſ. 7, 19.

1 *Kim. 18. 37.* *Pſal. 85. 4.*

Fer. 3. 18. *turn* thou me, & I ſhalbe turned *Lam. 5. 21.*

Ezek. 3. 19. and he *turne* not from his wickedneſſe, nor

20. when a righteous man doth *turne* from his—

18. 21. if the wicked will *turn* from all his ſins

See chap. 33. 9, 12, 14, 19.

30. repent and *turn* your ſelves

See chap. 14. 6. *Joel 1. 12, 13.*

33. 11. *turn* ye, *turn* ye from your evil wayes

Dan. 12. 3. they that *turn* many to righteouſneſſe, as

Jonah 3. 8. let them *turn* every one from his evil way

Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, & I will *turn* unto you, ſaith

Aſh. 26. 18. to *turn* them from darkneſſe to light

20. that they ſhould repent and *turn* to God

Turned.

Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *turned* away these things
3. 19. surely after I was *turned*, I repented and

Turneth.

Isa. 9. 13. people *turneth* not to him that smiteth them
Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *turneth*—from his rig.
27. when the wicked man *turneth*—from his
28. because he—*turneth* away from all his trans.

Two.

Ecc. 4. 9. *two* are better than one, because they
Mat. 18. 20. where *two* or three are gathered in my na.

Vaine.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vaine* thing for you, because—
1 *Sam.* 12. 21. for then should you goe after *vaine* things
Psal. 26. 4. I have not sate with *vaine* persons, nor will
39. 6. surely every man walketh in a *vaine* shew
119. 113. I hate *vaine* thoughts, but thy law doe I
127. 1. they labour in *vaine* that build it Ver. 62.
Pro. 12. 11. he that followes *vaine* persons is void of
30. 9. & take the name of my God in *vaine* ch. 28. 19.
Ecc. 6. 12. all the dayes of his *vaine* life
Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vaine*, I have spent my
Mal. 3. 14. ye have said, it is in *vaine* to serve God
Rom. 1. 21. became *vaine* in their own imaginations
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of the wise that they are *vaine*
Gal. 5. 26. let us not be desirous of *vaine* glory—

Valliant.

Jer. 9. 3. they are not *valliant* for the truth upon the

Vanitie, &c.

Job 7. 16. let me alone, for my dayes are *vanitie*
Psal. 39. 5. every man at his best state is altogether *vani.*
62. 9. they are altogether lighter than *vanitie*
94. 11. the thoughts of man, that they are *vanitie*
144. 4. man is like to *vanitie*, his dayes are *Pf.* 39. 11.
Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *vanitie* and lyes—
Ecc. 1. 2. *vanitie* of *vanities*, all is *vanitie* See ver. 14.
Chap. 2. 17. & 3. 19. & 12. 8. &c.

6. 11. there be many things that encrease *vanitie*
12. 10. for childhood and youth are *vanitie*
Isa. 5. 18. that draw iniquity with cords of *vanitie*, and
40. 17. all nations lesse than nothing and *vanitie*
41. 29. they are all *vanitie*, their works are nothing
44. 9. that make a graven image are all—*vanitie*
58. 9. putting forth of the finger, & speaking *vanitie*
Jer. 10. 8. the Rock is the doctrine of *vanities*
51. 18. they are *vanitie*, the work of errors
Hab. 2. 13. shall weary themselves for very *vanitie*
Zech. 10. 2. the idols have spoken *vanitie*, & the diviners
Rom. 8. 20. the creature was made subject to *vanitie*
Eph. 4. 17. Gentiles walk in the *vanitie* of their minds

Vapour.

Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? it is even a *vapour*

Variablenesse.

Jam. 1. 17. with whom is no *variablenesse* nor shadow

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *vengeance* & recompence
See *Rom.* 12. 19. *Heb.* 10. 30.
44. I'll render *vengeance* to mine enemies ver. 43.

Psal. 94. 1. O Lord God to whom *vengeance* belongeth
99. 8. forgavest them, though thou tookest *vengeance*
Jer. 51. 6. this is the time of the Lords *vengeance*: he
Ezek. 25. 15. taken *vengeance* with a despightfull heart

Verity.

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *verity*

Virtue.

2 *Per.* 1. 3. him that hath called us to glory and *vertue*
5. adde to your faith *vertue*, and to *vertue* knowl.

Vessel, &c.

Jer. 48. 11. not—emptied from *vessel* to *vessel*, nor
Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel* unto me, to beare
Rom. 9. 11. one *vessel* unto honour, & another to disho.
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in earthen *vessels*
1 *Thes.* 4. 4. possesse his *vessel* in sanctification and
1 *Per.* 3. 7. unto the wise as unto the weaker *vessel*

Vexation.

Ecc. 1. 14. all is *vanity* & *vexation* of spirit See ver. 17.
Chap. 2. 11, 17, 22, 26. & 4. 4, 6.

Vexed.

2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *vexed* with the filthy conversation of the
8. *vexed* his righteous soule from

Victory.

2 *Cor.* 15. 54. written, death is swallowed up in *victory*
57. which giveth us *victory* through—Jesus Christ
1 *Job.* 5. 4. this is the *victory*, that overcometh the

Vile.

2 *Sam.* 6. 22. I will be yet more *vile* in mine own eyes
Job 40. 4. behold I am *vile*, what shall I answer thee?
Psal. 15. 4. in whose eyes a *vile* person is contemned, but
Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* person, to whom they
Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our *vile* body, that it may

Vilest.

Pf. 12. 8. wicked walk—when the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal. 69. 21. and in my thirst gave me *vinegar* to drink
See *Job.* 16. 29.

Pro. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth, and as smoke to the

Vine.

Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *Vine* tree more than any tree, or

Vineyard.

Isa. 5. 1. a song of my beloved touching his *Vineyard*

Viol, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp & *Violl*—are in their feasts, but
Amos 5. 23. I will not heare the melody of thy *Viols*
6. 5. chaunt to the sound of the *Violl*, and in vane

Violence.

Gen. 6. 11. the earth was filled with *violence* Ver. 13.
Psal. 11. 5. him that loveth *violence*, his soule hateth
73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a garment
Pro. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*—shal flie to the
Ezek. 7. 23. of bloody crimes, the city is full of *violence*
18. 12. hath spoiled by *violence*, hath not restored
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdome of heaven suffereth *violence*
See *Luk.* 5. 1. & 16. 16.

Luk. 3. 14. doe *violence* to no man, nor accuse

Violent.

Pro. 16. 29. a *violent* man enriceth his neighbour, and

Viper.

Job 20. 16. the *Vipers* tongue shall slay him
Act. 18. 3. there

Act. 28. 3. there came a *Piper* out of the hear, and
Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22. 23. if a damosel that is a *Virgin* be betrothed
See ver. 28.

Isa. 7. 14. behold a *virgin* shall conceive and beare
See *Mat.* 1. 23.

Mat. 25. 1. be likened to ten *virgins*
See ver. 7.

1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins* I have no commandem.
See ver. 28. 34. 36. 37.

2 Cor. 11. 2. present you as a chaste *virgin* to Christ
Rev. 14. 4. these were not defiled—for they are *virgins*
Vision, &c.

Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *vision* the people perish
Ezek. 12. 27. the *vision*—is for many dayes to come, and
Joel 2. 28. dreames, your young men shall see *visions*
So *Act.* 2. 17.

Hab. 2. 3. the *vision* is yet for an appointed time, but
Vist. Visitation.

Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *visit* for these things—and shall not
See ver. 29. chap. 9. 9.

Luk. 19. 44. thou knowest not the time of thy *visitation*
Jam. 1. 27. to *visit* the fatherlesse and widowes in their
Visited.

Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after the
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast *visited* me in the night, thou hast
Isa. 26. 16. O Lord in trouble have they *visited* thee
Mat. 25. 36. I was sicke, and ye *visited* me: I was
Luk. 1. 68. hath *visited* and redeemed his people
Unbeliebers.

Luk. 12. 46. appoint him his portion with *unbelievers*
Unbelieving.

1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband is sanctified by
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are—*unbelieving* is nothing pure
Rev. 4. 1. 8. but the fearfull, & *unbelieving*, & abomina.
Unbelieve.

Mat. 13. 58. not many works—because of their *unbelief*
17. 20. Jesus said—because of your *unbelief*: for—
Mr. 9. 24. Lord I beleve, help thou my *unbelief*
Rom. 11. 20. because of *unbelief* they were broken off
See ver. 23. 30.

32. God hath concluded them all in *unbelief*
Heb. 3. 22. lest there be—an evil heart of *unbelief* in
Unblameable, &c.

Col. 1. 22. to present you holy and *unblameable*, and
1 Ths. 2. 10. how holily, justly, and *unblameably* we—
3. 13. Bablish your hearts *unblameable* in holiness
Uncircumcised, &c.

Jer. 6. 10. their eare is *uncircumcised*
9. 26. are *uncircumcised* in the heart
Gal. 5. 6. not *uncircumcision*, but faith
See ch. 6. 15.

Unclean.

Ecc. 9. 2. to the clean, and to the *unclean*, to him
Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of *unclean* lips
See *Lev.* 13. 45.

52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing, goe ye out
64. 6. we are all as an *unclean* thing, and all
Rom. 14. 14. there is nothing *unclean* of it selfe; but
Uncleanesse.

Zech. 13. 1. a fountain opened—for sin, and for *unclean*.
Rom. 6. 19. your members servanus to *uncleanesse* & to
Gal. 5. 19. fornication,, *uncleanesse*, & civiounesse

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12. 13. our *uncomely* parts have more—comelines
Undesiled.

Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *undesiled* in the way: who
Cant. 5. 2. my love, my dove, my *undesiled* Chap. 6. 9.

Heb. 13. 4. and the bed *undesiled*: but whoremongers
Understand.

Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *understand* the law: and
Psal. 119. 100. I *understand* more than the ancients
Isa. 6. 9. people, heare ye indeed, but *understand* not
See *Mat.* 13. 14. *Act.* 28. 26.

Hos. 4. 14. the people that *understand* not shall fall
Understandeth.

Pro. 8. 9. they are plain to him that *understandeth*; and
14. 6. knowledge is easie to him that *understandeth*
Understanding.

1 Kin. 3. 9. give—thy servant an *understanding* heart to
Psal. 47. 7. sing ye praises with *understanding*
119. 34. give me *understanding* See ver. 125, 144.

104. through thy precepts I get *understanding*
130. light, it giveth *understanding* to the simple
Pro. 2. 6. the Lord giveth wisedome—& *understanding*
11. preserve thee, *understanding* shall keep thee
3. 5. and lean not to thine own *understanding*
13. happy is the man that findeth—*understanding*
4. 7. with all thy getting, get *understanding* Ch. 9. 6.

13. 15. good *understanding* giveth favour: but the
16. 16. to get *understanding* rather—than silver
22. *understanding*—is a well-spring of life to him
17. 27. a man of *understanding* is of an excellent—
24. 3. an house—by *understanding* is established
Ecc. 9. 11. nor yet riches to men of *understanding*
Isa. 27. 11. it is a people of no *understanding*, therefore
29. 14. the *understand*. of their prudent *1 Cor.* 1. 19.

Luk. 24. 45. then opened he their *understanding*, that
1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is without fruit
15. rather speake five words with mine *understa*.
20. be not children in *understanding*, howbeit
Eph. 3. 18. having the *understanding* darkened, being
Col. 1. 9. in all wisedome, and spirituall *understanding*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the L. give thee *understanding* in all things
Unfained.

2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the holy Ghost, by love *unfained*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfained* See 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.

Ungodly. Ungodliness.

2 *Thro.* 19. 2. shouldst thou helpe the *ungodly*, and
Psal. 1. 1. walketh not in the counsell of the *ungodly*
See ver. 4, 5, 6.

Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man diggeth up evil, and
Rom. 4. 5. beleeve on him that justifies the *ungodly*
5. 6. in due time Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12. should deny *ungodliness* and worldly lusts
Unction See Anoint.

Unite. Unity.

Psal. 86. 11. unite my heart to feare thy name
13. 1. for brethren to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the spirit
13. we all come in the *unity* of the faith, and of
Unjust.

Pro. 29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abomination to the just
G 4

Zeph. 3. 5.

Zeph. 3. 5. faileth not, but the *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. and sendeth rain on the just and *unjust*
Luk. 16. 10. he that is *unjust* in the least, is *unjust* also in the
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered for sins, the just for the *unjust*, that
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the day of judgement
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjust* let him be *unjust* still

Unpossible.

Mat. 19. 26. with men this is *unpossible*, but with God
Heb. 8. 4. it is *unpossible* for those who were once—
 18. in which it was *unpossible* for God to lye

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. cast ye the *unprofitable* servant into outer
Luk. 17. 10. say, We are *unprofitable* servants

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 3. 2. be delivered from *unreasonable*—men.

Unrebuicable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot, and *unrebuicable*, untill the

Unrighteous.

Isa. 10. 1. woe to them that decree *unrighteous* decrees
 55. 7. and the *unrighteous* man his thoughts, and
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherite the kingd.

Unrighteously.

Deut. 25. 16. that doe *unrighteously* are an abomination

Unrighteousnesse.

Jer. 22. 13. builds his house by *unrighteousnesse*, and
Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighteousnesse* unto sin
2 Thes. 2. 12. such, but had pleasure in *unrighteousnesse*
1 Joh. 1. 9. to cleanse us from all *unrighteousnesse*
 3. 17. all *unrighteousnesse* is sin, and there is a sin—

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are his judgments, and
Eph. 3. 8. preach—the *unsearchable* riches of Christ

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. doth not behave it selfe *unseemly*, it seeks
Unspotted.

Jam. 1. 27. keep himselfe *unspotted* of the world

Unstable.

Jam. 1. 8. double minded man is *unstable* in all his waies
2 Pet. 3. 16. which they that are—*unstable* wrest, as

Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the *vocation* wherewith ye are
Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *voice* See *verf.* 33.
1 Kin. 19. 12. fire, and after the fire a still small *voice*.
Cant. 2. 8. the *voice* of my beloved, behold he
Ezek. 33. 32. as of one that hath a pleasant *voice*
Job. 5. 28. that are in the graves shall heare his *voice*.
 10. 3. the sheep heare his *voice*, and he calls his

See *verf.* 45, 16, 27.

Aff. 12. 2. it is the *voice* of a God, and not of a man

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a *voluntary* humility, and worshipping—

Vomit.

Pro. 26. 11. as a dog returneth to his *vomit*; so a foole
2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is turned to his own *vomit*—again

Vomiteth.

Lev. 18. 25. the land it selfe *vomiteth* her inhabitants
Vow. Vowes.

Num. 30. 2. if a man *vow* a *vow*—he shall not break—
 See *verf.* 3, 4, 8, 9, 13. *Deut.* 23. 18.

Deut. 23. 21. when thou shalt *vow*—thou shalt
 See *Ecd.* 5. 4, 5. *Isa.* 19. 21.

22. if thou forbear to *vow*, it shall be no sin in
Pro. 20. 25. is holy, and after *vowes* to make inquiry

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. to all men liberally, and *upbraideth* not
Uphold.

Psal. 51. 12. *uphold* me with thy free spirit
Isa. 41. 10. I will *uphold* thee with the right

Upright.

Job 1. 1. and *upright*, & one that feared God *Ch.* 2. 3.
 12. 4. the just *upright* man is laughed to scorne

Psal. 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the *upright*

37. 37. the *upright*: the end of that man is peace

49. 14. the *upright* shall have dominion over

112. 4. to the *upright* there ariseth light in the

125. 4. to them that are *upright* in their hearts

140. 13. the *upright* shall dwell in thy presence

See *Pro.* 2. 21. & 14. 11.

Pro. 11. 6. the righteousness of the *upright* shall deliver
 See *verf.* 11. chap. 12. 6. & 13. 6.

20. such as are *upright*—are his delight

15. 8. the prayer of the *upright* is his delight

16. 17. the high way of the *upright* is to depart *ch.* 21. 29

28. 10. the *upright* shall have good things in posses.

29. 27. he that is *upright*—is abomination to the

Cant. 1. 4. remember thy love—the *upright* love thee

Hab. 2. 4. his soule that is lifted up is not *upright*

Uprightly.

Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh *uprightly* See *Isa.* 33. 15.
 84. 11. withhold from them that walke *uprightly*

See *Psal.* 34. 9. & *Pro.* 2. 7.

Pro. 10. 9. he that walketh *uprightly*, walketh surely

See *chap.* 15. 21. & 28. 18.

Isa. 33. 15. he that walketh righteously, & speaketh *up-*
rightly See *Mic.* 2. 7.

Uprightnesse.

1 Chr. 29. 17. triest the heart, and hast pleasure in *upright-*

Psal. 25. 12. let integrity and *uprightnesse* preserve me

119. 7. I will praise thee with *uprightnesse* of heart

Pro. 14. 2. he that walketh in his *uprightnesse*—feareth the

Isa. 26. 10. in the land of *uprightnesse* he will deale.

57. 2. each one walking in his *uprightnesse*

Usury.

Exod. 22. 25. neither shalt thou lay upon him *usury*
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *usury* of him, or increase

37. thou shalt not give—thy money upon *usury*

Deut. 23. 19. thou shalt not lend upon *usury* *Verf.* 20.

Neb. 5. 7. you exact *usury* every one of his— *Verf.* 10.

Psal. 15. 5. he that puts not out his money to *usury*, nor

Pro. 28. 8. he that by *usury* and unjust gain increaseth

Isa. 24. 22. as with the taker of *usury*. so with the giver

Jer. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *usury*, nor men lent

Ezek. 18. 8. nor given forth upon *usury*. See *Verf.* 17.

22. 12. thou hast taken *usury* and increase, and

Utter.

Pro. 23. 33. and thine heart shall *utter* perverse things
Ecd. 5. 2. let not thy heart be hasty to *utter* any thing

Uttereth.

Pro. 29. 11. a fool *uttereth* all his mind, but a wise—
 10. 11. a fool *uttereth* all his mind, but a wise—

Pages.

WAI WAL THE TABLE: WAN WAR

Wages.

Jer. 22. 13. useth his neighbour—without *wages*
Luk. 7. 14. any falsely, be content with your *wages*
Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death, but the
wait.
2 Kin. 6. 33. what should I *wait* for the L. any longer?
Job 14. 14. all—my appointed time will I *wait*, till
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on thee be ashamed: let

See *Psal.* 69. 6. *Isa.* 49. 23.

27. 14. *wait* on the Lord,—*wait* I say on the Lord

See *Psal.* 37. 34. *Zeph.* 3. 8.

37. 7. *wait* patiently for him: fret not thy selfe

62. 5. my Soule, *wait* thou only upon God: for my

104. 27. these wait all upon thee See *Psal.* 145. 15.

123. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lord See *Psa.* 130. 5.

Isa. 8. 17. *Jer.* 14. 22. *Mic.* 7. 7.

Pro. 20. 22. *wait* upon the Lord, and he shall save thee

Isa. 30. 18. therefore will the Lord *wait*, that he may—

blessed are all they that *wait* for him

40. 3. they that *wait* on the Lord shall renew their

Lam. 3. 25. is good to them that *wait* for him: *Verf.* 26.

Hof. 12. 6. and *wait* on thy God continually

Mic. 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God of my salvation

Hab. 2. 3. though it tarry, *wait* for it, because it will—

Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness by

1 *Thef.* 1. 10. to *wait* for his son from heaven, whom he

waited. waiteth.

Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy salvation, O Lord

Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the Lord

Isa. 25. 9. loe this is our God, we have *waited* for him

26. 8. in the way of thy judgment, O L. have we *wait.*

33. 2. O Lord be gracious unto us, we have *waited*

64. 4. he prepared for him that *waiteth* for him

See 1 *Cor.* 2. 9.

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*, and cometh to

Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the sons of

waiting.

Rom. 8. 23. *waiting* for the adoption, to wit, the redemp.

1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our L. Jesus Chr.

waiteth.

Psal. 127. 1. city, the watchman *waiteth* but in vain

Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart *waiteth*, it is the

waitke.

Gen. 17. 1. *waitke* before me and be thou perfect

Lev. 26. 3. if ye *waitke* in my statutes, and keep my

21. if ye *waitke* contrary to me, and will not

See *verf.* 23. 24. 27. 28.

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *waitke* in all the ways: See *cha.* 8. 6.

& 10. 12. & 11. 22. & 26. 17. & 28. 9.

& 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5.

19. 9. love the Lord—and to *waitke* ever in his waies

Psal. 116. 9. I will *waitke* before the Lord in the land of

119. 1. who *waitke* in the law of the Lord *Verf.* 3.

Ecl. 1. 9. *waitke* in the waies of thine heart, and in the

Isa. 30. 21. this is the way, *waitke* ye in it, when ye

Jer. 6. 16. where is the good way, and *waitke* therein

7. 23. *waitke* ye in all the ways that I have commanded:

Amos 3. 3. can two *waitke* together except they be—

Job. 11. 9. if any man *waitke* in the day, he stumbleth not:

10. but if a man *waitke* in the night, he stumbleth

12. 35. *waitke* while ye have the light, lest—

Eph. 4. 1. *waitke* worthy the vocation wherewith ye are

5. 15. see that ye *waitke* circumspectly, not as

Col. 1. 10. *waitke* worthy of the Lord See 1 *Thef.* 2. 12.

2. 6. as ye have received Christ, so *waitke* in him

4. 5. *waitke* in wisdom towards them that are

1 *Thef.* 4. 12. *waitke* honestly towards them that are

waitked. waiteth.

Gen. 5. 22. and Enoch *waitked* with God See *ver.* 24.

6. 9. a just man—and Noah *waitked* with God

1 *Kin.* 3. 6. *waitked* before thee in truth See *Psa.* 26. 3.

Jer. 9. 14. *waitked* after the imagination of their—heart

10. 23. it is not in man that *waitked* to direct his steps

2 *Thef.* 3. 6. from every brother that *waitked* disorderly

11. there are some which *waitke* among you disorderly

waitking.

Luk. 1. 6. *waitking* in all the commandments—of the L.

waitl.

Hab. 2. 11. the stone shall cry out of the *waitl*

Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a *waitl* of fire round about

wander.

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander* from thy command:

Jer. 14. 10. thus have they loved to *wander*

Amos 8. 12. they shall *wander* from sea to sea, and from

want.

Psal. 34. 9. feare the Lord—for there is no want to them

that feare him See *verf.* 10.

wantonnesse.

Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and *wantonnesse*, not in

warne.

Ezek. 3. 18. nor speakest to *warne* the wicked from his

See *ver.* 19. 20. 21. *ch.* 33. 3. 10. 9. *Act.* 10. 32.

1 *Thef.* 5. 14. *warne* them that are unruly, comfort

war.

Exod. 15. 3. the Lord is a man of *war*, the Lord is his—

2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I have counsell and strength for the *war*

Psal. 18. 34. teacheth mine hands to *war* *Psal.* 144. 3.

68. 36. scatter thou the people that delight in *war*

Pro. 20. 18. with good advice make *war* See *ch.* 24. 6.

Isa. 2. 4. nation, nor shall they learn *war* any more—

2 *Cor.* 10. 3. in the flesh, we doe not *war* after the flesh

1 *Pet.* 2. 11. fleshly lusts, which *war* against the soule

Rev. 17. 14. these shall make *war* with the lambs, and

warreth.

2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that *warreth* entangleth himselfe

warfare.

1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who goeth a *warfare*—at his own charges?

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *warfare* are not carnall

1 *Tim.* 1. 18. might *war* a good *warfare*

war.

Psal. 46. 9. he maketh *war*s to cease unto the end of

Jam. 4. 1. from whence come *war*s and fightings.

wash.

Job 9. 30. if I *wash* my selfe with snow water, & make

Psal. 26. 6. I will *wash* my hands in innocency, so

5. 1. 2. *wash* me thoroughly from mine iniquity

7. *wash* me, and I shall be whiter than snow

Isa. 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye clean, put away the evil!

Jer. 4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wickednesse, that thou

Luk. 7. 38. began to *wash* his feet with teares; and

Joh. 13. 5.

WAT WAT THE TABLE. WAY WAY

Job. 13. 5. and began to *wash* the Disciples feet, and **Washed.** **Washing.**

Psal. 73. 13. my heart in vain, and *washed* my hands in *Cant. 5. 3.* I have *washed* my feet, how shall I defile
Ezek. 16. 4. nor wilt thou *washed* in water. See *verf. 9.*
Job. 13. 10. he that is *washed* needeth not, save to
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are *washed*, but ye are sanctified
Eph. 5. 26. with the *washing* of water by the word
Tit. 3. 5. by the *washing* of regeneration, & renewing
Heb. 10. 22. and our bodies *washed* with pure water
2 Pet. 2. 22. the sow that was *washed* to her wallowing
Rev. 1. 5. and *washed* us from our sins in his own blood
7. 14. *washed* their robes—in the blood of the Lamb
Washer, &c.

Pro. 18. 9. work, is brother to him that is a—*washer*
19. 26. he that *washeth* his father—is a son that
Watch.

Psal. 90. 4. is past, and as a *watch* in the night
130. 6. more than they that *watch* for the morning
141. 3. set a *watch* O Lord before my mouth: keep
Jer. 31. 28. so will I *watch* over them to build and
44. 27. I will *watch* over them for evil, and not
Heb. 2. 1. I will stand upon my *watch*, and let me
Mat. 25. 13. *watch* therefore, for ye know not the day

So *Mar. 13. 35.*

26. 41. *watch* and pray that ye enter not
See *Luk. 21. 36. Col. 4. 2.*

Mar. 14. 37. couldst thou not *watch* one houre?

1 Cor. 16. 13. *watch* ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you
1 Thes. 5. 6. as doe others: but let us *watch* & be sober

See *1 Pet. 4. 7. & 5. 8.*

2 Tim. 4. 5. *watch* thou in all things, endure afflictions
Heb. 13. 17. they *watch* for your souls, as they that
Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not *watch*, I will come on thee
16. 15. blessed is he that *watcheth*, and keepeth his
Watchman.

Ezek. 3. 17. I have made thee a *watchman* unto the
33. 2. and set him for their *watchman* *Ver. 6. 7.*

Watchmen.

Cant. 3. 3. the *watchmen* that goe about—found me
See *chap. 5. 7.*

Isa. 56. 10. his *watchmen* are blind, they are all ignorant
62. 6. I have set *watchmen* upon thy wals

See *Jer. 6. 17.*

Water.

1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and poured it out before
Job 15. 16. is man, which drinks iniquity like *water*?

Pro. 17. 14. of strife is as one that letteth out *water*

Isa. 1. 22. become drossie, thy wine is mixt with *water*
12. 3. with joy shall ye draw *water* out of the Wels

35. 7. prole, and the thirsty land springs of *water*

Mat. 10. 42. shall give to drink—a cup of cold *water*

Job. 3. 5. a man be born of *water*, and of the spirit

4. 10. he would have given thee living *water*

See *verf. 11, 13, 14.*

7. 38. of his belly shall flow rivers of living *water*

19. 34. forthwith came there out blood and *water*

See *1 Job. 5. 6, 8.*

Watered, &c.

Pro. 11. 25. he that *watereth*, shall be *watered* also himself

Isa. 58. 1. and thou shalt be like a *watered* garden
Jer. 31. 12. their soule shall be as a *watered* garden
Waters.

Ecc. 1. 1. cast thy bread upon the *waters*, for thou
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the fountain of living *waters*

Ezek. 47. 1. behold the *waters*: issued out *Verf. 3. to 12.*
Wabering.

Heb. 10. 23. profession of our faith without *wabering*
Jam. 1. 6. let him aske in faith, nothing *wabering*
Way.

1 Kin. 2. 2. I goe the *way* of all the earth, be thou
8. 36. that thou reach them the good *way* wherein

Psal. 18. 30. as for God, his *way* is perfect. See *ver. 31.*
37. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord See *Pro. 16. 3.*

119. 101. refrain my feet from every evil *way*
104. therefore I hate every false *way*

Pro. 10. 29. the *way* of the L. is strength to the upright
16. 9. a mans heart deviseth his *way*, but the Lord

21. 2. every *way* of man is right in his own eyes

Isa. 42. 16. bring the blinde by a *way* they knew not
48. 17. leadeh thee by a *way* that thou shouldest

55. 7. let the wicked forsake his *way*, & the unrighte.
56. 11. all look to their own *way*, every one for his

Jer. 6. 16. ask—where is the good *way*, & walk therein
10. 23. the *way* of man is not in himselfe: it is not

32. 39. I will give them one heart, and one *way*

Mat. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that leadeth to destruction
Job. 14. 6. I am the *way*, the truth, and the life

Heb. 10. 20. by a new and living *way* which he hath
See the word *walketh*.

Wayes.

Deut. 32. 4. all his *wayes* are judgment: a God of
Job. 34. 21. his eyes are upon the *wayes* of man, and

See *Pro. 5. 21.*

Psal. 39. 1. I will take heed to my *wayes* that I sin not
91. 11. charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy *wayes*

119. 59. I thought on my *wayes*, and turned my feet
168. kept thy precepts—all my *wayes* are before

145. 19. the Lord is righteous in all his *wayes*: and
Pro. 16. 2. all the *wayes* of man are clean in his owne

7. when a mans *wayes* please the Lord, he
Isa. 55. 8. nor are your *wayes* my *wayes*, saith the Lord

64. 5. those that remember thee in thy *wayes*

Jer. 18. 11. make your *wayes* and your doings good

32. 19. to give every one according to his *wayes*

Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *wayes*, and be ashamed

See *chap. 20. 43. & 36. 31.*

Rom. 11. 33. his judgments, and his *wayes* past finding
Jam. 1. 8. minded man is unstable in all his *wayes*

Wayfaring.

Jer. 14. 8. and as a *wayfaring* man that turneth aside
Weake.

Job. 4. 3. strengthened the *weak* hands *Isa. 35. 3.*
Ast. 20. 35. ye ought to support the *weak*, and to

Rom. 14. 1. him that is *weake* in the faith, receive you
15. 1. beare the infirmities of the *weak*, and not to

1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the *weak* things of the world to
9. 22. to the *weak* became I as *weake*, that I

11. 30. for this cause many are *weak* & sickly among
12. 10. when I am *weak*, then I am strong

2 Cor. 11. 29.

WEA WEE THE TABLE WEI WHO

2 Cor. 11. 29. who is **weak** and I am not **weak**? who—
1 Thes. 5. 14. support the **weak**, be patient toward all
weaknesse.

1 Cor. 1. 25. the **weaknesse** of God is stronger than men
15. 43. it is lowne in **weaknesse**, it is raised in glory
2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in **weaknesse**
See chap. 13. 4. 9.

wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. that giveth thee power to get **wealth**
Job 21. 13. they spend their dayes in **wealth**, and
31. 25. if I rejoiced because my **wealth** was great
Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in their **wealth**, and boast
10. perish and leave their **wealth** to others
112. 3. **wealth** and riches shalbe in his house: and
Pro. 10. 15. the rich mans **wealth** is his strong city
So chap. 18. 11.

13. 11. **wealth** gotten by vanity shalbe diminished
22. the **wealth** of the sinner is laid up for the just
Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given—**wealth**, and hath given
6. 2. God hath given riches, **wealth**—and not power
weaned.

Psal. 131. 2. as a child that is **weaned** of his mother
Isa. 1. 8. the **weaned** childe shall put his hand on
28. 9. them that are **weaned** from the milke, and

weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the **weapons** of our warfare are not carnall
weare.

Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not **weare** that which
11. not **weare** a garment of divers sorts

weary.

Isa. 1. 14. are a trouble to me, I am **weary** to bear them
7. 13. to **weary** men, but ye will **weary**—God also
43. 21. O Jacob, thou hast bin **weary** of me, O Israel
50. 4. speak a word in season to him that is **weary**
Jer. 9. 5. and **weary** themselves to commit iniquity
15. 6. and destroy thee, I am **weary** with repenting
20. 29. I was **weary** with forbearing, and I could not
31. 25. fatiamed the **weary** soule, & I have replenisht
Hab. 2. 13. shall **weary** themselves for very vanity
Jak. 6. 9. let us not be **weary** in wel-doing 2 Thes. 3. 13

wearied. weariness.

Isa. 43. 24. thou hast **wearied** me with thy iniquities
Mal. 1. 13. behold what a **weariness** it is, and ye have
2. 17. ye have **wearied** the Lord with your words
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be **wearied**, and faint in your mindes

weaver.

Job 7. 6. dayes are swifter than a **weavers** shuttle
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a **weaver** my life: he

weeks.

Dan. 9. 24. seventy **weeks** are determined upon thy peo.
weep.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to **weep**, and a time to laugh, a time
Jer. 9. 1. that I might **weep** day and night for the flaine
13. 17. my soule shall **weep** in secret places for your
Luk. 6. 21. blessed are ye that **weep** now, for ye shall
25. that laugh now, for ye shall mourne & **weep**
23. 28. **weep** not for me, but **weep** for your selves and
Job. 16. 20. ye shall **weep** and lament, but the world
Aek. 21. 13. what mean you to **weep** & break my heart
Rom. 12. 15. rejoice, and **weep** with them that **weep**

1 Cor. 7. 30. they that **weep** as though they wept not
weeping.

Psal. 30. 5. **weeping** may endure for a night, but joy—
Job. 2. 12. with fasting, and with **weeping**, and with
Mat. 8. 12. there shalbe **weeping** and gnashing of teeth
See chap. 13. 42, 50, & 22. 13.
& 24. 51. & 25. 30.

weighed, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3. by him actions are **weighed** See Dan. 5. 27.
Pro. 16. 2. his owne eyes, but the L. **weigheth** the spirits

weight, &c. weighty.

Lev. 19. 35. mete-yard, **weight**, or measure. Ver. 36.
Deut. 25. 13.

Deut. 25. 15. thou shalt have a perfect and just **weight**
Pro. 11. 1. but a just **weight** is his delight See
Chap. 16. 11. & 20. 10.

Eze. 4. 16. shall eat bread by **weight** See Lev. 26. 26.
Mic. 6. 11. and with the bag of deceitfull **weights**
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the **weighty** matters of the law
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay aside every **weight**, and the sin
well.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doe **well** shalt thou not be accepted?
well. wells.

Pro. 5. 15. drink—waters out of thine owne **Well**
Cant. 4. 15. a **Well** of living waters, and streames
Isa. 12. 3. draw water out of the **Wells** of salvation
Job. 4. 14. shalbe in him a **Well** of water

went.

1 Job. 2. 19. they **went** out from us, but they were—
wept.

Hos. 12. 4. he **wept**, and made supplication unto him
Mat. 26. 75. **went** out, and **wept** bitterly Luk. 22. 6.
Luk. 19. 41. he beheld the city, and **wept** over it
Job. 11. 35. Jesus **wept**

whisperer, &c.

Pro. 16. 28. a **whisperer** separateth chiefe friends
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, **whisperings**, swellings

white.

Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is **white** and ruddy, the
Isa. 1. 18. as scarlet, they shalbe as **white** as snow
Rev. 7. 4. they shall walke with me in **white**, for
See ver. 5. 18. chap. 4. 4. & 6. 11.
& 7. 9, 14. & 19. 8, 14.

whoredome.

Hos. 4. 11. **whoredome** and wine—take away the heart
whore.

Deut. 23. 17. there shalbe no **whore** of—Israel, nor
18. thou shalt not bring the hire of a **whore**, or

Pro. 23. 27. an **whore** is a deep ditch, and a strange
Rev. 17. 1. the judgment of the great **whore** See
Ver. 5. 15, 16. chap. 19. 2.

whoremonger, &c.

Eph. 5. 5. no **whoremonger**—hath any inheritance
See Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.

Heb. 13. 4. **whoremongers** and adulterers God will judge:
whorish.

Pro. 6. 26. by—a **whorish** woman a man is brought to
Ezek. 6. 9. I am broken with their **whorish** heart

wicked.

Gen. 18. 25. to slay the righteous with the **wicked**
Exod. 13. 7.

WIC WIC THE TABLE. WID WIL

Exod. 23. 7. not for I will not justifie the wicked
 2 Chro. 7. 14. and turne from their wicked wayes, then
 Job 15. 20. the wicked travellet with pain all his
 18. 5. the light of the wicked shalbe put out

See Pro. 13. 9. & 14. 32.

21. 30. the wicked is reserved to destruction
 Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the wicked every day
 11. 6. upon the wicked he shall raine snares, fire
 26. 5. doors, and will not sit with the wicked
 34. 2. evil shall slay the wicked See Psal. 37. 20.
 37. 28. but the seed of the wicked shalbe cut off
 See vers. 38. Pro. 2. 22. & 14. 11.
 101. 3. I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes
 See vers. 4. 8.

112. 10. the desire of the wicked shall perish
 Pro. 10. 3. casteth away the substance of the wicked
 12. 2. the wicked shalbe filled with mischief
 13. 5. a wicked man is lothsome, and commeth to
 15. 29. the Lord is far from the wicked: but he
 16. 4. yea even the wicked for the day of evill
 17. 4. a wicked doer giveth heed to false lips, and to
 15. he that justifies the wicked, and he that
 21. 12. G. overthroweth the wicked for his wickedn.
 24. 24. he that saith to the wicked, thou art righteous
 28. 1. the wicked flee when no man pursueth
 12. when the wicked rise, a man is hidden
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth rule, the people
 27. the upright—is abomination to the wicked
 Eccl. 8. 13. but it shall not be well with the wicked
 9. 2. to the righteous and to the wicked, to the
 15. 2. 11. woe to the wicked, it shalbe ill with him
 55. 7. let the wicked forsake his way, & the unrighte.
 Jer. 12. 1. why doth the way of the wicked prosper?
 Ezek. 3. 18. when I say to the wicked, thou shalt dye, the
 same wicked man shall dye Ch. 18. 20, 24.
 & 33. 8, 12, 14, 15, 19.

Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doe compasse about the righteous
 Eph. 6. 16. able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked
 2 Thes. 2. 8. then shall that wicked be revealed, whom

wickedly.

Mal. 4. 1. all that doe wickedly shalbe stubble
 wickednesse.

Gen. 29. 9. how can I doe this great wickednesse, and
 Job 35. 8. thy wickednesse may hurt a man as thou
 Psal. 5. 4. nor a God that hath pleasure in wickednesse
 45. 7. thou—hatest wickednesse See Pro. 8. 7.
 Pro. 13. 6. but wickednesse overthroweth the sinner
 Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall wickednesse deliver those that
 Isa. 9. 18. wickednesse burneth as fire: it shall devour
 47. 10. thou hast trusted in thy wickednesse: thou
 Jer. 2. 19. thy own wickednesse shall correct thee
 4. 14. O Jerusalem wash thy heart from wickednesse
 18. this is thy wickednesse, because it is bitter
 Ezek. 18. 27. when the wicked—turns from his wicked-
 nessee See Chap. 33. 19.

1 Cor. 5. 8. nor with the leaven of malice & wickednesse
 Eph. 6. 12. against spirituall wickednesse in high places

WIDE.

Deut. 15. 11. shalt open thy hand wide to thy brother
 Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it

WIDOW.

Exod. 22. 2. ye shall not afflict any widow, or
 See Jer. 7. 6. & 22. 3. Ezek. 22. 7.
 Zech. 7. 10. Mal. 3. 5.

Lev. 21. 14. a widow or divorced woman shall he not
 Deut. 19. 18. judgment of the fatherlesse and widow

24. 17. nor take a widowers raiment to pledge
 19. shalbe for the fatherlesse and for the widow

See vers. 20. 21. ch. 26. 12, 13.

27. 19. that perverteth the judgment of the widow
 Psal. 68. 5. Judge of the widows is G. in his holy habits,
 146. 9. he relieveth the—widow, but the way

Isa. 1. 17. plead for the widow See vers. 25.

Jer. 49. 11. them alive, let thy widowers trust in mee
 Mar. 23. 14. ye devour widowers houses, and for a

Mar. 12. 43. this poore widow hath cast in more
 1 Tim. 5. 3. honour widowers that are widowers indeed

Jam. 1. 27. to visite the fatherlesse and widows in
 wife.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy bosome Chap. 28. 54.
 24. 5. when a man hath taken a new wife, he shall

Psal. 128. 3. thy wife shalbe as the fruitfull vine by
 Mar. 23. 14. ye devour widowers houses, and for a

Pro. 5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of thy youth
 18. 22. whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing

19. 13. the contentions of a wife are a continuall
 14. and a prudent wife is from the Lord

Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the wife whom thou
 Mal. 2. 14. between thee and the wife of thy youth

Mat. 5. 31. whosoever shall put away his wife See
 Vers. 32. Chap. 19. 3, 9.

19. 5. and shall cleave to his wife See Eph. 5. 31.
 Luk. 14. 20. I have married a wife, and therefore I

1 Cor. 7. 2. let every man have his owne wife, and
 4. the wife hath not power of her own body, but

14. unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife.
 27. art thou bound to a wife? seek not to be loosed

33. of the world, how he may please his wife
 Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that the reverence her

Rev. 19. 7. his wife hath made her selfe ready
 21. 9. I will shew thee the Bride, the Lambes wife

wildernesse.

Psal. 107. 33. turns rivers into a wildernesse Vers. 35.
 Isa. 35. 6. & 43. 20.

Isa. 51. 3. he will make her wildernesse like Eden
 CHAL.—WILL.

Psal. 40. 8. I delight to doe thy Will O my God, yea
 143. 10. teach me to doe thy Will, for thou art my

Mar. 7. 21. but he that doth the Will of my Father
 26. 39. nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt

Luk. 2. 14. on earth peace, towards men good will
 12. 47. the servant that knew his Lords Will, and

Joh. 1. 13. not of the wil of the flesh, nor—the wil of man
 4. 34. meat is to doe the Will of him that sent me

See Chap. 5. 30. & 6. 38.
 Eph. 5. 17. doth his Will, he shall know of the doctrine

Rom. 9. 15. I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy
 See vers. 18.

19. fault? for who hath resisted his Will?
 Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his Will

See vers. 9, 13.
 6. 6. doing

6.6. but—doing the *will* of God from the heart
7. with good *will* doing service as to the Lord
Phil. 2. 13. that worketh in you both to *will* and to doe
Heb. 10. 7. Lo, I come—to doe thy *will* O God

So verſ. 9.

10. by the which *will* we are sanctified—
Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he us with the word
4. 15. if the Lord *will* we shall live, & doe this or
1 *Joh.* 2. 17. he that doth the *will* of God, abideth for
5. 14. if we aske any thing according to his *will*, he

willeth.

Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that *willeth*, nor of him
willing.

Exod. 3. 5. whoſoever is of a *willing* heart, let him
See ver. 2. 13, 22, 29. 1 *Chro.* 29. 5.

1 *Chro.* 28. 9. with a perfect heart, and—*willing* mind

Pſal. 110. 3. thy people ſhall be *willing* in the day of

Iſa. 1. 19. if ye be *willing* and obedient ye ſhall ear

2 *Cor.* 8. 12. if there be firſt a *willing* mind, it is

wiſſfully.

Heb. 10. 26. if we ſin *wiſſfully* after we have received
wiſſingly.

Exod. 2. 5. 2. that gives *willingly* with his heart See

1 *Chro.* 29. 6, 9, 14.

Lam. 3. 33. he doth not afflict *willingly*, nor grieve

1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I doe this thing *willingly*, I have

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. not by constraint, but *willingly*, not for

will-worſhip.

Col. 2. 23. a ſhew of wiſdome in *will-worſhip*

wine. wine-bibber, &c.

Deut. 32. 39. but ſhalt neither drink of the *wine*, nor

Juſt. 9. 13. ſhould I leave my *wine*, which cheareth

Pſal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad the heart of man

Pro. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker, and ſtrong drink raging

23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*, amongſt

30. *wine*, they that goe to ſeek mixt *wine*

31. looke not thou upon the *wine* when it is red

31. 6. and *wine* unto thoſe that be of heavie hearts

Ecl. 10. 19 *wine* maketh merry, but many answers

Cant. 1. 2. thy love is better than *wine* See verſ. 4.

Chap. 7. 9. & 8. 2.

Iſa. 1. 22. droſſe, thy *wine* is mixt with water

5. 11. continue till night, till *wine* enflame them

28. 7. they have erred through *wine*, and

29. 9. they are drunken, but not with *wine*, they

Hof. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*—take away the heart

7. 5. made him ſick with bottles of *wine*, he

Amos 6. 6. that drink *wine* in bowles, and anoint

Mic. 2. 11. I will prophesie to thee of *wine*, and of

Hab. 2. 5. he tranſgreſſeth by *wine*, he is proud

Mat. 9. 17. neither doe men put new *wine* into old

11. 19. a man gluttonous, and a *wine-bibber*, a

Alc. 2. 13. ſaid, theſe men are full of new *wine*

Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*, wherein is exceſſe

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not given to *wine* See verſ. 8.

Tit. 1. 7. & 2. 3.

5. 23. uſe a little *wine* for thy ſtomacks ſake, and

wine-preſſe.

Iſa. 63. 3. I have troden the *wine-preſſe* alone, and

Rev. 19. 15. treadeth the *wine-preſſe* of the—wrath of

winne.

Phil. 3. 8. count them but dung, that I may *winne* Chriſt
See the word *Gatue*.

winter.

Mar. 24. 20. that your flight be not in the *winter*, nor
wiſedome.

Exod. 31. 6. that are wiſe-hearted I have put *wiſdome*

2 *Chro.* 1. 10. give me now *wiſdome* and knowledge

Job 28. 18. the price of *wiſdome* is above rubies

See *Pro.* 8. 11. & 16. 16.

28. the feare of the Lord, that is *wiſdome* See

Pſal. 111. 10. *Pro.* 1. 7. & 9. 10.

Pſal. 51. 6. thou ſhalt make me to know *wiſdome*

90. 12. we may apply our hearts unto *wiſdome*

Pro. 1. 7. but fooles deſpise *wiſdome* and inſtruction

2. 6. the Lord giveth *wiſdome* out of his mouth

4. 5. get *wiſdome*, get underſtanding See ver. 7.

9. 1. *wiſdome* hath built her an houſe: ſhe hath

19. 8. he that getteth *wiſdome*, loveth his own ſoule

23. 4. to be rich, ceaſe from thine own *wiſdome*

24. 3. through *wiſdome* is an houſe builded, and

29. 3. whoſo loveth *wiſdome* rejoiceth his father

Ecl. 1. 18. in much *wiſdome* is much griefe, and

2. 13. *wiſdome* excelleth folly, as light darkneſſe.

7. 11. *wiſdome* is good with an inheritance

12. *wiſdome* giveth life to them that have it

19. *wiſdome* ſtrengtheneth the wiſe more than

3. 1. a mans *wiſdome* maketh his face to ſhine, and

9. 16. *wiſdome* is better than ſtrength, nevertheleſſe
the poore mans *wiſdome* is deſpised

18. *wiſdome* is better than weapons of war

10. 10. but *wiſdome* is profitable to direct

Iſa. 10. 13. and by *wiſdome*, for I am prudent and

11. 2. the ſpirit of *wiſdome* and underſtanding

29. 14. the *wiſdome* of their wiſe men ſhall periſh

47. 10. thy *wiſdome*—hath perverted thee, and

Jer. 8. 9. the word—and what *wiſdome* is in them?

9. 23. let not the wiſe man glory in his *wiſdome*

10. 12. he hath eſtabliſhed the world by his *wiſdome*

So chap. 5. 1. & 5.

Dan. 2. 20. ever, for *wiſdome* and ſtrength are his

21. he giveth *wiſdom* to the wiſe, and knowledge

Mic. 6. 9. the man of *wiſdome* ſhall ſee thy name.

Mat. 11. 19. *wiſdome* is juſtified of her children

So *Luk.* 7. 35.

Luk. 1. 17. the diſobedient to the *wiſdome* of the juſt

2. 52. Jeſus increaſed in *wiſdome* and ſtature, and

21. 15. I will give a mouth and *wiſdome*, which

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with *wiſdome* of words, leſt the

19. I will deſtroy the *wiſdome* of the wiſe, and

20. God made fooliſh the *wiſdome* of the world

See verſ. 2. 1.

24. Chriſt the power of God, and *wiſdome* of G.

30. who of God is made unto us *wiſdome*

2. 1. not with excellency of ſpeech, or of *wiſdome*

4. with enticing words of mans *wiſdome*

See verſ. 5. 13.

6. not the *wiſdome* of this world; nor of the

7. we ſpeak the *wiſdome* of God in a myſtery

3. 19. the *wiſdome* of this world is fooliſhneſſe with

12. 8. 10.

WIS WIS THE TABLE. WIS WIS

12.8. to one is given—the word of *wisdom*, to an
 2 Cor. 1.12. not with fleshly *wisdom*, but by the
 Eph. 1.8. abounded towards you in all *wisdom*
 17. may give unto you the spirit of *wisdom*
 Col. 1.9. with the knowledge of his will in all *wisdom*
 28. teaching every man in all *wisdom*, that
 2.3. in whom are hid all the treasures of *wisdom*
 23. which things have—a shew of *wisdom* in
 3.16. word—dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*
 4.5. walk in *wisdom* towards them that are
 Jam. 1.5. if any of you lack *wisdom*, let him
 3.15. this *wisdom* descendeth not from above
 17. the *wisdom* that is from above is first pure
 Rev. 13.18. here is *wisdom*, let him that hath—
wisdom.
 Gen. 3.6. a tree desired to make one *wife*, she tooke
 Exod. 23.8. for the gift blindeth the *wife*, and—
 Deut. 4.6. surely this great nation is *wife*, and—
 16.19. for a gift doth blind the eyes of the *wife*
 32.29. Oh that they were *wife*, that they
 1 Kin. 3.12. I have given thee a *wife*—heart to
 Job 5.13. he taketh the *wife* in their own craftinesse
 9.4. he is *wife* in heart, and mighty in strength
 11.12. vain man should be *wife*; though man
 22.25. as he that is *wife* may be profitable to—
 32.9. great men are not always *wife*, nor
 Psal. 2.10. be *wife* now therefore O ye Kings, be
 36.3. he hath left off to be *wife*, and to doe good
 94.8. the people, ye fooles, when will ye be *wife*?
 107.43. who is *wife* will observe these things
 Pro. 1.5. a *wife* man will heare and will encrease
 3.7. be not *wife* in thine own eyes, fear the
 35. the *wife* shall inherite glory, but shame
 6.6. sluggard, consider her wayes, and be *wife*
 9.8. rebuke a *wife* man and he will love thee
 12. if thou be *wife*, thou shalt be *wife* for thy self
 10.5. he that gathers in summer is a *wife* son: but
 8. the *wife* in heart will receive commandments
 19. but he that refraines his lips is *wife*
 11.29. the foole shall be servant to the *wife* of heart
 30. and he that winneth soules is *wife*
 12.18. but the tongue of the *wife* is health
 13.14. the law of the *wife* is a fountain of life
 20. he that walks with a *wife* man shall be *wife*
 14.3. the lips of the *wife* shall preserve them
 16. but a *wife* man feareth, & departeth from evill
 15.7. the lips of the *wife* disperse knowledge: but
 20. a *wife* son maketh a glad father: but a
 24. the way of life is above to the *wife*, that he
 16.21. the *wife* in heart shall be called prudent
 17.28. fool when he holdis his peace is counted *wife*
 18.15. and the care of the *wife* seeks knowledge
 21.22. a *wife* man scaleth the city of the mighty
 23.15. if thy heart be *wife*, my heart shall rejoice
 24. he that begets a *wife* child shall have joy of
 26.12. seekest thou a man *wife* in his own conceit?
 27.11. be *wife*, and make my heart glad that I
 28.7. who keeps the law is a *wife* son: but
 29.8. snare, but *wife* men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2.14. the *wife* mans eyes are in his head, but

16. no remembrance of the *wife*, more than of
 4.13. better is a poore and *wife* child, than an old
 6.8. what hath the *wife* more than the foole? what
 7.4. the heart of the *wife* is in the house of mourning
 16. neither make thy self over *wife*: why shouldst
 8.5. a *wife* heart discerneth time and judgement
 9.11. neither yet bread to the *wife*, nor yet riches to
 15. a poore *wife* man, and he by his *wisdom*
 17. the words of *wife* men are heard in quiet—
 10.2. a *wife* mans heart is at his right hand, but
 12.11. the words of the *wife* are as goads, and as
 15.5.21. that are *wife* in their own eyes, and prudent
 3.11.2. nor seek the Lord, yet he also is *wife*
 44.25. that turneth *wife* men backward, and
 Jer. 4.22. they are *wife* to doe evill, but to do good they
 9.23. let not the *wife* man glory in his *wisdom*
 Dan. 2.21. he giveth *wisdom* to the *wife*, & knowledge
 12.3. they that be *wife* shall shine as the firmament
 Hof. 14.9. who is *wife*, and he shall understand these
 Mat. 10.16. be *wife* as Serpents, and harmlesse as
 11.25. thou hast hid these things from the *wife* and
 So Luk. 10:21.
 25.2. and five of them were *wife*, and five foolish
 See ver. 4, 8, 9.
 Ro. 1.22. professing themselves to be *wife*, they became
 12.16. estate, be not *wife* in your own conceits
 16.19. you *wife* unto that which is good, and simple
 27. to God onely *wife* be glory through Jesus
 1 Cor. 1.20. where is the *wife*? where is the Scribe?
 26. not many *wife* men after the flesh Ver. 27.
 3.18. if any man—seemeth to be *wife*— Ver. 19, 20;
 Eph. 5.15. circumspectly, not as fooles, but as *wife*
 1 Tim. 1.17. the invifible, and onely *wife* God, be—
 2 Tim. 3.15. which are able to make thee *wife* to salva.
 Jam. 3.13. who is a *wife* man, & endued with knowledge
wisely.
 Exod. 1.10. come let us deal *wisely* with them, lest they
 Pro. 16.20. he that handleth a matter *wisely* shall find
 28.26. whofo walketh *wisely*, he shall be delivered
wisely.
 Job 35.11. and make us *wiser* than the fowls of heaven
 Psal. 119.98. hast made me *wiser* than mine enemies
 Pro. 9.9. instruction to a *wife* man, & he will—be *wiser*
 26.16. the sluggard is *wiser* in his own conceit than
 Luk. 16.8. are in their generation *wiser* than the childr.
 1 Cor. 1.25. the foolishnesse of God is *wiser* than men
wisely.
 Job 31.30. mouth to sin, by *wisshing* a curse to his soule
 Psal. 73.7. they have more than heart could *wish*
 Rom. 9.3. I could *wish* my selfe accursed from Christ
wissh. *wisshcrafts*.
 Exod. 22.18. thou shalt not suffer a *witch* to live
 Deut. 18.10. there shal not be found among you—a *w*.
 Mic. 5.12. I will cut off *witchcrafts* out of thine
wissh-draw.
 Pro. 25.17. *wissh-draw* thy foot from thy neighbours
 2 Thes. 3.6. *wissh-draw* your selves from every brother
wissh.
 Psal. 1.2. his lease shall not *wither*, and whatsoever he
 Mar. 21.20. how soon is the fig-tree *withered*?
withereth.

WIT WOE THE TABLE WOM WON

withereth.

Iſa. 40.7. the graſſe *withereth*, the flower fadeth
See *Jam.* 1.11. *1 Pet.* 1.24.

with-hold.

Pro. 3.27. *with-hold* not good from them to whom it
Ecc. 11.6. in the evening *with-hold* not thy hand

witneſſe, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. with the wicked to be an unrighteous *witneſſe*.
Num. 35.30. one *witneſſe* ſhall not teſtifie againſt a
Deut. 17.6. at the mouth of two *witneſſes* or three

See chap. 19.15. *Mat.* 18.16.

2 *Cor.* 13.1. *Heb.* 10.28.

19.16. if a falſe *witneſſe* riſe up againſt any—

See verſ. 18.

Job 16.19. behold my *witneſſe* is in heaven, and my

Pro. 14.5. a faithfull *witneſſe* will not lye : but a
25. a true *witneſſe* delivereth ſoules : but a

24.28. be not a *witneſſe* againſt thy neighbor without

Jer. 4.2.5. the Lord be a true and faithfull *witneſſe*

Mic. 1.2. let the Lord be *witneſſe* See *Mal.* 2.14.

Mal. 3.5. I will be a ſwift *witneſſe* againſt forcerers

Mat. 19.18. thou ſhalt not bear falſe *witneſſe* againſt thy

Rom. 1.9. God is my *witneſſe*, whom I ſerve in my

8.16. the ſpirit it ſelfe beareth *witneſſe* with our

See *1 Joh.* 5.6.

1 *Joh.* 5.9. of men, the *witneſſe* of God is greater

Rev. 1.5. Jeſus Chriſt who is the faithfull *witneſſe*

3.14. the Amen, the faithfull and true *witneſſe*

wives.

Deut. 17.17. nor ſhall he multiply *wives* to himſelfe

1 *Cor.* 7.29. they that have *wives*, be as though they had

Eph. 5.22. *wives* ſubmit your ſelves to your own huſba.

See verſ. 24. *Col.* 3.18. *1 Pet.* 3.1.

28. ſo ought men to love their *wives* as their own

Col. 3.19. huſbands love your *wives*, and be not bitter

1 *Pet.* 3.1. be won by the converſation of the *wives*

wizards.

Deut. 19.3. 1. nor ſeek after *wizards*. See chap. 20.6.

20.27. that is a *wizard* ſhall ſurely be put to death

Deut. 18.11. or a *wizard*, or a necromancer

Iſa. 8.19. unto the *wizards* that peep See chap. 19.3.

woe.

Pro. 23.29. who hath *woe*? who hath ſorrow? who

Ecc. 4.10. *woe* to him that is alone, when he

10.16. *woe* to thee, O land, when thy King is a child

Iſa. 45.9. *woe* to him that ſtriveth againſt his Maker

Jer. 15.10. *woe* is me, my mother, that thou haſt borne

23. *woe* to the Paſtors that deſtroy and ſcatter

Lam. 5.16. our head, *woe* unto us that we have ſinned

Eze. 24.6. thus ſaith the L. God, *woe* to the bloody city

Zepp. 3.1. *woe* to her that is filthy and polluted

Luk. 6.25. *woe* unto you that are full, for ye ſhall

1 *Cor.* 9.16. *woe* is unto me if I preach not the Goſpel

woman.

Gen. 2.22. and the rib—made he a *woman*, and brought

23. ſhe ſhalbe called *woman*

3.12. the *woman*—ſhe gave me of the tree, and I did

Pro. 9.13. a fooliſh *woman* is clamorous, ſhe is ſimple

11.16. a gracious *woman* retaineth honour : and

22. ſo is a faire *woman* without diſcretion

12.4. a vertuous *woman* is a crowne to her huſband

See chap. 3.1. 10.30.

14.1. every wife *woman* buildeth up her houſe

21.19. than with a contentious and angry *woman*

See chap. 27.15.

Ecc. 7.28. a *woman* among all thoſe have I not found

Iſa. 49.15. can a *woman* forget her ſucking child?

Jer. 3.1.22. a new thing, a *woman* ſhall compaſſe a man

Mat. 5.28. whoſoever looketh on a *woman* to luſt

1 *Cor.* 7.1. it is good for a man not to touch a *woman*

2. let every *woman* have her owne huſband

11.3. the head of the *woman* is the man, & the head

7. but the *woman* is the glory of the man

8. the man is not of the *woman*, but the *woman* of

9. nor was the man created for the *woman*

See verſ. 10, 11, 12.

Gal. 4.4. ſent forth his ſon made of a *woman*, made

1 *Tim.* 2.11. let the *wom.* learn in ſilence, with all ſubje.

12. but I ſuffer not a *woman* to teach, nor to

14. Adam was not deceived, but the *woman* being

Rev. 12.1. a *woman* clothed with the Sun

See verſ. 4.13. to 17.

wombe.

Gen. 30.2. with-held from thee the fruit of the *wombe*

49.25. bleſſings of the breasts and of the *wombe*

Job 31.15. did not he that made me in the *womb* make

him? See *Pſal.* 139.13.

Pſal. 22.10. I was caſt on thee from the *wombe*: thou

58.3. art ſtranged from the *womb*, thou art my

127.3. and the fruit of the *womb* is his reward

Iſa. 44.24. and he that formed thee from the *womb*

48.8. waſt called a tranſgreſſour from the *womb*

49.1. hath called me from the *wombe* See verſ. 5.

Jer. 1.5. *Luk.* 1.15.

Luk. 11.27. bleſſed is the *womb* that bare thee, and the

women.

Pro. 22.14. the mouth of ſtrange *women* is a deep pit

31.3. give not thy ſtrength unto *women*, nor thy

Cant. 1.8. O thou faireſt among *women* See

Chap. 5.9. & 6.1.

Iſa. 3.12. oppreſſors, and *women* rule over them

Luk. 1.42. bleſſed art thou among *women*, and bleſſed is

Aſſ. 13.50. the devout and honourable *women*, and

1 *Cor.* 14.34. let your *women* keep ſilence in the Church

1 *Tim.* 2.10. which becometh *women* profeſſing godlin.

wonder.

Deut. 13.1. and giveth thee a ſigne and a *wonder*

Pſal. 71.7. I am as a *wonder* to many, but thou art my

136.4. who alone doth great *wonders* : for his

Dan. 4.3. how mighty are his *wonders*? his Kingdome

Aſſ. 13.41. behold ye deſpiſers, and *wonder*, and

2 *Thſ.* 2.9. all power, ſignes, and lying *wonders*

See *Rev.* 13.13.

wonderfull, &c.

Pſal. 86.10. thou art great, and doſt *wonderfull* things

139.14. for I am fearfully and *wonderfully* made

Iſa. 9.6. his name ſhalbe called *Wonderfull*, Counſeller

word.

Num. 23.18. cannot goe beyond the *Word* of the Lord

30.2. he ſhall not break his *word*, he ſhall not

Deut. 4.1. ye

WOR WOR THE TABLE. WOR WOR

Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not adde unto the *word* which I
 30. 14. the *word* is very high unto thee Rom. 10. 8.
 1 Sam. 3. 1. the *word* of the Lord was precious in
 2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a *word* with any of the tribes of
 2 Kin. 20. 19. good is the *word* of the Lord 1/1. 39. 8.
 Psal. 18. 30. the *word* of the Lord is tried, he is a buckler
 33. 4. the *word* of the Lord is right, and all his works
 6. by the *word* of the Lord were the heavens made
 107. 20. he sent his *word* and healed them: and
 See Psal. 147. 15, 18.
 119. 11. thy *word* have I hid in my heart, that I—
 42. reproacheth me, for I trust in thy *word*
 89. O Lord thy *word* is settled in heaven
 105. thy *word* is a lamp unto my feet, and a
 140. thy *word* is very pure See Pro. 30. 5.
 162. I rejoice at thy *word* as one that finds
 139. 4. there is not a *word* in my tongue, but loe, O
 Pro. 13. 13. who so despiseth the *word* shall be—
 15. 23. a *word* spoken in due season, is like the—
 See chap. 25. 11.
 Isa. 5. 24. despised the *word* of the holy One of Israel
 29. 21. an offender for a *word*, and lay a snare for
 30. 12. because ye despise this *word*, and trust in
 21. thine eares shall heare a *word* behind thee
 40. 8. the *word* of the Lord shall stand for ever
 50. 4. know how to speak a *word* in season to
 55. 11. so shall my *word* be that goeth out of my
 66. 2. of a contrite heart, & trembleth at my *word*
 5. hear the *word* of the Lye that tremble at his *w*.
 Jer. 6. 10. the *word* of the Lord is unto them a reproach
 8. 8. they have rejected the *word* of the Lord, and
 15. 16. thy *word* was unto me the joy—of my heart
 20. 29. but his *word* was in my heart as a fire that
 23. 29. is not my *word* like a fire—and a hammer
 See ver. 30.
 Mat. 12. 36. of every idle *word*—men shal give an acco.
 Luk. 4. 3. 2. astonished—for his *word* was with power
 8. 13. when they hear, receive the *word* with joy
 11. 28. blessed are they that heare the *word* & keep it
 24. 19. a Prophet, mighty in *word* and deed
 Job. 1. 1. in the beginning was the *Word*, and the *Wor*.
 14. and the *Word* was made flesh and dwelt
 5. 24. he that heareth my *word*, and beleeveth on
 8. 3. 1. if ye continue in my *word*, then are ye my
 12. 48. the *word* that I have spoken, the same shall
 15. 3. ye are clean through the *word* which I have
 17. 17. through thy truth: thy *word* is truth
 20. shall beleve on me through their *word*
 Ait. 13. 26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent
 17. 11. received the *word* with all readinesse of
 Rom. 10. 8. that is the *word* of faith which we preach
 17. hearing, and hearing by the *word* of God
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not handling the *word* of God deceitfully
 See chap. 2. 17.
 5. 19. committed unto us the *word* of reconciliation
 Eph. 1. 13. after ye heard the *word* of truth, the Gospel
 5. 26. it with the washing of water by the *word*
 6. 17. and the sword of the spirit, which is the *word*
 Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the *word* of life, that I
 Col. 3. 16. let the *word* of Christ dwell in you richly

1 Thes. 2. 13. ye received the *word* of God—not as
 the *word* of men, but as it is in truth the
word of God, which effectually works
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the *word* of God, and
 5. 17. especially they that labour in the *word*—
 2 Tim. 2. 9. bonds; but the *word* of God is not bound
 15. ashamed, rightly dividing the *word* of truth
 4. 2. preach the *word*, be instant in season and
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull *word* as he hath
 2. 5. that the *word* of God be not blasphemed
 Heb. 4. 12. the *word* of God is quicke and powerfull
 6. 5. have tasted the good *word* of God, and
 11. 3. the worlds were framed by the *word* of God
 Jam. 1. 18. begat us by the *word* of truth, that we
 21. receive with meeknesse the ingrafted *word*
 22. be ye doers of the *word*, not hearers onely
 3. 2. if any man offend not in *word*, the same is a
 1 Pet. 1. 25. the *word* of the Lord endureth for ever
 2. 2. desire the sincere milk of the *word*, that ye
 2 Pet. 1. 19. we have a more sure *word* of prophesie
 1 Joh. 5. 7. the Father, the *word*, and the holy Ghost
 Rev. 19. 13. and his name is called the *word* of God
 Clouds.
 Deut. 11. 18. lay up these my *words* in your hearts
 See Job 23. 22.
 12. 28. observe and heare all these *words* which
 18. 18. and I will put my *words* in his mouth, and
 29. 9. keep the—*words* of this covenant, and doe
 See Psal. 119. 57. Pro. 7. 1.
 29. 19. when he heareth the *words* of this curse
 Eze. 9. 4. that trembled at the *words* of the God of Isr.
 Job 6. 25. how forcible are right *words*? but what
 Psal. 12. 6. the *words* of the Lord are pure *words*: as
 119. 103. how sweet are thy *words* to my taste,
 Pro. 15. 1. but grievous *words* stirre up anger
 26. the *words* of the pure are pleasant *words*
 16. 24. pleasant *words* are as an hony-combe
 17. 27. he that hath knowledge spareth his *words*
 21. 17. heare the *words* of the wise, and apply thy
 23. 12. I have esteemed the *words* of his mouth
 29. 20. seest thou a man that is hasty in his *words*?
 30. 6. adds thou not to his *words*, lest he reprove thee
 Eccl. 5. 2. on earth, therefore let thy *words* be few
 3. voice is known by the multitude of *words*
 9. 17. the *words* of the wise are heard in quiet
 10. 12. the *words* of a wise man—are gracious
 14. a fool is full of *words*, a man cannot tell
 12. 10. sought to find out acceptable *words*
 11. the *words* of the wise are as goads, and as
 Isa. 3. 1. 2. and will not call back his *words*, but will
 58. 13. pleasure, nor speaking thine own *words*
 Jer. 44. 28. shall know whose *words* shall stand
 See ver. 29.
 Hos. 14. 2. take with you *words*, and turn to the Lord
 Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to beare all his *words*
 8. 11. bread—but of hearing the *words* of the Lord
 Mic. 2. 7. do not my *words* good to him that walks
 Mat. 12. 37. by thy *words* thou shalt be justified, and
 24. 35. away, but my *words* shall not passe away
 So Mar. 13. 31.
 Mar. 8. 38.

WOR WOR THE TABLE WOR WOR

Mar. 8. 38. shalbe ashamed of me, and of my words
14. 39. and prayed and spake the same words

See *Mat. 26. 44.*

Luk. 4. 23. and wondred at the gracious words which
Joh. 6. 68. we go? thou hast the words of eternall life
8. 47. he that is of God, heareth Gods words: ye
15. 7. if ye abide in me, and my words abide in you
Act. 7. 22. and was mighty in words and in deeds
13. 42. that these words might be preached unto
1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather speake five words with my
Rev. 1. 3. blessed—are they that—hear the words of this
 prophesie See chap. 22. 7, 9.

wozke. wozkman.

Exod. 3. 1. 14. doth any wozk therein—shalbe cut off
15. sixe dayes may wozke be done, but in the—
 See chap. 34. 21. & 35. 2. *Lev. 23. 3.*
7. 28, 30, 31.

Num. 29. 7. afflict your soules, and not doe any wozk
Deut. 28. 12. and blesse all the wozk of thy hand
30. 9. thy God will make thee plenteous in every w.
32. 4. his wozk is perfect, for all his wayes
Neh. 4. 6. for the people had a minde to wozk
Joh. 10. 3. shouldst despise the wozk of thy hands?
34. 11. the wozk of a man shalbe rendred unto him
 See *Psal. 62. 12.* *Pro. 24. 12.*

Psal. 111. 3. his wozk is honourable and glorious
Pro. 24. 29. render to the man according to his wozk
Ecc. 3. 1. none can find out the wozk that G. makes
7. 13. consider the wozk of God, for who can
8. 17. a man cannot finde out the wozk that is
12. 14. God shall bring every wozk into judgement
Isa. 28. 21. that ye may doe his wozk, his strange wozk
 See chap. 29. 14.

29. 16. shall the wozk say of him that made it, hee
49. 4. with the Lord, and my wozk with my God
61. 8. I will direct their wozk in truth, and I
64. 8. and we all are the wozk of thy hands
Jer. 48. 10. that doth the wozk of the Lord deceitfully
Mat. 10. 10. the wozkman is worthy of his meate
Joh. 6. 29. this is the wozk of God, that ye beleve on
Act. 13. 41. I wozk a wozk in your dayes
 a wozk which ye shall in no wise—

Ro. 8. 28. know that all things wozk together for good
1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans wozk shalbe made manifest, for
Phil. 1. 6. that he which hath begun a good wozk in you
2. 12. wozk out your salvation with feare & trembling
2 Thes. 2. 17. stablish you in every good word & wozk
3. 10. if any would not wozk, neither should he eate
12. that—they wozk and eat their own bread
Col. 1. 10. being fruitfull in every good wozk
1 Tim. 5. 10. diligently followed every good wozk
2 Tim. 2. 21. and prepared unto every good wozk
24. 18. the L. shall deliver me from every evil wozk
Tit. 3. 1. in mind—to be ready to every good wozk
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your wozk and labour of love
Jam. 1. 25. forgetfull hearer, but a doer of the wozk

wozke.

Deut. 3. 24. on earth that can doe according to thy wo.
10. 10. the Lord—shall blesse thee in all thy wo.
 See chap. 2. 7. & 16. 15.

2 Chro. 20. 37. the L. hath broken thy wozk *Ecc. 5. 6.*
Neh. 3. 5. Nobles put not their neckes to the wozk
Job 37. 14. consider the wondrous wozk of God
 See *verf. 16.* *Psal. 78. 4, 7, 11, 32.*
 & *139. 14. & c.*

Psal. 26. 7. and tell of all thy wondrous wozk
28. 5. they regard not the wozk of the Lord, nor the
66. 3. say to God, how terrible art thou in thy wozk
105. 2. talke ye of all his wondrous wozk
Pro. 16. 3. commit thy wozk to the Lord, and thy
Ecc. 3. 22. that man should rejoice in his own wozk
11. 5. as thou knowest not the wozk of God!
Isa. 26. 12. thou hast wrought all our wozk for us
Mat. 5. 16. that men may see your good wozk, and
23. 3. doe not ye after their wozk, for they say
Joh. 15. 24. if I had not done—the wozk which none
Act. 26. 20. doe the wozk meet for repentance
Rom. 4. 6. God imputeth righteousness without wozk
9. 11. might stand, not of wozk, but of him that
 See *verf. 3. 2.* chap. 11. 2.

Gal. 2. 16. by the wozk of the Law shall no flesh be
3. 10. of the wozk of the Law are under the curse
5. 19. now the wozk of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of wozk, lest any should boast
10. created in Christ Iesus unto good wozk
5. 11. no fellowsh. with the unfruitfull wor. of darkn.
1 Tim. 2. 10. profitting godliness, with good wozk
6. 18. that they be rich in good wozk, ready to
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our wozk, but—
Tit. 1. 16. God, but in their wozk they deny him
2. 4. peculiar people, zealous of good wozk
3. 5. not by the wozk of righteousness, which
8. be carefull to maintaine good wozk
 See *verf. 14.*

Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the wozk of thy hands
6. 1. of repentance from dead wozk, and of
9. 14. purge your conscience from dead wozk to
10. 24. to provoke unto love, and to good wozk
Jam. 2. 14. man say he hath faith, and hath no wozk
17. Faith if it hath not wozk is dead, being
 See *verf. 18, 20, 22, 26.*

21. was not Abraham—justified by wozk when
 See *verf. 24, 25.*
3. 13. let him shew out—his wozk with meeknesse of
1 Pet. 2. 12. they may by your good wozk—glorifie G.
1 Joh. 3. 8. that he might destroy the wozk of the diuell
Rev. 2. 5. repent, and doe the first wozk, or else I will
3. 15. I know thy wozk
 So chap. 2. 2.
14. 13. rest from their labours, & their wozk follow
20. 13. they were judged—according to their wozk
22. 12. to give every man according as his wozk shal

wozke.

Pro. 3. 1. 13. flaxe, and wozketh willingly with her hands
Rom. 4. 5. but to him that wozketh not, but beleves on
Eph. 2. 2. that now wozketh in the children of disobedie.
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that wozketh in you both to will &
 wozk.

2 Cor. 6. 1. we as wozk together with him beseech you
 wozk.
Isa. 28. 29. in counsell, and excellent in wozk
 wozk.

WOR WOR THE TABLE. WOR WRA

2 *Thes.* 2.9. whose comming is after the *working* of Satan
workmanship.

Eph. 2.10. we are his *workmanship*. created in Chr. Jesus
world.

Job 34.13. or who hath disposed the whole *World*?
Psal. 50.12. the *World* is mine, and the fulnesse thereof
90.2. thou hast formed the earth and the *World*
96.13. he shal judge the whole *World* with righteounf.
Ecc. 1.1. he hath set the *World* in their heart, so that
Jer. 10.12. he hath established the *World* by his wifd.
So chap. 51.15.
Mat. 16.26. if he shall gaine the whole *World*, & lose
So *Mar.* 8.36.

Luk. 16.8. the children of this *World* are—wiser than
Job. 1.10. and the *World* was made by him, and the
29. which taketh away the sin of the *World*
See *Job.* 3.17. & 12.47.

3.16. God so loved the *World*, that he gave his
See 1 *Job.* 4.9, 14.
8.23. ye are of this *World*, I am not of this *World*
12.3.1. the Prince of this *World* shalbe cast out
15.18. if the *World* hate you, you know that it—
19. if ye were of the *World*, the *W.* would love his
16.8. he wil reprove the *World* of sin & of righteounf.
11. because the Prince of this *World* is judged
20. weep & lament, but the *World* shall rejoice
33. be of good chear, I have overcome the *World*
17.9. I pray for them, I pray not for the *World*
14. the *World* hath hated them because they
25. the *World* hath not known thee, but I have
18.36. my kingdome is not of this *World*: if my
1 *Cor.* 7.3.1. that use this *World* as not abusing it
See verf. 33, 34.

2 *Cor.* 4.4. in whom the G. of this *World* hath blinded
7.10. but the sorrow of the *World* worketh death
Gal. 1.4. might deliver us from this present evil *World*
6.14. by whom the *World* is crucified unto me, and
3 *Tim.* 1.15. came into the *World* to save sinners, of
6.7. we brought nothing into this *World*, and it
2 *Tim.* 4.10. me, having loved this present *World*
Heb. 11.38. of whom the *World* was not worthy: they
Jam. 4.4. the friendship of this *World* is enmity with G.
2 *Pet.* 2.20. they escaped the pollutions of the *World*,
3 *Joh.* 2.2. but also for the sins of the whole *World*
15. love not the *World*, nor the things of—
16. all that is in the *World*—is of the *World*
17. the *World* passeth away, and the lust thereof
4.14. sent his son to be the Saviour of the *World*
5.4. borne of God overcometh the *World* Verf. 5.
19. and the whole *World* lieth in wickednesse
worldly.

Tir. 2.12. deny ungodlinesse and *worldly* lusts
worme. wormes.

Job 17.14. I have said—to the *worm*, thou art my moth.
19.29. after my skin, *wormes* destroy this body; yet
25.6. much lesse man that is a *worme*—a *worme*?
Psal. 22.6. but I am a *worme* and no man, a reproach
Esa. 66.24. their *worme* shall not die *Mar.* 9.44, 46, 48.
wormewood.

Lam. 3.15. he hath made me drunke with *wormewood*

Amos 5.7. turne judgement into *wormewood*, and leave
worfe.

Mar. 12.45. the last state—is *worse* than the first, even
Joh. 5.14. sin no more lest a *worse* thing come to thee
2 *Tim.* 3.13. seducers shall waxe *worse* and *worse*—
2 *Pet.* 2.20. the latter end is *worse*—than the beginning
worship.

Exod. 34.14. thou shalt *worship* no other God, for the
Psal. 29.2. *worship* the Lord in the beauty of holinesse
So *Psal.* 96.9.
So chap. 51.15.
Mat. 4.9. if thou wilt fall downe and *worship* me
10. thou shalt *worship* the Lord thy God
15.9. in vaine doe they *worship* me, teaching for
Joh. 4.23. shall *worship* the Father in spirit Ver. 24.
Phil. 3.3. *worship* God in the spirit, and rejoyce in Christ
Rev. 19.10. I fell down at his feet to *worship* him
See chap. 22.8.

22.9. see thou doe it not—*worship* God
worshipped, &c.
Joh. 9.31. if any—be a *worshipper* of God, and doth
Col. 2.18. and *worshipping* of Angels, intruding
Rev. 13.4. they *worshipped* the Dragon—and they
worshipped the beast
See ch. 14.9, 11. & 19.20. & 20.4.
worthy.

2 *Thes.* 1.5. counted *worthy* the kingdome of God
See the word **walks.**

wound.
Exod. 21.25. *wound* for *wound*, stripe for stripe *Hof.* 6.1.
Deut. 32.39. I *wound*, and I heale: nor
wounded.

Pro. 18.14. but a *wounded* spirit who can beare?
Can. 5.7. the watchmen—*wounded* me, the—
Isa. 53.5. he was *wounded* for our transgressions, he
wounds.

Pro. 27.6. faithfull are the *wounds* of a friend: but the
Isa. 1.6. but *wounds*—and bruises, and putrefying sores
Jer. 30.17. and I will heal thee of thy *wounds*, saith the
wrap. wrapped.

Mic. 7.3. asks a reward—and so they *wrap* it up
Luk. 2.7. and *wrapped* him in swaddling clothes, and
wrath.

Job 5.2. *wrath* killeth the foolish man, & envie slayes
16.9. he teacheth me in his *wrath* See chap. 19.12.
19.29. *wrath* brings the punishment of the sword
30.13. hypocrites in heart heap up *wrath*, they
Psal. 2.12. when his *wrath* is kindled but a litle—
76.10. the *wrath* of man shall praise thee: the
90.12. according to thy feare, so is thy *wrath*
Pro. 12.16. a fools *wrath* is presently known: but
14.29. he that is slow to *wrath* is of great understan.
19.19. a man of—*wrath* shall suffer punishment: for
21.24. is his name, who dealeth in proud *wrath*
27.3. but a foolies *wrath* is heavier than them both
4. *wrath* is cruell, and anger outrageous: but
29.8. a snare, but wise men turne away *wrath*
30.33. so the forcing of *wrath* bringeth forth strife
Isa. 54.8. in a litle *wrath* I hid my face from thee
60.10. in my *wrath* I smote thee, but in my
Heb. 3.2. known, in *wrath* remember mercy
Job. 3.36. life

WRO THE TABLE YON ZEA

Job. 3. 36. life, but the **wrath** of God abideth on him
Rom. 1. 18. the **wrath** of God is revealed—against
 2. 5. treasurest up—**wrath** against the day of **wrath**
 4. 15. the law worketh **wrath**, for where no law is
 9. 22. what if God willing to shew his **wrath**—
Eph. 2. 3. and were by nature the children of **wrath**
 4. 26. the sunne goe downe upon your **wrath**
 6. 4. fathers provoke not your children to **wrath**
1 Thes. 1. 10. delivered us from the **wrath** to come
 5. 9. God hath not appointed us to **wrath**, but to
Jam. 1. 19. let every man be—slow to speak, slow to **wr.**
 20. the **wrath** of man works not the righteous acts

Wrestle.

Eph. 6. 12. we **wrestle** not against flesh and blood
wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. **wretched** man that I am, who shall—
Rev. 3. 17. that thou art **wretched** and miserable

Write.

Deut. 6. 9. write them upon the postes See ch. 11. 20.
Jer. 31. 33. their inward parts, & write it in their hearts
 See **Heb. 8. 10. & 10. 16.**
Phil. 3. 1. to write the same things to you, to me—is not
written.

Exod. 31. 18. of stone **written** with the finger of God
Luk. 10. 20. because your names are **written** in heaven
Job. 20. 31. these are **written** that ye might beleeve

Rom. 15. 4. are **written** for our learning
wrong.

Jer. 22. 3. do no **wrong**, doe no violence to the stranger
Aff. 18. 14. if it were a matter of **wrong**, or—lewdnesse
1 Cor. 6. 7. why doe you not rather take **wrong**? why
Col. 3. 25. he that doth **wrong**, shall receive for
 the **wrong** which he hath done
worth.

Isa. 47. 6. I was **wroth** with my people—thou didst
 57. 16. nor will I be alwaies **wroth**: for the
wrought.

1 Sam. 14. 45. for he hath **wrought** with God this day
 19. 5. the Lord **wrought** a great salvation for all Isr.
2 Sam. 23. 10. the L. **wrought** a great victory So ver. 12.
Isa. 26. 12. Lord thou hast **wrought** all our works for us
Ezek. 20. 9. I **wrought** for my names sake, that it
Mat. 26. 10. she hath **wrought** a good work on me
Job. 8. we lose nor the things we have **wrought**

Yeare.

Isa. 61. 2. to proclaime the acceptable **yeare** of the Lord
Yeares.

Gen. 47. 9. the dayes of the **yeares** of my pilgrimage
Psal. 90. 9. we have spent our **yeares** as a tale that is
Pro. 4. 10. and the **yeares** of thy life shall be many
Ecc. 6. 3. so that the dayes of his **yeares** be many
 11. 8. if a man live many **yeares**, and rejoyce in them
Isa. 65. 20. child shall die an hundred **yeares** old, but the
1 Pet. 3. 8. one day is with the Lord as a thousand **yeares**

Yield.

2 Chro. 30. 8. but **yield** your selves unto the Lord

Rom. 6. 13. neither **yield** ye your members as instruments,
Yesterday.

Job 8. 9. we are but of **yesterday**, and know nothing
Psal. 90. 4. 1000. years in thy sight are but as **yesterday**
Heb. 13. 8. the same **yesterday**, and to day, and for ever
Yoke.

Lim. 3. 27. it is good for a man that he beare the **yoke** in
Mat. 11. 29. take my **yoke** upon you, and learn of me
 30. for my **yoke** is easie, and my burden light

Aff. 15. 10. to put a **yoke** on the necke of the Disciples
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled with the **yoke** of bondage
1 Tim. 6. 1. let as many servants as are under the **yoke**

Yoked.

2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally **yoked** together with—
Yong.

Lev. 22. 28. shal not kill it & her **yong** **Deut. 22. 6. 7.**
Psal. 37. 25. I have bin **yong**; and now am old, yet never
 119. 9. wherewithall shall a **yong** man cleanse his way

Pro. 20. 29. the glory of **yong** men is their strength
Ecc. 11. 9. rejoyce O **yong** man in thy youth, and
Joel 2. 28. your **yong** men shall see visions **Aff. 2. 17.**

Tit. 2. 4. teach the **yong** women to be sober, to love
 6. **yong** men likewise exhort to be sober—
1 Job. 2. 13. I write unto you **yong** men, because ye

Yonger.

1 Pet. 5. 5. ye **yonger** submit your selves to the elder
Youth. Youthfull.

1 Kin. 18. 12. I—feare the Lord from my **youth**
Job 13. 26. me to possesse the iniquities of my **youth**
 20. 11. his bones are full of the sin of his **youth**
 36. 14. they—dye in **youth**, and their

Psal. 25. 7. remember not the sins of my **youth**, nor my
Pro. 5. 18. and rejoyce with the wife of thy **youth**
Mat. 2. 14. between thee and the wife of thy **youth**
 15. treacherously aginst the wife of thy **youth**

1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy **youth**, but be
 2 **Tim. 2. 22.** flee also **youthfull** lusts: but follow

Zeale.

Psal. 69. 9. the **zeale** of thine house hath eaten me up
 So **Job. 2. 17.**

119. 139. my **zeale** hath consumed me, because my
Isa. 9. 7. the **zeale** of the Lord—will performe
 59. 17. and was clad with **zeale** as a cloake

63. 15. where is thy **zeale** and thy strength, the
Rom. 10. 3. they have a **zeale** of God, but not according
 2 **Cor. 7. 11.** yea what **zeale**, yea what revenge: in all
 9. 2. and your **zeale** hath provoked many

Phil. 3. 6. concerning **zeale**, persecuting the Church
Zealous.

Gal. 1. 14. being—**zealous** of the traditions
Tit. 2. 14. a peculiar people, **zealous** of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be **zealous** therefore, and repent

Zealously.

Gal. 4. 18. it is good to be **zealously** affected alwaies
Zion.

Psal. 51. 18. doe good in thy good pleasure unto **Zion**
 69. 35. God will save **Zion**, and will build the

H. 2.

762. and

76.2. and his Tabernacle, and his dwelling in *Zion*
 87.2. the Lord loves the gates of *Zion* more than
 132.13. the Lord hath chosen *Zion*: he hath
Isa. 1.27. *Zion* shall be redeemed with judgement
 46.13. I will place salvation in *Zion*, for Israel
 49.14. but *Zion* said, the Lord hath forgotten me

51.3. the Lord shall comfort *Zion*: he will
 62.1. for *Zions* sake I will not hold my peace, and
Jer. 50.5. they shall aske the way to *Zion*, with
Mic. 4.2. the Law shall goe forth of *Zion*, and the
Zech. 8.2. I was jealous for *Zion* with great jealousie
Joh. 12.15. feare not daughter of *Zion*, behold thy King



A Prayer to bee used before wee read,
 meditate, or study the holy
 Scriptures.

Most mercifull God and heavenly Father, who of thy great mercy hast
 caused the holy Scriptures to be written for our learning, grant unto me
 that am naturally blinde, thy good Spirit, by whose light my understanding
 being illuminated to conceive them, and my memory confirmed & strengthe-
 ned to retaine them, they may (by the blessing of the same thy Spirit) bee so
 deeply rooted in my heart, that in my whole conversation I may bring forth
 the blessed fruits thereof, to the honour and glory of thy holy Name, the edifi-
 cation of those amongst whom I live, and to mine owne everlasting peace and
 comfort, through Jesus Christ my only Redeemer and Advocate. *So be it.*

FINIS.



